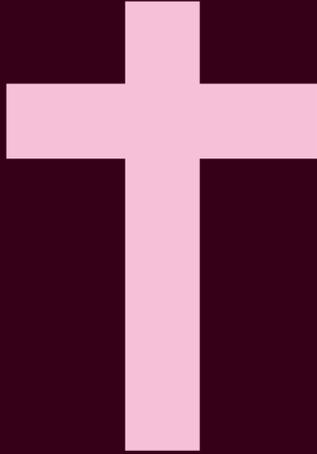


Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

LUKA	1
JOHANE	44
APOSOLO BINANĀ	75
ROMA	114
KORINTI I	132
KORINTI II	149
GALATA	161
EFESO	168
FILIPĪ	174
KOLOSĀI	179
TESALONĪKE I	184
TESALONĪKE II	188
TIMOTEO I	191
TIMOTEO II	196
TITO	200
FILEMONĀ	202
HEBĪRAĪO	203
JAKOBO	216
PETORO I	221
PETORO II	227
JOHANE I	230
JOHANE II	235
JOHANE III	236
JUDA	237
BARARUN DĀŅ	239

LUKA

Luka e Judanċ mâce, e Helene ħic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria märenko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefun jaŋerao ŝuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (Kolosaï 4:14). Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti ġiere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo ŝiŋuc qârenċecnewec: ŝi Lukahec buc juekoperec (Timoteo II, 4:11).

Luka e Jesure binaj papia i ŋicbomboŋ moc ŝâġene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qârenċewec. Â binaj i wenirec manarâ qârenċewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binaj-ticne qârenċeocte ħic ŋokac Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binaj ecnepie qârenċewec. Wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac embiŋ jaŋere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec (Luka 1:2). Erâ ħic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qârenċepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecne dâŋ wâc rowec (Luka 1:1). Ehuc Jesure binaj sasawa qârenċewec izi Jesure fuŋne ŝiŋuc mutaniŋke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âġo enârehuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiŋ gie sâko bawecte dâŋ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iŋcne bâfuarâ qârenċewec wâc. Ine ŝiŋuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binaj, â aŋelo Gabiriezî Maria fuacnewec (gaŋ 1). Jesure fufua, Simeon â Hana jahere binaj, â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec (gaŋ 2). Naiŋ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (gaŋ 7). ħic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binaj (gaŋ 10). Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne (gaŋ 11). Kiŋaŋ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi ŝoc bawahawec irec dâŋ (gaŋ 12). Situâc sonaŋ hehesicne, erâ mafanċi â Lazaro jahere binaj (gaŋ 16). ħic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ (gaŋ 17). Kia rânġeŋne, erâ Farisaio â moneŋ roro (gaŋ 18). Zakaio ere binaj, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (gaŋ 19). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (gaŋ 24). Binaj ŝâġene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenċepic ijaha qârenċewec, me qârenċepic irec heririŋne qârenċewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine kecŝiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1-2. Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere binaj â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeon â Hana jahere dâŋ â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaŋ 3:1 gaŋ 4:13. Johane gie-ticne fuŋkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gaŋ 4:14 gaŋ 9:50. Jesu e Galilaia märenko gie bawec.

Gaŋ 9:51 gaŋ 19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocite rawec.

Gaŋ 19:28 gaŋ 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 22-24. Jesu e ŝâic mana raku mariponko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binaj Teofilo qârenċecnewec

¹ ħic bocjaha jaŋe ŋonden-nânecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binaj birickerâ qârenċembiŋ.

² Jaŋe binaj i mitiŋiczi bapa fuŋfun juhuc wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiŋ irec sâcko qârenċembiŋ.

³ Eme noni iŋuc jaha fuŋnaonecneaŋ wiac fua warewec irec aimuŋ mu ikisiŋ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo ŋicbomboŋ-nane gore ninic qâninic qârenċekopac.

⁴ Eme i wosehuc ŝiŋuc mana tarazemec: Dâŋ binaj egarekicne i fârine jâmbân.

Aŋelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mâreŋte ŋicwofun juwec, damen ira taha bapa moc juwec ŝâġene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Ŋonân-ticne Elisabete e Aronŋe tucne tofane.

⁶ Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dârticne aiakic jaha reŋke-fârehuc jupic.

⁷ Eme Elisabete hufiŋ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku ħic ŋokac qizec epic.

⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec ħic biri i jaŋe taha ufuŋko bâzi ririke gie baniŋte damen-jeŋic maickeme

⁹ fisirâ gie-jeŋic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha ufun maŋnao raŝiwec.

¹⁰ Raŝirâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ħic ŋokac omane jaŋe sapamaŋko Wofun numecnehec jumbiŋ.

¹¹ Ehame Wofunŋe aŋelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ŋifecnao fâreopac domawec.

¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtackewec.

¹³ Injuc eme anjelozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofunji nunumuge manawecte ñonânge Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere šânje Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go šeri ehuc bubianj manacmu, â njic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aŋac-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ E Wofunje maio kâcŋene erâ juocmu; â wainj me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.

Erâ e neŋgoc bumanjko fohame Tiri Mârozi maŋticne bâfuseocmu.

¹⁶ Eme Israe njic boc jaha bârisiec-jopame Wofunj Anutu-jeŋic maickenijmu.

¹⁷ Elia maŋšoŋac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha Wofunje biŋedâŋ mumunijc erâ juocmu.

Ehuc kâcŋene jaŋere maŋ bârisieme qiene jaŋerao iticneocmu, â râŋgeŋe jaŋe ejareme tiŋne jaŋere mamana birire hazec râenijmu.

Eme njic jaŋe mâmâc sâko Wofunje šawierâ juniŋmu.”

¹⁸ Anjelozi injuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâŋ šinjuc bârisiecnewec: “No â ñonân-nane nâhe njic njokac qizec, irec dâŋge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?”

¹⁹ Mume anjelozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, šânje-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biŋedâŋ bianj gazakopac.

²⁰ Irec manac, dâŋnane mi mana šakiekomec irec okacne nâŋguŋj erâ dâŋ tâmiric juhanjeŋc dâŋ gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dâŋ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

²¹ Zakaria e ufuŋko boc jume njic njokac woŋec-ticne ŋeku manafecne manambij.

²² Injuc ehapie šâhec jaŋerao waharâ dâŋ jazaocŋe eipiewec. Eipieme jaŋe šinjuc manambij: E taha ufuŋko wiac šânje furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâŋ ine wemocko jazazac.

²³ Injuczi injuc juhame gie bapa dameŋ-ticne tarame hao risie rawec.

²⁴ Eme šâhecko ñonân-ŋ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 soŋke soŋke juwec. Ehuc šinjuc muwec:

²⁵ “Wofunj e dameŋ bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

Anjelozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Mosa 6 tarame Wofunji anjelo Gabirie soreme Galilaa mâreŋko Nazarete hao rawec.

²⁷ Ira naru njokac moc juwec šânje Maria, e njic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, šânje Josefe, ere biŋe mukicne.

²⁸ Eme anjelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofunje joroc bianj, go šeri ec, Wofunji gohec jukac.”

²⁹ Anjelozi dâŋ injuc mume maname quŋkeme maŋnezi šinjuc manasuwec: Weniŋjucte mu šeri enarekac?

³⁰ Eme anjelozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume bianjkekac.

³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere šânje Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcŋene jâmbâŋ jume Fekicne sâko ere Njokâ mucnenijmu,

â Wofunj Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere neŋetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc gurijne bajarehuc jume

ŋicwofunj juju-ticne forâšihuc juocmu sanaj.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No njic tâmiric jukopacko dâŋ mukic i weniŋjuc erâ sananjkeocmu?”

³⁵ Mume anjelozi dâŋ šinjuc bâtikiecnewec:

“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu

â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neŋgoc ŋesij ŋegareocmu.

Eme irec motec roocmu e tiri mucnezo,

Anuture Njokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e njokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e huŋij njokac mucneenŋgopienzi injuc ekac hâcne.

³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.”

³⁸ Mume Mariazi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofunje kinaj naru, irec dâŋ mukic injuc hâcne enarezejec.” Injuc mume anjelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi šoraha biac šawierâ Judaia tiki mâreŋko hae moc ŋewec ira rawec.

⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu šeri ecnewec.

⁴¹ Mu šeri ecneme manahame izia bumanjao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere maŋko hurâ fuseme

42 dâŋ bafehuc ſiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nokac âgo-nâŋec gore manape sâc moc eme mumbiangkopac â bumangao fuajec fokac e wâc iŋuc jaha mumbianŋekopac.

43 Go Wofuŋ-nanere neŋgoczi wemo bian-nanere norao warekomec?

44 Mu ſeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume bumaŋ-naneo moteczi kiwaekac.

45 Go Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapaŋkemeŋte gore manape ſerine ekac.”

Mariazi ſeri mumuteŋ dâŋ muwec

46 Eme Mariazi kecſiŋuc muwec:

“No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuŋ muafecŋekopac,

47 â maŋnanezi Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nane ſeri ecnekopac.

48 E kiŋaŋ naru-ticne waha qaŋane no bafecnukate

ŋic gurune gurune nore manapie ſerine eocmu.

49 E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.

3âŋe biŋe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.

50 Araŋ bacneŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋuruc-ticnere erâ

mimiŋzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.

51 E tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bâfuahuc

maŋfefe juenŋopieŋ jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.

52 E ŋicomboŋ sâko jaŋe popoonec tuŋjopame wahahapie

hujukicne jaŋe bafec-joparâ toŋko râec-jopakac.

53 E roroc hapetac jaŋe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac,

â mafa sâkohec behec-jopame qarâ suriŋne juŋgopieŋ.

54 Erâ Israe kiŋaŋ ŋicfâc-ticne

maŋuru-ticnere roroŋ fâre-nârekac.

55 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniŋmu,

jaŋe dâŋ jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”

56 Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

57 Elisabete e dameŋ-ticne maickeme motec rowec.

58 Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋe Wofuŋzi maŋuruc-ticnere fuŋne erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ ehec mâmâc bubiaŋ manambij.

59 Izi ſoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame jaŋe tumaŋnerâ motec sahaacnao Wofuŋte ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbij.

60 Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, ſâŋene Johane muzo.”

61 Mume ſiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Hâc, mame sâkofâcge jaŋerao ſâŋe wase iŋucne moc mi fokac.”

62 Qaŋatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte ſâŋe muocte ecnepie

63 tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao ſiŋuc qâreŋkewec: “3âŋe-ticne Johane.” Iŋuc qâreŋkeme jaŋe manapie moc eha

64 izia nameŋne risieme dâŋ dâŋ ehuc Anutu mutenŋkewec.

65 Eme hae rârec rârec ŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe dâŋ binaŋ i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mâreŋko binaŋ miczi mic nazaŋ gazaŋ efârembiŋ.

66 Eme manambiŋ jaŋe dâŋ i maŋke juhuc ſiŋuc mumbij: “Motec iŋucnezi sokarâ wenijuc eocmu?” Eme Wofuŋzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findaŋdâŋ muhuc Wofuŋ mutenŋkewec

67 Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmame findaŋdâŋ kecſiŋuc muwec:

68 “Israe ŋic nâŋâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu mutenŋkenâŋ.

Eki hâcne ŋicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.

69 Ehuc kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâŋâcnao bâbâpiaŋte wâtuŋ moc âkendâŋnekac.

70 Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme

findaŋdâŋ mujumbieŋ sâc iŋuc hâcne fuakac.

71 Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoenŋopieŋ

jaŋeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpooocmu.

72 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋehec tiri ſâſâfic sanaŋ ewecte manasuc-jopahuc maŋuruc-ticnere iŋuc enâreocmu.

73 Apa-nâŋec Abraham mupaŋkewecte

74 râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋeraonec batarac-nâpooocmu hâcne.

Iŋuc enâreme âke mâteŋ-nâpoha

⁷⁵ mañfuru â bahac fâsac juhuc

kiñañ gacnehuc juku hâmonšepeneñ.

⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu.

ehuc Wofunje biñe muhuc hata bâšâwecnecmu.

⁷⁷ Erâ ñicfâc-ticne bâbâpianje dâñ jaza qazuc etecne mana šakiepie sâqocne-jeñic tâmireocmu.

⁷⁸ Anutu-nâñec e mañuruc-ticne kâcqeñe sâko fokacte mume faickonec furic râehuc

⁷⁹ dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ñeñene nâñac bataniñ-nâpokac.

Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenañmu.”

⁸⁰ Eme motec e sahadzi â mañzi soka sanañ ewec. Erâ mâreñ tuhuo juhame gie damen-
ticne maickeme Israe ñic janerao fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec

(Mat 1: 18-25)

¹ Dameñ ira Roma ñicwofun sâko Augusto ere micdâñ kecšinjuc fuawec: ñic mâreñ sâc wose qâreñ ejarezo.

² Gie inucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mâreñko kia sâko juhame furune funkekiecne.

³ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa wose qâreñ ejareniñte haefun-jeñic sâc rafârembiñ.

⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaila mâreñko Nasarete haeo juweczi inuc jaha Judaia mâreñko Dawidire haefun Betelehem ira rawec.

⁵ Ehuc ñokac biñe-ticne Maria ehac mâmâc qâreñ-jofaniñte kiwechec jowame rapic.

⁶ Fisirâ juhapiñe Maria motec roro damen-ticne maickewec.

⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi fonkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ñic jañe tomafic fusucmambiñte ñeñe fofo basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ñepic hâcne.

⁸ Eme hae mâreñ ijaha ñic tucne jañe ñafe ira kecqañ gielo lama jañere soñañ ñembiñ.

⁹ Ñehapie Wofunje añelo moczi jañerao fuame Wofunje onjararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec.

¹⁰ Eme añelozi šinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mi hâwic-ñopaoc, manañgopieñ, no añac šeridâñ bajukopac, irec fârine ñic mâmâc sasawa fua-ñareocmu.

¹¹ Miñecgac Bâbâpianj rune Wofunj Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefunjo fua-ñarekac.

¹² Eme mutâcne-ñarepe mananiñ: Ñoñe motec geune jâmbâñ qoruczi fonkekiecne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniñmu.”

¹³ Dâñ inuc muhame izia sambâñ momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututunj añelo âgo-jeñictao tumañnerâ šinjuc muhuc Anutu mutenjkembiñ:

¹⁴ “Šeri mumutenj Anutu faic sambâñko, mâreñko ñic âgo jaunj ejarekac jañerao wama fuakac.”

Soñaññic jañe Jesu motec bâfuambiñ

¹⁵ Añelo jañe sambâñko risie fepie soñaññic jañe šinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embiñ: “Nâñac Betelehem haeo ferâ Wofunji dâñ nâzâkac irec fârine honenañ.”

¹⁶ Inuc murâ bârunj jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honembiñ.

¹⁷ Honerâ motecte dâñ biñe manambiñ i mufuambiñ.

¹⁸ Eme soñañ jañere mickonec binañ manambiñ jañe warecke-fârembiñ.

¹⁹ Maria eki ine dâñ i mañkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec.

²⁰ Eme soñañ jañe risierâ wiac hone manac embiñ sâc manasurâ Anutu danje mumutenj ecnembiñ.

Simeon â Hana jahere dâñ

²¹ Jesu motec fuarâ fohame soñañ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahadnao Wofunje ma bahuc šâñene Jesu mumbiñ. Šâñe i motec e mi fuahame añelozi qanañ mufuawec.

²² Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ fowec, i reñkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahad herâ Josefehac motec Jerusalem haeo baferâ Wofunje biñe qapic.

²³ Wofunje sâcmutâc dâñ kecšinjuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofunje biñe qafârezo.”

²⁴ Erâ Wofunje sâcmutâc dâñko hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

²⁵ Jerusalem haeo ñic moc juwec šâñene Simeonj. E tiñne â mitihec juhuc Israe ñic jañerao bâbâmiriñ fuaocte wonjec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi mañticnao ñeñe juju ehuc

²⁶ dâñ šinuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmoħantece Wofuñ Kristo fuame honecmu.”

²⁷ Njic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufuñko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire

²⁸ Simeonzi motec hâporâ šinuc muhuc Anutu muafecnewec:

²⁹ “O Wofuñ sâko, šine hâcne šaħe fâri-nanezi goraonec bâbâpian ħonekopacte

³⁰ go kinanñicge no micdângere sâcko râecnuteć bumâteñ fuaha rakopac.

³¹ Go bâbâpian i mâreñ sâc njicne njicne jaħe honeninjte bâfuakomeć.

³² Izi qâpuc jaħere mañ âke tamaekac â Israe njicfâcge jaħere šaħe biħe bafaharekac.”

³³ Motecte dâñ inuc mume neñgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec.

³⁴ Eme Simeonzi jambuñ-jopahuc motec neñgoc-ticne Maria šinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec kecši erao Israe njic fâuckeniñte mukicne, gâcne jaħe erao hetakirerâ rândinje qa eniñmu â gâcne jaħe erao hesiñnerâ fahareninmu, erâ aka-jeñc râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneniñmu.

³⁵ Erâ gahacne wâć šikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic inucne fuame njic bocjaha mañjenjte fuñe taniñkeocmu.”

³⁶ Eme miti ñokac moc juwec šaħene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naruticnao njic barâ ehec juhame jara 7 eme hâmome

³⁷ hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ñokac qizeć jâmbâñ ewec. Ñokac eki hâcne taha ufuñko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec.

³⁸ Eme eki hâcne dameñ ijaha taha ufuñko fisirâ Anutu mumbianñewec, â Jerusalem rune jaħere fifirue dameñte woñec jumbiñ, jaħe Jesu motecte biñedâñ jazawec.

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofuñte sâcmutâc dâñ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mâreñko Nazarete haeo risie rapic.

⁴⁰ Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jauñ ecneha soka sanañ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombañte Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombañte Jerusalem haeo fejupireć.

⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombañte fefe dameñ-jeñic maickeme jowapire mâmâć fembiñ.

⁴³ Ferâ juhapie hombañ tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo juhame buc risiepic.

⁴⁴ Risieħuc guru sâko jaħehec biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâć-jekic jaħerao basa rahuc juhapire ñafewec.

⁴⁵ Jaħerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâć Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira basapic.

⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufuñko bâfuapic. Ira miti qařazu jaħere ñondenko ñehuc dâñjenic manahuc fuñnere mu wioć ejarewec.

⁴⁷ Eme ñembiñ jaħe mâmâć sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâñticnere wareckembiñ.

⁴⁸ Eme jaħere ñondenko hâcne ñehame bâfuarâ wodâtâñnepic. Ehuc neñgocnezi šinuc âzâcnewec: “ñokâ-mae, go wemocte inuc enâctekomeć? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huacbuc ehuc basacguhuc jukopereć.”

⁴⁹ Mume šinuc jasawec: “Weniñuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopireć? No Mamac-nanere gio jupemurâ munarekicne, i mi manakopireć me?”

⁵⁰ Inuc mume jahe dâñ i manapire quñkewec.

⁵¹ Eme neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haeo risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Neñgoc-ticne eki ine dâñticne manawec sâc mana mañ erâ juwec.

⁵² Eme Jesu e mañzi â saħaczi mâmâć soka sanañ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â njic mecne jaħe hone ririñkehuc jumbiñ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuñkewec

(Mat 3: 1-12”Maò 1: 2-8”Joh 1: 19-34)

¹ Tiberio e jara 15 Roma njicwofuñ jurakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne fuñkewec. Dameñ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mâreñko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâreñko mâreñ soñañ juwec â qâticne Filipo e Ituraia â Trakoniti ireć njicwofuñ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mâreñko njicwofuñ juwec.

² Á taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Njic izi hâcne njicwofuŋ â taha bapa jurambijŋ damenŋ ira Zakariare ŋokâ Johane mârenŋ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedân mucnewec.

³ Giedân mucneme Jordanŋ ŝiŋuc ocninuc jufârehuc njic manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jenŋic tâmireocte jazawec.

⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findanđânŋ kecŝiŋuc qârenŋkewec fokac:

“Marenŋ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofuŋte hata bâšâweniŋ,
hata-ticne hepie wânenŋkeoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,
tikine facne hezu hewânenŋ ezo;
hehesicne hetiŋnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mârenŋnjic ŝenŋgoma Anuture bâbâpiaŋ honeniŋmu. “

Johanezi njic unđânŋ jazawec

⁷ Eme njic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ŋoŋe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniŋte mozi ŋazawec?”

⁸ Ŋoŋe manŋenŋic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuanijŋ mej Erâ manŋenŋiczi ŝiŋuc mi munijŋ: Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ŋazape mananiŋ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ ŝizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuanijŋmu.

⁹ Râric biac jâcfuŋko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ ŝocko rikeyo.”

¹⁰ Inŋuc muhuc jazame njic jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbijŋ: “Wemo enŝepenŋ?”

¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “Njic moc e ŋaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ŋaqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Á nânâre inŋuc jaha enŝepienŋ.”

¹² Eme takesi roro jaŋe inŋuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indinŋkerâ mumbijŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe weniŋuc enŝepenŋ?”

¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mumutâc qâsuohuc njic monerŋ mi jowac ronŝepienŋ.”

¹⁴ Á momori jaŋe inŋuc jaha fisirâ mumbijŋ: “Eme nâŋe wenac enaŋmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Ŋoŋe njic jopa qâšâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenŝepienŋ. Mosare wiac roenŋgopienŋ irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋke-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme njic jaŋe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc ŝiŋuc mumbijŋ: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.”

¹⁶ Inŋuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâŋ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ŋarekopac. Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no inŋucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â ŝoc rua-ŋareocmu.

¹⁷ E oofaŋ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasaŋkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ŋeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofaŋne behec eme ŝocsanaŋŋo ŝaocmu.”

¹⁸ Johanezi unđânŋ i â gâcne muhuc njic Biŋebianŋ jazawec.

¹⁹ Jaŋe jazahuc njicwofuŋ Herode e inŋuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ŋonânŋ, ŝâŋene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindaŋ gâcne wâc ewec.

²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec

(Mat 3: 13-17” Maò 1: 9-11” Joh 1: 32)

²¹ Njic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e inŋuc jaha rârâ ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambânŋ anŋkeme

²² Tiri Mârozi sahad fârihec erâ hapâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambânŋkonec dâŋ ŝiŋuc wahawec: “Joroc Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, go hone anŋac agareekopac.”

Jesure apa njiric njurucfâc

(Mat 1: 1-17)

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâriŋ bazurâ gie-ticne fuŋkewec. Eme njic jaŋe ere manapie Josefere ŋokâ ewec. Josefê e Elire qâric,

²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric,

²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric,

²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiŋte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric,

²⁷ e Johanante qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric,

²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric,

²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliešere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric,

³⁰ e Simeonŋte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric,

³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Natañte qâric, e Dawidire qâric,
³² e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasoñte qâric,
³³ e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiñte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoroñte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric,
³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric,
³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragasure qâric, e Pelegure qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric,
³⁶ e Kenañte qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric,
³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenañte qâric,
³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Satañzi Jesu esâickewec
(Mat 4: 1-11 "Maò 1: 12-13)

¹ Jesu e Tiri Mârozi mañne fusucmarâ ecneme Jordan opâ beherâ mâreñ tuhuo rawec.
² Ira ñafe soañ 40 ju fofu ehuc juhame Satañzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme dameñ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmwowec.
³ Ehame Satañzi šinuc âzâcnewec: "Go Anuture Ñokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ šizi nânâ eoc me!"
⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: "Aricne, dâñqâreñ kecšinuc fokac: ñiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu."
⁵ Eme Satañzi tiki šoricne mocko jowa ferâ mâreñte faio ñicne ñicne ñicwofuñfâc-jeñichec jurambin i berañnea jâutu-fârewec.
⁶ Ehuc šinuc âzâcnewec: "Tâpiri â šâñe biñe fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu.
⁷ Irec go mañfuñ-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu."
⁸ Mume Jesuzi dâñ šinuc bâtikiecnawec:
 "Dâñqâreñ kecšinuc fokac:
 `Wofuñ Anutuge dienzi herâ numucnezo
 â e mocjaha kiñañ qacnezo. Ž"
⁹ Eme Satañzi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha ufuñ bupu faio râerâ šinuc âzâcnewec: "Go Anuture Ñokâ jukomecko širec tara huc.
¹⁰ Dâñqâreñ moc šinuc hâcne fokac:
 `E anelofâcne mejeñicko râecgume ñezicguniñmu',
¹¹ â moc šinuc
 `Jañe mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu. Ž"
¹² Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuñ Anutu penaronc ecnehuc mi esâickezo."
¹³ Satañ e iñuczi iñuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ dameñ mocte woñec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec
(Mat 4: 12-17" 13: 53-58" Maò 1: 14-15" 6: 1-6)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi neñgoc ñesin ñecnehome Galilaia mâreñko risiewec. Risieme biñe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec.
¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembin.
¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira iñuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombañko mitificko fewec. E hombañ sâc iñuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme
¹⁷ porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembin. Râcnepie qaratiêrâ dâñ šinuc fowec i bâfuowec:
¹⁸ Wofuñte Mârozi norao waharâ
 rua-narehuc gie šinuc munarewec:
 ñic hujukicne Biñebian jazazo,
 kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
 šâñe tiñtuñ šâñe fifi bacjopazo,
 keke suéc suéc ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,
¹⁹ â Wofuñte dameñ bian maickekac irec biñedâñ muzo."
²⁰ Dâñ iñuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiñaññic râcnerâ waha ñewec. Ñehame ñic mitificko ñembin jañe mâmâc sasawa erao šâñe fifârembin.
²¹ Eme dâñ šinuc fuñkerâ jazawec: "Mitidâñ wosepe manañgopien i miñecgac fârine fuakac."
²² Mume jañe qâtâc herâ dâñticne manapie añac šizine eme wareckerâ mumbin: "Hâc, e Josefere ñokâ i!"

²³ Eme eki šinjuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe nore dâŋ sunsunje qahuc šinjuc mecne muenggopien; Dokta go funnege bataniŋkec, Kafanaum haeo gie batec bijene manaengopenen, ijaha šira mame sâko haegao batec honenan me!”

²⁴ Injuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofete moc e jahacne haefunjo âgo sâcne mi ecneenggopien.

²⁵ Erâ jâmbomac ŋazape: Elia juhame ōoŋ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc fuarâ mârenj sâckerâ fowec. Eme damenj ira Israe mârenjo hozec bocjaha juipiehapie

²⁶ Anutuzi Elia Zarefati haeo Sidonj mârenjo qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec.

²⁷ Erâ porofete Elisa juwec damenj ira Israe mârenjo wic sananheczi bocjaha jumbinj. Eme jaŋeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemanj Siria mârenkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.”

²⁸ Injuc muhuc jazame mitificko ŋembinj jaje dâŋ i mana gâpârerâ

²⁹ faharerâ hae râpeo tunje hurâ hae-ŋenjc ŋewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behapie huocte muhapie

³⁰ eki ŋondenj-ŋenjicko fosironjerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie-ticne bawec

(Mat 4: 13” Maò 1: 21-28)

³¹ Eme raku Galilaila mârenjo hae moc šâŋene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombanjo miti jaza qazuc ewec.

³² Eme e runezi miti muŋqârâŋkehuc mume jaje manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec.

³³ Eme mitificko ŋic demonj repicnehec moc ŋewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcŋene owackehuc muwec:

³⁴ “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâŋere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No šâŋitacgukopac, go Anuture Tirinjc.”

³⁵ Injuc mume Jesuzi dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniŋkerâ ŋickonec wefu rac.” Mume demonji ŋic âtetunjkeme ŋicŋondenjo hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc ŋic e ine qa qâpurin mi ecnewec.

³⁶ Eme jaje bipic-ŋenjc tarama nazan gazanj erâ mumbinj: “Hâc, dâŋ keci weniŋucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demonj dâŋ jazame wefurâ wiseenggopien!”

³⁷ Eme biŋe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safenj-ticne â ŋic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec

(Mat 8: 14-17” Maò 1: 29-38)

³⁸ Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simonje ficko fewec. Ira Simonj safenj-ticne huc ōocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembinj.

³⁹ Eme eki fowecko raširâ erao daperâ huc dâŋ mucneme behewec. Eme ŋokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

⁴⁰ ōoŋ ŋetarame ŋic jaje âgofâc-ŋenjc huc šâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-ŋenjicko meticne râerâ huc šâic bâniniŋke-jarewec.

⁴¹ Erâ demonj jâpe-jareme ŋicmaŋkonec wefurâ owa kâcŋene ehuc šinjuc mumbinj: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ.” Jaje funje-ticne šinjuc manambinj, e Kristo. Eme i mujanŋenkenšipinje mu hezuc ejarewec.

⁴² Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mârenj râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ŋic jaje basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehuc juocte sakarezo mupie

⁴³ šinjuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ŋic Anuture uucmanj irec Biŋebianj jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnucicne.”

⁴⁴ Injuc murâ Judanj jajeŋe mitific ŋerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure mict e qowi bocjaha rombinj

(Mat 4: 18-22” Maò 1: 16-20)

¹ ōoŋ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic moŋgenŋao juhame ŋic Anuture dâŋ mananiŋte fisirâ qazu orâŋ mâret ecnembinj.

² Eme moŋgenjo woke jajahec ŋepic, rune jaje ine wokeonec waharâ wasan-ŋenjc šurehuc domambinj.

³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simonje biŋe ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ŋewec.

⁴ Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simonj šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic šâšâŋinjo rarâ wasan behapie qowi jowaoc.”

⁵ Mume Simonji šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋafe ōora wasan behe-bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombenej, gore mict e ine sifu mocwâc behepemu.”

⁶ Eme wasan behapie qowi bocjaha jâmbânj jowame wasan tâcnezo ewec.

⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeñic woke mocko jumbin jañe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambin. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahe huku fusucmame ñeutuckezo epic.

⁸ Eme Simon Petorozi i honerâ Jesure manfunjo fodaperâ muwec: “Wofun, no ñic sâqocnere behecnu rac.”

⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ñic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme inuc hâcne muwec.

¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Zebedaiore ñokâ, jahe inuc jaha ejañewec. Eme Jesuzi Simon şinuc âzâcñewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ñic roro erâ jucmu.”

¹¹ Inuc mume jañe woke moñgenjo fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembin.

Jesuzi ñic wicsananjhec moc bâfâsâewec

(Mat 8: 1-4” Maò 1: 40-45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ñic moc wicsananzi sahacne banşarñe-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware manfunjao şâñe maine mârenjo hetutuckerâ şinuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofun, go bâsomicnucno murâ sâcne bâsomicnucnu.”

¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahacne bâuhuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume izia sahac-ticne fâsâe-fârewec.

¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dâñ şinuc âzâcñewec: “Go irec dâñ binañ ñic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdâñte bâzi riketec funje mana taranşepiej.”

¹⁵ Eme ñic fâsâewec irec biñe hae sâc rafâreme ñic jañe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qin qururuñko Jesurao fisihuc domambin.

¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecñepie mâreñ herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi şeke purin moc bâpianjkwec

(Mat 9: 1-8” Maò 2: 1-12)

¹⁷ Zoan mocko Jesuzi ñic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaçazu jañe fisirâ ñic jañere ñondenjo mâmâc ñembin. Ñehapie Wofunje tâpirizi Jesu neñgoc ñesin ñecnehame ñic bâpian-jopawec.

¹⁸ Ehame mi ñic şeke purin moc kanşeo reñke warenşepiej i; Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manfunjo râeniñte ñic jañerao hetakirembin.

¹⁹ Inuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ñic kanşehc âke suepie ñicñondenjo Jesure maio wahawec.

²⁰ Inuc epie Jesuzi mamasanin-jeñicte funje hone hone manac erâ ñic şeke purin şinuc âzâcñewec: “Ñicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.”

²¹ Mume miti qaçazu â farisaio jañe dâñ i manarâ manjeniczi şinuc manasumbin: “Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehocekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac.”

²² Inuc manasupie Jesuzi manjenicko dâñ i mana tararâ şinuc jazawec: “Manjeniczi wemocte dâñ inucne manasunjoñepiej?”

²³ Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ñic şeke purin şinuc âzâcnezo: “Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne me şinuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare rac?’”

²⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e mârenjo sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiti focnekac irec funje hone tararin.” Inuc murâ ñic şeke purin şinuc âzâcñewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.”

²⁵ Mume izia şâñe mai-jeñicko faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ hao rahuc Anutu mutenkwec.

²⁶ Eme ñic jañe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbin: “Miñecgac wiac şâñe furu fuame honenjoñepiej.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec

(Mat 9: 9-13” Maò 2: 13-17)

²⁷ Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ñic moc şâñene Lewi e monenfic-ticnao ñehame honerâ şinuc âzâcñewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁸ Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec.

²⁹ Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ñic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbin.

³⁰ Eme farisaio â miti qaçazu âgofâc-jeñic jañe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc şinuc jazambin: “Noñe wemocte takesi roro ñic â sâqocne bapa Janehc tiwa bâzi nânjoñepiej?”

³¹ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ şinuc jazawec: “Çiqicne jañe doktare mi muenjoñepiej, huhcec jañe ine muenjoñepiej.”

³² Ñic tinje mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjenic bârisieniñte wahapo.”

*Sowa jujure dân**(Mat 9: 14-17" Maò 2: 18-22)*

³³ Jesuzi injuc mume jañe dân šinjuc âzâcnembiñ: "Johanere motecfâc jañe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baengopiej â fârisaio jañerezi injuc jaha eengopiej, â go gahacne jañe ine nânâ opâ kosa nâengopiej."

³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: "Njicwofuñ e kikefunfâc-ticne jañehc juhame ñoje sâcne ejarepie sowa juniñmu me?"

³⁵ Juku njicwofuñ jowac ropie basahuc dameñ ira sowa juniñmu."

³⁶ Injuc murâ dân herâricne moc šinjuc jazawec: "Mozi ñaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bôtâcnerâ ñaqi ranqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e injuc erâ muzac ñaqi qâricne manğân sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ñaqi ranqanao sâctiri jaha ezac.

³⁷ Erâ wâc wain opâ qâricne šopo ranqanao mi qonğinjkepie huekac. Injuc eniñmuo wian qâricnezi šopo ranqane âtêfaukeme wain mecne šopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu.

³⁸ Irec hâcne wain qâricnezi šopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu.

³⁹ Á moc e wain ranqane nâku mañne eweczi wain qâricne šinjuc muhuc qikiñneocmu: Ranqane nâpe añacne ekac."

6*Sabata hombanje dân**(Mat 12: 1-8" Maò 2: 23-28)*

¹ Sabata hombanj mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jañe padi gie ñondenjo rambin. Rahuc motec jañe fârine moc moc bôtâcnerâ mezi šâmurâ nâmbin.

² Injuc epie farisaio jañe honerâ mumbin: "ñoje wemocte sabata hombanjo wiac mi eene engopiej?"

³ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: "Dawidi â njicfâcne nânâre hâmohuc wiac embin, i ñoje wose manac mi eengopiej me?"

⁴ Dawidi e Anutere ufunjo ferâ poroñ Anutere biñe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc njicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbin. Poroñ i njic omane bôtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke njic micbuc-jenjc. Eme i sifu nâmbin."

⁵ Injuc murâ muwec: "Njic Fâri Wâtunje e sabata hombanj irec rune jukac wâc."

*Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njic moc bâpiañkewec**(Mat 12: 9-14" Maò 3: 1-6)*

⁶ Eme sabata hombanj mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira njic moc ñewec, e me fârene qañakicne.

⁷ Eme miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe hombanjo njic bâpiañkeme honerâ dânjo râeniñte ruc bahuc ñembin.

⁸ Eme Jesuzi manjenjico hone tararâ njic mene qañakicne e šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go fahare mai domac." Mume fahare domawec.

⁹ Ehame Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: "No wio-ñarepe munij: Sabata hombanjo wiac bianje me wiac sâqocne ezo, njic bâpiañ-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?"

¹⁰ Injuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ njic šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Mege fâretinjec." Eme njic e injuc eme meticne sanañkewec.

¹¹ Eme jañe i hone manac erâ aariczi manjenjic fusucmame Jesu injuc me injuc ecneniñte muc manac embin.

*Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec**(Mat 10: 2-4" Maò 3: 7:19)*

¹² Dameñ ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ñafe šora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec.

¹³ Hae fureme kikefunfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ jañeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc šâñe sâko-jenjc aposolo muwec.

¹⁴ Zâñe buchuc-jenjc ine šinjuc: Šimon, šâñe-ticne moc Petoro â qâticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipino â Batolomaio,

¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ â Šimon 3elote,

¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ â Juda Karioto haonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionec wahañ wânenjo fisirâ juhapie kikefunfâc-ticne bocjaha â njic guru sâko erao tumanñembin. Jañe Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haonec â Tiro Sidonj hâwec monğenkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huhcec qiqicne bacjopawec.

¹⁸ Erâ demonzi areñ ejarewec jañe wâc bâpiañ-jopawec.

¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jañerao fotâcneme qiqic gambiñte bâuaninje kime iriac mâretec ecnembin.

Sambânje biñje â hârâcte biñje irec dâñ

(Mat 5: 1-12)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jañgerao šânje fihuc šinjuc muwec: “Hapetac juengopiej ñojere manape šerine ekac, ñoje hâcne Anuture uucmañ biñje qañarekicne.

²¹ Dameñ šinjuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juengopiej ñojere manape šerine ekac, ñoje hâcne juku nâ gapec enšongopiej. Dameñ ši ki busâqoc ehuc juengopiej ñojere manape šerine ekac, ñoje hâcne juku bubiañ bâfuanšongopiej.

²² Ñic jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtujñe ere erâ qaisoc-ñoparâ jâpe bâsuec eñarerâ musâqorec-ñoparâ šânje-ñejic musorinjenijmu, ñoje manariñ-ñopakopac.

²³ Wiac injucne fuame dameñ ira šeri bari enšepiej. Manañgopiej, sambânko furine afecne mi foñarekac. Mimiñefâc-ñejic jañe porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbiej.

²⁴ “Moneñ mafa sâkohec, jei, ñoje juku wemo wiaczi bâmiriñ-ñopazokac?

²⁵ Dameñ šinjuczia nânâ qowi mâririñhec juengopiej, jei, ñoje juku nânâ basanšongopiej. Dameñ šinjuczia gâgâwi faio juengopiej, jei, ñoje juku ki busâqoc bâfuanšongopiej.

²⁶ Muten bâteñ eñarengopiej, jei, ñoje juku weniñuc enšongopiej? Mimiñefâc-ñejic jañe porofete burecne injuc jaha muten bâteñ ejare jumbiej.

Manjañ â buuruchec juzo

(Mat 5: 39-48)

²⁷ “Dâññane manahuc juñgopiej ñoje ñazape: Ñoje râsifâc-ñejic âgo jañ eñarenšepiej, qaisoc-ñopaengopiej jañe jañ bacjopanšepiej,

²⁸ sâwec-ñopaengopiej jañe jambuñ-jopanšepiej, musâqorec-ñopaengopiej jañere erâ numunšepiej.

²⁹ Moczi maucge ñicfecne game ñifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ñaqige faine gowac rome e mañne mâmâc qikiñnecnezemec.

³⁰ Â moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec.

³¹ Ñoje ñic jañe wiac eñareninje manasueñgopiej, sâc ijaha wâc jañe eñarenšepiej.

³² Ñoje manjañ eñareñgopiej jañe sawa manjañ eñarenijmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-ñejic manjañ eñareñgopiej wâc.

³³ Â âgo eñareñgopiej jañe sawa âgo eñarenijmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eñgopiej wâc.

³⁴ Okacne bârisie-ñarenijmu jañe sawa wiac eñarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-ñejic šinjuc muhuc wiac eñareñgopiej wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenšepiej.

³⁵ “Aricne, injuc mi ezo, ñoje râsifâc-ñejic âgo jañ eñarenšepiej. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ñarenijmu jañe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiñne-jarenšepiej. Injuc erâ juku furine ñemâcne ronšongopiej, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ juniñmu. Eki hâcne ñic qâomane â rângeñje jañe sifu bâmec bajareekac.

³⁶ Mamac-ñejiczi buuruc juekacte ñoje injuc jaha buuruc junšepiej.

³⁷ Ñoje ñic okacne dâñ mi mutara-jarenšepiej, eme Anutuzi ñoje injuc jaha okacne dâñ mi mutara-ñareocmu. Ñoje ñic kiñko mi râec-jopanšepiej, eme Anutuzi ñoje injuc jaha kiñko mi râec-ñopaocmu. Ñoje tofa-ñejic ñic qikiñne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ñoje injuc jaha qikiñne-ñareocmu.

³⁸ Ñoje ñic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ñoje injuc jaha bâmec bajareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ñoparâ bašihuc guru fufusuc heñareocmu. Ñoje sâc bajuhuc ñic wiac eñarenijmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ñoje eñareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuñe hone manac ezejec

(Mat 7: 3-5)

³⁹ Injuc murâ dâñ sunsujñe moc šinjuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tinñun jajahecci jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me?

⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu.

⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere šânjeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne šânjeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec?

⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne šânjeo foipiehome go weniñuc âgoge šinjuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: `Âgo, manahan, šângegao gâc fokac rogarepe. Ž Bureñic, gahacne šânjeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanan rorâ ie âgogere šânjeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuñe

(Mat 7: 17-20” 12: 33-35)

⁴³ “Jâc bianhao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocno wemocko fârine bianne fuaocmu?”

⁴⁴ Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me ŝaqeŋko sanj fârine fuame rozo me?

⁴⁵ Njic biannezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne biannaonec wiac bianne utuocmu, njic sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Maŋko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dâŋ
(Mat 7: 24-27)

⁴⁶ “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuŋ-nâŋec, Wofuŋ-nâŋec i sawa munarehuc dâŋ ŋzaekopac i mi reŋkeengopieŋ?”

⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dâŋnane manarâ reŋkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniŋ?

⁴⁸ E njic moc ficsanaŋ bawec ere sâc. Njic eki hâcne baocce wâtuŋ ŝoricne wiseme hume keteŋkeme qin herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ŋeha hoemaŋ maickeme mâŋâŋ tâpirihec qarâ fic i sanaŋne bakicnere bâpiewec.

⁴⁹ Á moczi dâŋnane manarâ qataraocmu e njic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Njic eki hâcne fic baocce wâtuŋ mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic irin birin bawec. Ehamo hoemaŋ maickeme mâŋâŋ tâpirihec warerâ fic âke tuŋkeme rândinjerâ qarâ qanŝaŋnewec.”

7

Jesuzi kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec
(Mat 8: 5-13)

¹ Jesu e njic mitidâŋ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum hao rawec.

² Ira momori soŋaŋ moc ere kiŋaŋ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bombon e motec ere maname biankewec.

³ Irec Jesure biŋe manarâ Judanjic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâniniŋkecneocce jazawec.

⁴ Eme jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ ŝiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ e jume biankeekacte dâŋticne manazemec.

⁵ E maŋticne Judanjic nâŋerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâŋec fuaocce ekizia moneŋ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.”

⁶ Injuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaŋehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqinkezo ehamo momori soŋaŋzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâŋ ŝiŋuc râeme rawec: “Wofuŋ, go ira domac, no injucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu.

⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quŋkepâc hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiŋaŋ motec-nane qiŋic qazejec.

⁸ No njic fekicne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juŋgopieŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moc `rac3 âzâcnepe raocmu, moc `warec3 âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiŋaŋ motec-nane `gie i bac3 mupe baocmu.”

⁹ Eme Jesu e dâŋ i manarâ momori soŋaŋ seckecnerâ njicguru bâjâpembin jaŋerao fotikierâ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mananiŋ, Israe njic ŋoŋerao mamansiŋ sâc injucne mi bâfuækopac.” Injuc mume momori soŋaŋ âgofâcne jaŋe risierâ ficko ferâ kiŋaŋ motec qiŋic qame honembin.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc ŝâŋene Naiŋ ira rame motecfâcne â njic guru sâko bâjâpembin.

¹² Eme hae mendâŋko fisihame qâŋqâŋ moc reŋke wahambin. Hozec moc ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmwec, e hâcne duckeniŋte haonec njic ŋokac waha-fârembin.

¹³ Eme Wofuŋzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.”

¹⁴ Injuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie ŝiŋuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec.

¹⁵ Injuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticnehec juocce râcnewec.

¹⁶ Eme njic jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu mutenjerâ ŝiŋuc mumbin: “Porofete kâcŋene ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi mumbin: “Anutu e njicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biŋe Judaia mâreŋko â mâreŋ njifec â njifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec
(Mat 11: 2-19)

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwârû ficko ñehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jañe wiac fuawec irec dâñ binañ ecnembij.

¹⁹ Eme dâñ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuñ ñiñuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woñec junšepeneñ?”

²⁰ Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufuñkezi kecšijuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woñec junšepeneñ?”

²¹ Jesu e aua dameñ ira ñic huc šaic bâniniñke-jarewec â demonñ jâpe-jarewec â šañe tiñtuñ šañe fifi bacjopawec.

²² Ehame ñic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire ñiñuc jasawec: “Ñohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâñ binañ Johane ecnehuc ñiñuc âzâcnenic: Tiñtuñzi šañe fitâcneñgopieñ, puriñzi hata juñgopieñ, wicsanañheczi fâsâeñgopieñ, qeponzi dâñ mamana engopieñ, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareñgopieñ, â waha qaqañezi Biñebiañ manañgopieñ.

²³ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiñ mi enareocmu ere manape šerine ekac.”

²⁴ Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ñic jumbiñ jañe Johanere ñiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mâreñ tuhuo wemo honeniñte rambiñ? Saparac moc mânãñzi batac bawarec eme honeniñte rambiñ me?”

²⁵ Me ñic moc ñaqi-ticne eri qarawenñehuc honezo rambiñ? Manañgopieñ, ñic ñaqi eri qarawenñehuc rojuenñgopieñ jañe ñicwofuñ ficko wiac âmbãñ nâhuc foenñgopieñ.

²⁶ Me porofete moc honeniñte rambiñ? No ñazape mananiñ, ñic honembij e porofete gâcne jañere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc.

²⁷ Ere hâcne dâñqâreñ moc kecšijuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no biñe mumu ñicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâšâwehuc bânîe-gareocmu.’

²⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape, ñokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jañeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Á Anuture uucmañ fua tâcneme mañnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.”

²⁹ Ñic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jañe dâñ manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambiñko Anuture dâñ dopeckepie fâri fideteñ ewec.

³⁰ Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jañe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiñnehuc Anuture dâñ râpeckepie jañerao fârimâc ewec.

³¹ “Ñicguru ši weni jañehc sâc hecjopape? Jañe weni jañe iñucne?”

³² Jañe naru motec iñucne. Naru motec jañe hao šoñao ñehuc dâñ ñiñuc mutâc muwarec eenñgopieñ: ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi woñgopieñ!’ ‘Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kionñgopieñ! Ž

³³ Johane Miti Opâ fufuñke e gie-ticne fuñkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbiñ: ‘E demonzi ecnekac. Ž

³⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtũñe eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muñgopieñ, ‘Kec e ñic nâ âmbãñne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jañere âgo. Ž

³⁵ Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpefcâcne jañe fuñne-ticne hewirickepie fâri fideteñ ewec.”

Ñokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

³⁶ Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ñewec.

³⁷ Eme hae irec ñokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaioire ficko feme biñe manarâ opâ âsu biañ moc kiruñhec baferâ

³⁸ râpefuñnao domahuc kiome šañeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkereñkewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec.

³⁹ Ñokac iñuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ mañnezi ñiñuc muwec: “Ñokac šiwi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac fuñne-ticne mana tarazac.”

⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi ñiñuc âzâcnewec: “Simon, no dâñ moc gazape manac.” Âzâcne muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.”

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi ñiñuc muwec: “Moneññic moczi ñic jajahec moner jaba jactewec, moc 50 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina.

⁴² Eme okacne bazucnenicte moner basapire tofa-ticne qikiñne-jactewec. Eme jañeraonec mozi monerñicte bubiañ fekicne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?”

⁴³ Wiocneme Simon ñiñuc muwec: “Moneñ bocjaha qikiñnecewec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi ñiñuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne mukomec.”

⁴⁴ Iñuc murâ ñokacto forisierâ Simon ñiñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac kecši honekomec? No figao wefupe go kike šušure opâ mi râe-nareme, ñokac eki ine kike-nane šañeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkereñkewec.”

⁴⁵ Goki mi muducnumec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane šoqac erâ muduckekac.

⁴⁶ Goki qizec-nane wokemañ opâzi mi ruacnemec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianzi ruacnekac.

⁴⁷ Irec gazakopac, ñokac e manjauñ bocjaha enarekacte fuñne-ticne šinjuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bătâmirecnecicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bătâmirecnecicnezi manjauñ afecne eocmu.”

⁴⁸ Injuc murâ ñokac šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bătâmire-garekicne hâcne.”

⁴⁹ Injuc mume ñic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ñembin jañe manjenjiczi šinjuc mumbin: “E mo ñic mo, irec sâqocne bătâmirekac?”

⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi ñokac šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiñgere bianjekomec, buge âke mâteñkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure fuñfuñfâc

¹ Dameñ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fota fotâcne juhuc ñic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmañte Biñebian jaza jujec. Eme bājâpêhuc jumbin ine šinjuc: Motecfâcne 12,

² erâ ñokac tucne, mârâcko demoñ â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniñ ejarewec. Jañeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demoñ 7 jâpecnewec.

³ Erâ moc šâñene Johana, Heroderê soñañ Kuza ere ñonân, erâ Susana erâ ñokac gâcne. Jañe moneñ mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbien.

Hândâñ titie dâñ

(Mat 13: 1-23” Maò 4: 1-20)

⁴ Haene haene irec ñic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumañnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dâñ moc šinjuc jazawec:

⁵ “Ñic moczi wiac hândâñne tieocte gïeo rawec. Tiehame hândâñne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ñic jañe âtenšâñnembin. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec.

⁶ Hândâñne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahanjekicnere âkešurâ bâpâñ wefurâ hâmwec.

⁷ Hândâñne gâcnezi hofâ qinšinj ñondenjo hewec. Eme âkešurâ wefume hofâ qinšinjzi injuc jaha wefurâ hehâmwec.

⁸ Á hândâñne gâcnezi ine mâreñ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irec hândâñne 100, 100 injuc fuawec.” Dâñ i mutararâ hahanje bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazechezci dâñ keczi manazejec.”

⁹ Eme motecfâcne jañe kesaic dâñ irec fuñnere wiocnepie jazawec:

¹⁰ “Anuture uucmañko rarasïre dâñ soñne i ñoñe mananiñte mukicne, gâcne jañe ine kesaic dâñ mananšepien. Ehuc šâñe fiñpiehuc wiac mi hone taranšepien â hazeczi dâñ mana-biñpiehuc fuñne mi mana taranšepien.

¹¹ Kesaic dâñ mupac irec fuñne ine šinjuc: Anuture dâñzi hândâñ ekac.

¹² Hândâñne hatao hewec sâc injucne juniñmu jañe miti manapie manjenjicko huhame izia, mana šakierâ juju bâfuanšipiñte Satanzi fisi ro bawiseekac.

¹³ Hândâñne qânâ siecko hewec sâc injucne juniñmu, jañe miti manarâ izia añac-jopaocmu. Eme manjenjicko gâtâ mi bakicnere dameñ bemberne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckeñgopien.

¹⁴ Hândâñne hofâ qinšinjko hewec sâc injucne juniñmu, jañe miti mamana i mananiñmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamañ gugutuñ jupie moneñ mafa mâriri irec añaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac.

¹⁵ Hândâñne mâreñ guecko hewec sâc injucne juniñmu, jañe miti manarâ manjenic emasanjerâ aimuñ bajuñgopien, ehuc qic wânšâñ erâ fârine bâfuañgopien.

Lambere dâñ

(Maò 4: 21-25)

¹⁶ “Mo ñiczi lambe qazerâ kušizi hetutuckeocmu, me ñeñe rurumañko heme ñeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ñeñe-ticnao hepene ñehuc fic mañne âke tamaeme ñic jañe sâcne honehuc feninmu.

¹⁷ Wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme fuñne jañgenkeocmu.

¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnecicne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnecicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ñoñe miti hazec uruc jaha manapankenšepien”

Jesure ñeñgoc qafâc

(Mat 12: 46-50” Maò 3: 31-35)

¹⁹ Damerj mocko njic guru sâko Jesu orânjkerâ domahapie nenngoc qafâc-ticne warerâ njic jaŋerao quŋkerâ taic domambij.

²⁰ Injuc epie njic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu ŝinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nenngoc qafâcge honecguniŋte juwic hae ŝoŋao domaŋgopieŋ.”

²¹ Mume Jesuzi njic ŝinjuc jazawec: “Anuture dâŋ manarâ renjkeenngopieŋ kecsizi nenngoc qafâc-nane enngopieŋ.”

Mânâŋ â siri ere micte nininjkepic

(Mat 8: 23-27” Maò 4: 35-41)

²² Zoan mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembij. Wokeo ferâ ŝinjuc jazawec: “Nânjâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋuc raŝinaŋ.” Mume manapie rambij.

²³ Rahuc Jesu gunje ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mânâŋ hâhâwicne game riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemaŋko hume riqicko huzo embij.

²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ ŝinjuc âzâcnembij; Qaqazu qaqazu, nâŋe riqicko huzo enngopeneŋ. Mupie fahare mânâŋ â siri dâŋ mujacteme nininjkepire benoŋ bawec.

²⁵ Eme ŝinjuc jazawec: “Nŋeŋe mamasiniŋ-njeŋic weni.” Motec jaŋe ine wiac i honerâ tuc neŋe farac erâ mumbij: “Opo, e mo njic mo, irec mânâŋ â siri dâŋ jasame renjkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demonj jâpec-jopame becmaŋko humbij

(Mat 8: 28-34” Maò 5: 1-20)

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreŋ njifecnao Gerasene njic jaŋerao fisimbij.

²⁷ Ira fisirâ tiŋko feme haonec njic moc warewec. Njic ere maŋko demonj bocjaha jupie dameŋ ŝora ŋaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc ŝâŋeruŋ gieu sasawa qac qâsoric juwec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mâreŋko rândiŋke qa erâ dâŋ hahanje bahuc ŝinjuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Nŋkâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go ŝaic gie mi mac narezemec.”

²⁹ Jesuzi “demonj go njickonec wefu rac” mume inuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demonj e dameŋ ŝora njic maŋne bâpuriŋkeme momori eme njic jaŋe me kikene qarâ soŋaŋ-ticne jumbij. Eme demonji ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec.

³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zâŋege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No ŝâŋe-nane Gurusâko.” Demonj bocjahazi njicmaŋko jumbij irec.

³¹ Eme jaŋe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunŝipinje mu wâwâsic ecnembij.

³² Eme mâreŋ ira bec guru sâko qondaŋ gieu jumbij. Irece demonj jaŋe mana-jareme becmaŋko huniŋte âzâcnembij.

³³ Eme mana-jareme njickonec wefurâ becmaŋko humbij. Inuc epie bec jaŋe heânjkonec suackerâ ra duŋ riqic njewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembij.

³⁴ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe i honerâ gasacke rarâ njic hae gie sâc jurambij dâŋ binaj ejarembij.

³⁵ Jazapie jaŋe njic demonj guru jâpecnekicne e honeniŋte fisi-fârembij. Jesurao fisirâ honembij; Njic demonj guruhec juweczi ŋaqihec â mamasanehac Jesure maŋfunjo njewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambij.

³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embij jaŋe njic demonjhec juweczi bianjekewec irec dâŋ binaj ejarembij.

³⁷ Eme Gerasene mâreŋ irec njic jaŋe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ raocte âzâcnembij. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme

³⁸ njic demonj jâpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi ŝinjuc muhuc qataracnewec:

³⁹ “Go wiacfâcge jaŋehhec juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biŋe njic jazazemec.” Mume njic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpianjekewec irec biŋe haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

(Mat 9: 18-26” Maò 5: 21-43)

⁴⁰ Njic jaŋe Jesure wonjec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembij.

⁴¹ Ehame mitific soŋaŋ moc, ŝâŋene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure maŋfunjo fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec.

⁴² Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame njic jaŋe roŝac bâŝâŋiŋ ecnembij.

⁴³ Eme ŋondeŋ-jeŋjicko ŋokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jaŋe bafickeniŋte bâipieku behembij.

⁴⁴ Eme ŋokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefunjo rarâ ŋaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne ŝickewec.

⁴⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume njic jaŋe micke-fârepie Petorozi ŝinjuc muwec: “Qaqazu, njic jaŋe roŝac bâŝâŋiŋ egarehuc heuacgunngopieŋ.”

⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.”

⁴⁷ Eme njokac e funjne-nane taniņkekac murâ qarac qahuc Jesure manfunjko fodaperâ hucticnere dâņ â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dâņ mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembinj.

⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamasiniņgere bianjukac, buge âke mâtenjkeha rac.”

⁴⁹ Injuc muhuc domahame mitific soņaņte fickonec dâņ šinjuc warewec: “Otâģe hâmokac, irec qağazu maņģâņ mi ecnetec warezejec.”

⁵⁰ Eme dâņ i Jesuzi manarâ soņaņ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, manasiņnutec otâģe bianjkeocmu.”

⁵¹ Injuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru nenģoc mamac jahecne jaņe sawa rocjopame rašimbinj.

⁵² Eme njic njokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie šinjuc jazawec: “Mi kioniņ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guņ fokac.”

⁵³ Eme jaņe hâmo-jâmbâņkewec i mana sananjkehuc gâwiewcneimbij.

⁵⁴ Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.”

⁵⁵ Mume izia maņ qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec.

⁵⁶ Eme nenģoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbâņ ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biņe njic mi jazaniņte mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedâņ mujarewec

(Mat 10: 1, 5-14” Mað 6: 7-13)

¹ Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie njic demonj jâpe-jareniņte â huc bâniniņke-jareniņte tâpiri qikiņne-jarewec.

² Erâ njic Anuture uucmaņ irec dâņ jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaniņte sorec-joparâ

³ dâņ šinjuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Noņe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me monen me ņaқи jajahec mi bajunšepiej.

⁴ Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniņmu ijaha ņeņe juju eku waha ranšepiej.

⁵ Erâ mocko fisipie qikiņ-ņopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ņenickonec âteickepie wahame jaņe funjne-jeņic mananšepiej.”

⁶ Injuc muhuc jazame jaņe šawierâ rambij. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc njic miti jazambij â huc šaic bâniniņke-jarembij.

Herodezi Jesure biņe manawec

(Mat 14: 1-2” Mað 6: 14-16)

⁷ Njicwofuņ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biņe maname quņkewec. I njic jaņe kecšinjuc mumbiņte ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.”

⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbij, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi ine mumbij, “Porofete mimiņne moczi qârewec jukac.”

⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi šinjuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcneimbij. Ehame mozi injuc eme biņene manaekopac?” Injuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi njic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21” Mað 6: 30-44” Joh 6: 1-15)

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jaņe juku risierâ gie bambij irec dâņ binaj Jesu ecneimbij. Dâņ binaj ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mâreņko buc juniņte rambij.

¹¹ Rapie njic jaņe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambij. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âģo ejareme jumbij. Juhapie Anuture uucmaņ irec dâņ jazawec, â huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopawec.

¹² Injuc ehuc juhame šoaņ ņetarazo eme motecfâcne jaņe erao rarâ šinjuc âzâcneimbij: “Šira tuhuo juņģopenenģe go njic râec-jopatec hae ņerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanšepiej.”

¹³ Mupie šinjuc jazawec: “Naņac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniņ me!” Eme jaņe šinjuc âzâcneimbij: “Poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec injuc mac fonârekac. Irec weniņuc enaņ? Haeo rarâ njic guru sâko ši jaņere nânâ sâcne furine banaņmu me?”

¹⁴ Njic 5 tausenj jumbiņte motec jaņe injuc mumbij. Mupie šinjuc jazawec: “Njic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ņeranšepiej.”

¹⁵ Mume jaņe ejarepie injuc epie

¹⁶ poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâņko fime fehame jambuņkewec. Jambuņkerâ poronj bazurâ motec jareme jaņe bârâwiņnerâ njic jarembij.

¹⁷ Eme jaŋe māmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiŋ. Eme tiwâne ŋerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

*Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec
(Mat 16: 13-23”Maò 8: 27-33)*

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jaŋehac buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Njic jaŋe nore mo muenggopieŋ?”

¹⁹ Wio-jareme ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gâcne jaŋe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke muga-reenggopieŋ, gâcne jaŋe Elia mugareenggopieŋ, â gâcne jaŋe porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac, iŋuc mugareenggopieŋ.”

²⁰ Mupie jaŋacne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Â ŋoŋe ine nore mo muenggopieŋ?” Eme Petorozi ŝiŋuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbânŋ.”

²¹ Mume njic moc mi mufua-jareniŋte mic muac sanaŋe ejarewec.

²² Erâ ŝiŋuc ŝuhuckerâ Jazawec: “Njic Fâri Wâtunŋezi Juku ŝaic serereŋ bocjaha manaocmu. Soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne â miti qaŋazu jaŋe e kiarao qikiŋniepie qame hâmorâ soaŋ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

*Maŋ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo
(Mat 16: 24-28”Maò 8: 34 9: 1)*

²³ Jesu e njic māmâc sâko-jeŋic ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Njic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maŋ sahad-ticnere dâŋ râpeckerâ mariŋoŋ-ticne soaŋne ŝoaŋne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec.

²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiŋneme fuacneocmu.

²⁵ Moc e mâreŋte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuhamé juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu?

²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu, ine Njic Fâri Wâtunŋezi Juku Mamac-ticne â tiri anelo jaŋere huririzi uacne erao riŋkehame sambânŋ tatamac-ticnehec fiŝirâ njicnere iŋuc Jaha maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu.

²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ŝizape mananiŋ: Domaŋgopieŋ ŝi jaŋeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ fua taniŋkeme honenŝoŋgopieŋ.”

*Jesuzi sambânŋ hawari ewec
(Mat 17: 1-9”Maò 9: 2-9)*

²⁸ Jesu e dâŋ i murâ juhame ŝoaŋ gie bapa 8 taramé numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiŋ.

²⁹ Ferâ numuhame ŝâŋe mai-ticne hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehame ŋaŋi-ticne tamaerâ qaŋac taerŋe jâmbânŋ ewec.

³⁰ Eme mi njic jajahec fuarâ ehac dâŋ muc manac enŝepieŋ iŋ Njic ŝâŋe-jekic Mose â Elia.

³¹ Jahe sambânŋ tatamac-jekichec fiŝirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mâreŋko juju-ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dâŋ mumbiŋ.

³² Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaŋe guŋ te mâretéc ejare-biŋieme ŝâŋe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreŋ-ticnehec â njic jahec ehac domapire honec-jopambiŋ.

³³ Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaŋazu, sowine ŝira juŋgopeneŋ. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banaiŋ, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” E dâŋ mi mana tarahuc iŋuc muwec.

³⁴ Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec jaŋe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambiŋ.

³⁵ Eme karorac maŋko dâŋ ŝiŋuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Njokâ-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋticne mananŝepieŋ.”

³⁶ Eme dâŋ mana manahuc ŝâŋe firâ Jesu buc domame honembiŋ. Eme motec jaŋe wiac honembiŋ i dameŋ ira njic mi jajaza mâc maŋkerâ jumbiŋ.

*Motec jaŋe demonŋ moc jâpe-biŋieŋ
(Mat 17: 14-21”Maò 9: 1, 4-29)*

³⁷ Hae fureme tikionec wahapie njic guru sâkozi ehac bâbâfuac embiŋ.

³⁸ Eme izia njic jaŋere ŋondenŋkonec moczi ŝiŋuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: “Qaŋazu, go dâŋnane manarâ njokâ-nane bafickek, e mocjaha mae.

³⁹ Manakic, demonŋ moczi hâpome qeŋfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demonŋzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretéc bâdockeekac.

⁴⁰ Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋte numu-jarepe eipiembieŋ.”

⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi ŝiŋuc muwec: “O njicguru mamasaniŋ tâmiric â maŋsanaŋ, no ŋoŋehac hati jurâ ju ehuc âŝi qataŋ enjarepemu me? Njokâge bawarec.”

⁴² Eme motec Jesurao barahame demonŋzi fâreme mi kikene miŋgeŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi demonŋ dâŋ mucneme wiseme motec bianŋkeme mamac-ticne râcnewec.

⁴³ Eme njic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne honerâ warecke sâqorembiŋ.

Hâmoocte muŋua-jarewec

(Mat 17: 22-23" Maò 9: 30-32)

Eme njic jaŋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko ŝiŋuc jazawec:

⁴⁴ "Dâŋ ŝi ŋazape manapaŋkeniŋ, Njic Fâri Wâtunje e njic jaŋere meo feocte damen bemberkezo ekac."

⁴⁵ Iŋuc muhuc jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i manapie qeŋ bipinehec eme fuŋne kâuc bambiŋ. Erâ wiocneniŋte hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

Micne jujure dâŋ

(Mat 18: 1-5" Maò 9: 33-40)

⁴⁶ Motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embiŋ.

⁴⁷ Iŋuc epie Jesuzi manjenicte fuŋne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ maŋfuŋnao râerâ ⁴⁸ ŝiŋuc jazawec: "Moczi motec piticne kecŝiŋucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Á no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbâŋ juocmu, ere fekicne muzo."

⁴⁹ Eme Johanezi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, nâŋe njic moc gore ŝâŋe muhuc demonj jâpec-jopame honembeneŋ, erâ e nâŋerao ŝuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembeneŋ."

⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ŋejic mi hetâtiecmuzi âgo babafic-ŋejic eocmu."

Samaria njic Jesu fic sakarecnembiŋ

⁵¹ Jesu e sambâŋko risiocte damenj bemberkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo raocte mupankewec.

⁵² Mupankerâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame bâniembiŋ. Bânierâ raku Samaria njic jaŋere hae mocko fîsirâ Jesure biŋe fic moc bâfuaniŋte jazambiŋ.

⁵³ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, iŋuc manarâ fic sakarembiŋ.

⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: "Wofuŋ, go manatec mupere sambâŋkonec ŝoc waharâ ŝacjopazejec me?"

⁵⁵ Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec.

⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambiŋ.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ

(Mat 8: 19-22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie njic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu."

⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qowi jaŋe hawec-jeŋichec, â sawa wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋichec, Njic Fâri Wâtunje e ine fofu roŋgâŋ basaekac."

⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi njic moc bâfuârâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go ware bâjâpecnuc." Mume njic e ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ, manatec qanaŋ rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac."

⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Behec-jopatec qâŋqâŋzia qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic buc ducjopanŝepiŋ. Go ine rarâ Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ muromackezemec."

⁶¹ Njic moczi ine Jesu ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanaŋ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac."

⁶² Mume Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Moc e woke guriŋne bahuc râràpe fiocmu, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu."

10

Motec bocjaha miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec

(Mat 9: 37-38" 10: 7-16" 11: 20-24)

¹ Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedâŋ mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniŋte sorec-jopawec.

² Ehuc jaza muwec: "Qa roro giezî kâcqeŋe, gie bapa njic ine afecne. Irec ŋoŋe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa njic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranŝepiŋ.

³ ŋoŋe rahuc ŝiŋuc mananŝepiŋ: Lama kâte qâto jaŋere ŋondenko mi sosorec-jopane i ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.

⁴ Eme ŋoŋe moneŋ kânoŋ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranŝepiŋ. Erâ hatao njic bâfuac-joparâ dâŋ mi bacjopanŝepiŋ.

⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune ŝiŋuc jazanŝepiŋ: `Fic kecŝira wama fozejec. Ž

⁶ Eme fic ira njic moc wamare biñe jume wamadân-ñejicte fârinezi erao fotâcnerâ focmu. Arictac eme wamadân-ñejicte fârine ñoñerao mocwâc risieocmu.

⁷ Fic fenijnmu ijaha ñeje juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânšepien. Gie bapa njic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ñoñe fcbiri mi junšepien.

⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewânenj enjarehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânšepien.

⁹ Erâ njic huhcec qiqicne bacjoparâ hae rune šinjuc jazanšepien: `Anuture uucmanzi maic-ñopapak. Ž

¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae šoñao domahuc šinjuc jazanšepien:

¹¹ `Gâc wândoc-ñejic kike-nâñecko bohokac, i âteickepene waha foñjarezejec. Erâ ine šinjuc mananiñ: Anuture uucmanzi maic-ñopame bâsuembien. Ž

¹² No ñazape mananiñ: Okac damenjo Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae injucne jaje bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ “Jei Korazijn rune, jei Besaida rune, ñoñerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, injucne Tiro Sidonj hao fuame muzac jaje mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjenic bârisienšapiñ.

¹⁴ Irec juku okac damenjo Tiro Sidonj haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ñoñe ine katucne bafehuc enjarezo.

¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambânjo bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tunjuzo.

¹⁶ Ñoñere dâñ manaocmuzi nore dâñ manaocmu. Á ñoñe qikiñ-ñopaozczmuzi no qikiñnuoczmuzi. No qikiñnuoczmuzi ine sozcznuwec e qikiñneoczmu.”

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafekewec

(Mat 11: 25-27” 13: 16-17)

¹⁷ Motec 70 jaje juku risierâ šeri ehuc Jesu dâñ binaj šinjuc ecnembin: “Wofuñ, gore šaņe muhuc demonj jâpe-jarepene micnâñec reñke-jâmbânkenjgopien il”

¹⁸ Mupie šinjuc jazawec: “Satanj e sambânjkonec bâbâric injucne waha qame honepo.

¹⁹ Mananjgopien, ñoñe homa â omeqaqa â râsire wiac šârâ hâriñ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ñopaozcz tâpiri râe-ñarepo.

²⁰ Eme ñoñe ine demonzi micñejic reñkenjgopien irec mi šeri enšepien, šaņe-ñejic sambânjo qâreñjekicne fokac irec šeri enšepien.”

²¹ Eme damenj ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme šeridâñ kecšinjuc muwec: “Mamac, sambânj â mârenj rune, go mamana-jenjicte manapie kâczgene eekac njic i jaje mitidânge hesonjke-jareekic, â manjenjicte manapie gegene eekac jaje ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutenjukopac. Go injuc fua bian raocce mupanjemenj hâcne ine.

²² Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec Eme njic moczi Nokâ mi šâñjitaekac, Mamaczi buc šâñjitaekac. Erâ Mamac injuc jaha njic moczi mi šâñjitaekac, ñokâzi buc šâñjitaekac. Erâ Nokâzi njic moc Mamacte funje mufuacneme e wâc šâñjitaoczmu.”

²³ Injuc murâ motecfâcne janjacne šinjuc jazawe: “Ñoñe wiac šaņe furu honehuc juenjgopien irec šeri enšepien.

²⁴ No ñazape mananiñ: Porofete â njicwofuñ bocjaha jaje ñoñe wiac hone manac eenjgopien i hone manac eniñte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embiñ.”

Njic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec

(Mat 22: 34-40” Maò 12: 28-31)

²⁵ Sâczmutâc mamana njic moczi Jesu šinjuc muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqazu, no weninjuc erâ juju sananñe biñe epemu?”

²⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne šinjuc wiocznewec: “Sâczmutâc dâñ weninjuc fome woseekic?”

²⁷ Wioczneme eki muwec: “Go manje â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â mamasuge i Wofuñ Anuture furu jaha qikiñnecznetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dâñ injuc fokâc.”

²⁸ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcznewec: “Go dâñ sâcne mukomec, i reñkerâ juju sananñe biñe ecmu.”

²⁹ Eme njic e no manšioc tâmiric hawari ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu šinjuc wiocznewec: “Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?”

³⁰ Mume Jesuzi binaj moc šinjuc bacnewec: “Njic moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko hao rahuc râsi janjere somâmanjo huwec. Eme jaje qarâ ñaqi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behapie hâmozo ehuc fowec.

³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec.

³² Eki rahame taha ufunñte kinanñic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec.

³³ Ehame Samaria mârenjkonec njic furune moczi hata raku njic bâfuawec.

³⁴ Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme manfunjao rarâ wicticne wokemanj â wainj opâzi šure foñ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme hao bararâ tomaficko râerâ jaunj bawec.

³⁵ Hae fureme raocete tomafic rune 20 toea rãcnehuc ŝiņuc muwec: `Go űic kecŝi jauņ bahuc juzemec, eme moner ęarekopac mi sãckeme juku risierã mocwãc ŝuhucke-garepemu. Ź ”

³⁶ Jesu iņuc murã muwec: “űic jahec â moc jaņeraonec wenimo irec manatec űic qakicne ere âgo ewec?”

³⁷ Wiocneme ŝiņuc muwec: “Jauņ bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi ŝiņuc âzãcnewec: “Go rarã iņuc hãcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata Jahere binar

³⁸ Jesu â motecfãcne jaņe raku hae mocko fisipie űokac moc ŝãņene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefãrerã hezu hewãner ęcnewec.

³⁹ Eme goticne moc juwec ŝãņene Maria, eki Wofuņte maņfuņko waha űehuc miti-ticne manawec.

⁴⁰ Mata e ŝegoc giezi niņgiņkeme ŝãnŝãņ bumbuņ domahuc nãnã rike bãmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarã muwec: “Wofuņ, qonanezi behecnume kiņãņ no nahackoãņ qape honetec mi sãqorekac me? Go âzãcnetec baficnuoc me!”

⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi kecŝiņuc âzãcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erã ŝocne ŝãicne ehuc domakic.

⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi sãckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tãmiric ine sãcne mi jujune. Maria fãri bian hãcne ruckeocete wosãejec, i mi jãoc rozo.”

11

Numumure dãn

(Mat 6: 9-15”7: 7-11)

¹ Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fãreme motecfãcne jaņeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofuņ, Johanezi motecfãcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, iņuc jaha goki moc qazu-nãrec.”

² Mume Jesuzi ŝiņuc jazawec: “űoņe numuzo murã kecŝiņuc numunŝepiņ: Mamac gore ŝãņe tiri fozejec. Ware maņ sãc mãreņ sãc Wofuņ enãrec.

³ Zoãņ gie bapa sãc nãnã-nãņec nãrezemec.

⁴ Kiņtofa-nãņec behenãrec, nãņe iņuc jaha űic jaņere kiņtofa behenęopeneņ. Eesãicko mi rãec-nãpozemec.”

⁵ I mutararã moc ŝiņuc ŝuhuckewec: “űoņeraonec moczi űafe ŝãŝãņiņko rarã âgo-ticne wiwickerã ŝiņuc âzãcneocmu: `Ãgo-nane, go nãnã jahec â moc mac narec,

⁶ Ãgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nãnã gumezore basakopac. Ź

⁷ Iņuc mume fic runezi ficmaņkoã fohuc muocmu, `Go guņ wiwic wemocte enãrekeic, ficmotãc kine bakicne â naru motec guņ fofãreņęopieņ, irec wemocko faharerã garepemu. Ź ”

⁸ Jesu e iņuc murã muwec, “No mupe mananiņ, fic rune e âãgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic ŝoqãc-ticnere sifu faharerã wiac mukac rãcneocmu.

⁹ Irec noni iņuc jaha űifecne űazape mananiņ: Numuku wiac roniuņmu, basaku fãrine bãfuaniņmu, motãcko heikepie aņke-ņareocmu.

¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fãrine bãfuaekac, motãcko heickeekac e rocnezo.

¹¹ Me űoņeraonec mo űiczi űokã-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qãsu rãcneocmu,

¹² me qãqãc hãndãņte mucneme omeqaqa rãcneocmu?

¹³ Eme űoņe űic hehesicne iņucnezi naru motecfãc-ņeņic nãnã mafa bianęe jare gumec eęņęopieņko Mamac-ņeņic sambãņko e sãc moc juekaczi Tiri Mãrore numucnepie sãcne mi űareocmu me?”

űic jaņe Jesu demon jãjãpere qorickembiņ

(Mat 12: 22-30”Maõ 3: 20-27)

¹⁴ űic moc demonzi ecneme nãņguņ ewec. Eme Jesuzi űic e demon jãpecneme mocwãc dãn dãn ewec. Iņuc eme űic jaņe honerã wareckembiņ.

¹⁵ Eme gãcnezi ere ŝiņuc mumbiņ: “Demon jaņere űicbomboņ Beezebulu eki neņęoc űesiņ űecnehamẽ demon jãpe-jareekac.”

¹⁶ Gãcne jaņe ine hesuahuc mumbiņ: “Go mutec sambãņko fuņe qaqa mãsi fuame honenan.”

¹⁷ Eme eki maņęeņicko mana tararã jazawec: “Mãreņ moc ira ŝika kosa fuame hae sãc rãrãsi efãrepie tuhu fuaocmu.

¹⁸ Satanzia fãuckerã Satan jãpeme gie-ticne weniņuc sanãņkerã fooocmu? űoņe nore ŝiņuc muņęopieņ: Beezebuluzi neņęoc űecnehamẽ demon jãpe-jareekac, irec mukopac.

¹⁹ Eme no Beezebulu ere nenjoc nesiŋko demonj jâpe-jareekopacko, njanacne motecfâc jaje more nesiŋko demonj jâpe-jareengopien? Janje hâcne qoqoric-njenjicte funje bataniŋkeniŋmu.

²⁰ Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demonj jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofunj qârenj njonerao fuakac hâcne.

²¹ Njic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soŋaŋkeme wiac-ticne furu foomu.

²² Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamana-ticne jâoc rorâ boreŋ mafaticne kâdoc qaocmu.

²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone mainj mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

²⁴ “Demonji njickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc njeŋe hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: `Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe. Ž

²⁵ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Žure emasaŋ erâ bâpiaŋketicne.

²⁶ Injuc fome honerâ ra demonj âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbâŋ rocjopame ware fic ijaha njeŋe juju eniŋmu. Eme njic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi šâhec sâqore-jâmbâŋkeocmu.”

²⁷ Dâŋ injuc muhuc juhame njic njonenjkonec njokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ monj gumec guwec ere manape šerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarâ šinjuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dâŋ manarâ bajuengopien janjere hâcne manape šerine ekac.”

Mâsire fotariecnembiŋ Irec Jazawec

(Mat 12: 38-42” 5: 15” 6: 22-23” Maò 8:12)

²⁹ Njic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie funjera dâŋ šinjuc jazawec: “Njicguru hehesicne šizi funje qaqa mâsire fotarieengopien. Erâ njeŋe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniŋmu.

³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec njic funje qaqa mâsi ejarewec, injuc jaha Njic Fâri Wâtunje erao wiac fuaocmu izi njicguru ši njeŋe funje qaqa mâsi enjareocmu.

³¹ Juwic mârenjkonec njokac wofunj eki mumu tara dameŋko njicguru ši njeŋehec faharerâ funje-njenjic ritume katucne ronijmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, njokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mârenj qarjeŋnaonec warewec” eme mananiŋ, ši fuakac e Salomoraonec sâc sirickekac.

³² Erâ Niniwe haeonec njic jaje injuc jaha mumu tara dameŋko njicguru ši njeŋehec faharerâ funje-njenjic ritupie katucne ronijmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaje Jonazi uŋ jazame manarâ manjenjic bârisiembiŋ, â ši domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ “Njeŋe lambe qazerâ mi soŋkeenjopien, me kušizi mi hetutuckeenjopien, aricne, lambe njeŋe-ticnao hepje fic âke tamaeme njic njeŋe honehuc feenjopien.

³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine šâŋege. šâŋege bianje fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, šâŋege sâqoreme sahacgezi tijnjuc qaocmu.

³⁵ Eme maŋgao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc juzemec.

³⁶ Eme maŋ sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaecmuo, lambezi batamaecgukac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi reŋkezo

(Mat 23” Maò 12: 38-40” Luè 20: 45-47)

³⁷ Dâŋ i mutararâ juhame farisaio njic moczi Jesu nânare ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha njewec.

³⁸ I me sahac-ticne qanaŋ mi šurehuc injuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec.

³⁹ Eme irec Wofunzi šinjuc âzacnewec: “Oi, farisaio njeŋe, oto râqâc-njenjic šure qaqaqackeenjopien, maŋnenjicko ine nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne.

⁴⁰ O njic mutucne njeŋe, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi maŋne mi bâfuawec me?

⁴¹ Irec njeŋe maŋkonec bâmec gie bâfuanšepien, eme njonerao wiac sasawa wâwânâŋ tâmiric efâreocmu.

⁴² Oi farisaio, njeŋe hâwic-njopazac me, njeŋe wiac racne, rombec, wifu, qase â injucne gâcne i tucne Wofunje biŋe qahuc râeenjopien, ehuc njifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtiŋ â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eenjopien. Moc reŋkehuc moc reŋkezo.

⁴³ Oi farisaio njeŋe, mitificko njicbombon njeŋeoa micne njeniŋte muenjopien â hatao njic njokac omanezi bâfuac-njoparâ mu šeri enjarenjicte irec maŋnenjic domaekac.

⁴⁴ Oi njeŋe šâneruŋ rârâŋnekinicne injucne, ira njic Janje mi manahuc fainao rac warec eenjopien.”

Mitiŋjic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâŋ

⁴⁵ Jesu e injuc mume sâcmutâc mamana njic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ šinjuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dân injuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâjêrao wâc qacnekac.”

⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne kecšinjuc bătikiecnawec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana njõe wâc hâwic-ŋopazac, njõe tagi bâmâckerâ njic fai-jenjicko râehuc njajcne metarij juengopien.

⁴⁷ Jei, mimiñefâc-ñejic jañe porofete jopa sipiric embiñ i jañere šâñeruj ericke emasan eengopien.

⁴⁸ Injuc ehuc mimiñefâc-ñejic qâtec-joparâ šika-jenjicte manapie biankeekac Jañe jopa sipiric embiñ â njõe ine šâñeruj-jenjicko ma âkendâñe-jareengopien.

⁴⁹ Irec hâcne Anuture mamana birio dân moc šinjuc fuawec: “No njõjêrao porofete â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eniñmu.

⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha njic fufua damenjo fuñkerâ porofete jopahuc socjenic sipiricke warekicne irec kin i njõjêrao batarazo.

⁵¹ Žika i mârâc jaha Aberao fuñkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Žekaria e taha ufunjo alata fuñko qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, šika irec kin i njic guru ši njõjêrao. batarazo.

⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, njõe miti mamana tarare ki njic jowac rombiñ. Njañac motâcko mi rašimbiñ, â njic njokac rašizo mumbiñ i jañe aka hejarembiñ.”

⁵³ Dân injuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe fuñkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnembiñ.

⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dân moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorickeniñte ruc sanaj barâ jumbiñ.

12

*Jesuzi farisaio njic burec-jenjicte uñ jazawec
(Mat 10: 19-33)*

¹ Ehame njic jañe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketeñ domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. Injuc ehuc domahapie fuñkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanañ dân šinjuc jazawec: “Njõe farisaio hâmu gorenjenjicte bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junšepien. No mañsioc-jenjicte mukopac.

² Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo.

³ Njõe dapâcko dân kamierâ muengopien i juku šoaj qaqacko ñeratieocmu, â ficmañko qawe faio muengopien i juku šae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidâñ jazawec

⁴ “Ăgofâc-nane, no šinjuc ñazape: Sahac-ñejic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac enjareninje tâpiri basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec.

⁵ Ă mocte hâwic-ŋopazejec, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc enjareocte tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ŋopaocte mukopac.

⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jañeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac.

⁷ Ă njic njõjêrao ine qizec susuc-ñejicte šare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junšepien, njõe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, njõe njic.

⁸ “Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Moc e njic jañere maio muqaqacnuocmu e njic Fâri Wâtunjezi injuc jaha Anuture añelofâc jañere maio muqaqackeocmu.

⁹ Ă moc e njic jañere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi injuc jaha Anuture añelofâc jañere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dân

¹⁰ “Moc e Njic Fâri Wâtunje musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i bătâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bătâmirecnezo.

¹¹ Juku mitific-jenjicko me kia jañerao bacñopa rapie dân njifecne weniñuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enšepien.

¹² Damenj ira dân muniñmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ñareocmu.”

Money mafare sasec mi ezo

¹³ Eme njic ñondenjonec njic moczi Jesu šinjuc âžâcnawec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âžâcnetec bârâwiñerâ tucne no narezejec.”

¹⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âžâcnawec: “Mozi no soñaj me kia râecnawecte norao mukic?”

¹⁵ Injuc murâ dân moc šinjuc šuhuckewec: “Njõe buchâro junšipiñte bâec bahuc mañjenic soñajkenšepien.”

¹⁶ Injuc murâ dân herâricne moc šinjuc jazawec: “Njicomboñ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec.

¹⁷ Eme mañticezi šinjuc muwec: `Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe? Ž

¹⁸ Iñuc murâ muwec: `Miñjecne manakopac, no kiséfic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ñeocmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mañnanezi šinjuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ñemac qamanahuc damen šora añaacnuha nâhuc juzepac. Ž

²⁰ Iñuc mume Anutuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Mutuc go, ñafe ši jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emej i more eocmu? Ž

²¹ Moc e Anuturaonec mañ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biñe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu.”

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo

(Mat 6: 25-34)

²² Erâ motecfâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ñazakopac, ñoñe juju-ñenjicte mana mezac ehuc šinjuc mi munšepien: `Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu? Ž Me sahad-ñenjicte mu heñqâñ ehuc šinjuc mi munšepien: `Wemo wiac rojunañmu? Ž

²³ Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ñenjiczi fârine, â ñaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sahad-ñenjiczi fârine.

²⁴ Ñoñe kâec kâec honecjopanij, jañe he sarac mi eenjopien â nâ rowañ â nâ ukic mi eenjopien. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Ñoñe ine wipe mâcne, ñone ñic.

²⁵ Me tâpiri-ñenjic moc fokacko mu waišoc ehuc juju damen-ñenjic sâcne moc bâšoranijmu me?

²⁶ Ñoñe wiac piticne iñucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eenjopien?

²⁷ Ñoñe firindoac honenij, e ñaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananij, Salomo e eri qarawen-ticneheczi hawari bian iñucne mi rojuwec.

²⁸ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miñecgac iñucne fuæekac, â tomâcko iñucne mârânjkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuæekac, ehuc ñoñere ñaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu munjopien, mamasanij gogoroñ ñoñej

²⁹ Irec ñoñe mañbahac-ñopame šinjuc boc mi munšepien: `Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu? Ž

³⁰ I qâpuc mârenj sâc jañe mañ mamasasu-ñenjic ira duckepie foekac. Ñoñe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniñmu, i Mamac-ñenjiczi manakac.

³¹ Ñoñe ine ere uucmañ fua tâcneocte maññenjic râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ñareocmu.

³² Guru pitic ñoñe hâwicmâc junšepien, Mamac-ñenjic e uucmañ izi qoroc-ñopaocte maname sâckewec.

³³ Ñoñe wiac foñarekac i hapetac qikiñne-jarenšepien, erâ monenj kânoroñ sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanšepien, erâ sambânko boreñ šenaj fofo hati hurenšepien. Ira ñiczi fiuc mi roñarenijmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricne-ñareocmu.

³⁴ Ženaj-ñenjic foocmu ijaha maññenjic foocmu.

Mañqâri jujure dâñ

(Mat 24: 42-51” Maò 13: 33-36)

³⁵ “Ñoñe kamban-ñenjic qarâ lambe-ñenjic gazejiep šazejec.

³⁶ Ehuc kiñaj motec jañe ñicwofuñ-ñenjiczi mârenj šoriconec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocnenijte wonec juniñmu jañe iñucne enšepien.

³⁷ Ñicwofuñ e risierâ kiñaj motec mañqâri juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jañere maname biankeocmu. No jâmbomac ñazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiñaj qajareocmu.

³⁸ Me ñafe šâšânjko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ mañqâri juhapie bâfuac-jopaoctu ine bianke-jâmbânjkeocmu.

³⁹ Ñoñe fuñne šinjuc mananij, hae moc irec ñic jañe râsi ñafe ira fisinijmu, damen iñuc manarâ mañqâri jaha juhuc hae-ñenjic soñanjenijmu.

⁴⁰ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e iñuc jaha mi manasanijmu damen ira fisiocmure šawierâ junšepien.”

Kiñaj motec qâomanere dâñ

⁴¹ Jesu e dâñ iñuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ go kesaic dâñ ši bucnâñecte me mâmâc sâko-nâñecte mukomec?”

⁴² Wiome Wofuñzi dâñ moc šinjuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Ñicbomboñ moczi kiñaj qaqañac-ticne jañere soñaj moc râehuc šinjuc âzâcneocmu: `No ra juhape go soñaj-jopahuc

damenkoa nânâ qowi sâcjenjic jarehuc juzemec. Ž Eme e weniñuc jume soñaj mañhec â micrerenjhec mucnezo?

⁴³ Soñaj e gie mucnekicne i aijakic jaha bahuc juhame bomboñ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soñaj inñucnere manape šerine ekac.

⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ: E ñic i soñaj kâcqene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soñajkeoecte mucneozmu.

⁴⁵ Me ñic e soñaj sâqocne juhuctecne mañjezi šinuc muocmu: `Bomboñ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac. Ž Inñuc muhuc kinaj qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu.

⁴⁶ Ehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne risieocmu dameñ irec mi mamasu nâme nîkec juocmu, ine ñicbomboñ e ututuj fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere jujuo râeocmu.

⁴⁷ Kinaj motec moc e bomboñ-ticnere micdân mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqatara bâfuaoocmu, e šika ñemâcne kiocmu,

⁴⁸ â moc e bomboñ-ticnere micdân kâuc bahuc qaqatara bâfuaoocmu, e šika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ñemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine ñemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Á moc e gie kâcqene mucnekicnezi qicwânšâñ kâcqene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi šoc bawahawec

(Mat 10: 34-36)

⁴⁹ No mârenjo šoc ruqepe šaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruñ-keocte bunane âeckeekac.

⁵⁰ No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte maññanezi šošoc fificne afecne mi enareekac.

⁵¹ Ñoñe nore šinuc mi munšepien: `E wama bâfuaoecte wahawec. Ž Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo.

⁵² Irec šinuczia fuñkerâ kecšinuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ñic 5 jañe fâuckerâ hehewic eniñmu, ñifec 2 â ñifec 3.

⁵³ Erâ mame ñokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â neñgoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoñaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

Mitire mâsi šâñitazo

(Mat 5: 25-26”16: 1-4”Maò 8: 11-13)

⁵⁴ Inñuc murâ ñic ñokac mâmâc sâko-jenñic šinuc jazawe: “Ñoñe mârenj âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muenjgopien, `Hoe warekac. Ž Muhapie inñuc eekac.

⁵⁵ Mârenj emasañkeme honerâ muenjgopien, `Ŗoñ jaocmu. Ž Muhapie inñuc eekac.

⁵⁶ Burecñic, ñoñe karorac qânikiñ irec fuñe manaenjgopien, â dameñ širec fuñe ine wemocte mi mana taraenjgopien?

⁵⁷ Ñoñe weniñucte hata tiñe â hehesicne hone šâñitac mi eenjgopien?

⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dânjgekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dânjgekic mufâsâezeprec. Inñuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu.

⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: “Go ira ñeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbânkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Maññajec bârisiepeno Anutuzi akic-nâpooocmu

¹ Dameñ ijaha ñic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dân binañ šinuc ecnembiñ: “Pilatozi mume momori-fâcne jañe Galilaia mârenjkeoc ñic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jenñic mâmâc joparâ socjenñic bâsifuckembiñ.”

² Dân binañ inñuc ecnepie šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe wiac ñemâcne i ejarekicnere šinuc moc mupie: `Kinjenñic Galilaia ñic gâcne jañere kin sirickewec. Ž

³ Inñuc mâcne, gâcne ñoñere kin fokac jaha, irec maññenñic mi bârisieniñmuo inñuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniñmu.

⁴ Me Jerusalemmec ñic 18 Siloam hârâczi ñemac-jopawec jañere wâc šinuc mi munšepien: `Kinjenñic Jerusalem haeonec ñic gâcne jañere kin sirickewec. Ž

⁵ Inñuc mâcne, gâcne ñoñere kin fokac jaha, irec maññenñic mi bârisieniñmuo inñuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniñmu.”

⁶ Dân i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dân moc kecšinuc muwec: “Ñic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmenj moc sarame sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec.

⁷ Eku jufu soñaj-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: `No jâc kecširec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e mañgâñ wemocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc. Ž

⁸ Mume soŋaŋzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Bombon, go behehaŋ jara ši domaoc, ehame noni fuŋne kinonzi herâ jawa sânsâŋ hepe

⁹ damaŋ mocte fârine fuaoctu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme šâhec mutec hefarazo. Ž ”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋokac moc bâpiaŋkewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata hombaŋ mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec.

¹¹ Eme mitific ira ŋokac moc ŋewec, e demonj moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ŋeje juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretinjezac.

¹² Eme Jesuzi ŋokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Ŋokac go fâretinjecmurâ mukopac.”

¹³ Injuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretinjerâ Anutu mutenjkewec.

¹⁴ Jesu e ŋokac i sabata hombaŋko bâpiaŋkewecte mitific soŋaŋzi maname sâqoreme ŋic ŋokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpiaŋ-ŋopazejec, hombaŋko ine misac.”

¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Oi burecŋic ŋoŋe, hombaŋko dongi bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raenjgopieŋ me?”

¹⁶ Ŋokac kecši e Abrahamte qârîc, eme Satanzi niŋgiŋkeme jara 18 sâko ŋehuc juwec. Eme noni hombaŋko firuepe mi sâckekac me?”

¹⁷ Injuc mume kisâ ecnembinzi mimiembin. Á ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi bian-ticnere šeri embin.

Miti e nemuja hândâŋ â hâmu goreŋne injucne

(Mat 13: 31-33” Maò 4: 30-32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dâŋ moc kecšinjuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ e wemo wiac injucne, wemohec sâc hepe?”

¹⁹ E nemuja hândâŋ injucne. Ŋic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkešurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe fisirâ tieŋnao herâ ŋeeŋgopieŋ.”

²⁰ Eme moc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ i wemohec sâc hepe?”

²¹ E hâmu goreŋne injucne. Ŋokac moczi hâmu goreŋne nânâhec bâsifuckeme aŋac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambâŋko fezore samariezo

(Mat 7: 13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem hao raocce hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

²³ Ehame ŋic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, ŋic afecnezi mecne sambâŋko feninju, me weninju?” Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec:

²⁴ “Motâc fâŋfâŋnao rašiniŋte sama qamariehuc rašinišepieŋ. No ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋic bocjahazi rarašire muninju, murâ sifu mi rašiniŋmu.

²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ŋoŋe fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ šiŋuc muninju: `Wofuŋ, motâc ronârec. Ž Mupie šiŋuc ŋazaocmu: `No ŋoŋere kâuc bakopac, ŋoŋe wenirec? Ž

²⁶ Wio-ŋareme okacne šiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: `Nâŋe gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmbeŋ â hae-nâŋecko miti mutec manambeŋ. Ž

²⁷ Mupie šiŋuc ŋazaocmu: `Ŋazakopac i, ŋoŋe wenirec, no mi manac-ŋopakopac, sâqocne bapa ŋoŋe behecnu-fâreniŋ. Ž

²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmaŋko juhapie honec-jopaniŋmu. Á ŋaŋacne ine qikij-ŋopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniŋmu.

²⁹ Ehame mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic, irec ŋic fisirâ Anuture uucmaŋko raširâ tiwâ nâ šeri eniŋmu.

³⁰ Manaŋgopieŋ, šâhecne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniŋmu, â bâbâni jaŋeraonec gâcnezi šâhecne eniŋmu.”

Herodere dâŋ

³¹ Damaŋ ijaha farisaio ŋic tucne fisirâ šiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “Herodezi guocce mukac irec mâreŋ ši beherâ biac rac.”

³² Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore šiŋuc âzâcneniŋ: `Manakic, no miŋecgac â tomâcko ŋic demonj jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme bataraŋpemu.

³³ Miŋecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem hao mi fisihame qaŋane mi fokac. Ž ”

Jerusalem haonec unjdân jazawec
(Mat 23: 37-39)

³⁴ Injuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete šikazi jopahuc mitinjic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakenezi qoroc-jopaekac, injuc jaha noni kikefunjâcge wemo afecne manfun-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiñne warehuc jumbinj.

³⁵ Irec fic hae-ñejic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku šinjuc muhuc honecnunšonjopiej: “Wofunje michte warekac e mumbiankenaj. Ž”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njic moc bâpianjkewec

¹ Sabata hombanj mocko farisaio jañere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâremc ficticnao fewec. Eme njic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ñehuc dânticnere ruc bambinj.

² Ehame njic moc sisiwinj sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i.

³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñoñe muninj, sabata hombanjo njicko bâbâpianj gie bapane fokac me mâcne?”

⁴ Mume nininjerâ ñembinj. Injuc epie menezic njic bâuahuc bâpianjerâ soreme rawec.

⁵ Eme ficko ñembinj jañe šinjuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ñejic moc hombanjo nombânjo hume behepie ñeocmu, me hombanjkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?”

⁶ Indinj-jopame dâñ ñjefecne âzâcneninjte basarâ behembinj.

Sahac feje mi ezo

⁷ Eme njic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jañe ñeje mai jaha manjenjicte erâ biac ñepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâñ šinjuc jazawec:

⁸ “Go njic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume manjere ñeje mai jaha mi ñezemec. Injuc ehanjtecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne jañeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime

⁹ tiwâ runezi go šinjuc gazaocmu: “I ere ñeje, go rârîerâ ñec. Ž Gazame ñeje rârâpe ñehuc gâgâmârâcnu.

¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ñeje rârâpe ñezemec. Ñehanjtecne tiwâ runezi honecjurâ šinjuc gazaocmu: “Âgo, go ferâ ñeje mai jaha ñec. Ž Injuc gazame njic gâcne jañere maio bubianj manacnu.

¹¹ Moc e e jahacne manje feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne manje wahame bafezo.”

¹² Injuc murâ njic hefârewec e šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me señ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jañe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go injuc jaha hefârecjurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu.

¹³ Injuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaçane â kike demba, šeke purinj â tiñtun, injucne hefârec-jopazemec.

¹⁴ Eme šinjucte manariñguzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitinjic fafahare damen-jenjicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiñnembinj
(Mat 22: 1-14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ nâhuc ñembinj jañeraonec moczi dâñ i manarâ šinjuc muwec: “Anuture uucmanjo nânâ nâocmu njic injucnere manape šerine ekac.”

¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binanj moc šinjuc bawec: “Njic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko çame fisime njic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec.

¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ njic šâfo ejarekicne jañerao kinanj motec-ticne soreme rarâ šinjuc jazawec: “Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere wareniñ. Ž

¹⁸ Jazame jañe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiñne-fârembinj. Ehuc moc e muwec, “No mâreñ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec njicbombonje âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. Ž

¹⁹ Â moc e muwec, “No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec njicbombonje âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. Ž

²⁰ Â moc e muwec, “No ñokac ropore wemocko fâpemu. Ž

²¹ Injuc mupie kinanj moteczi risierâ bombonj-ticne dâñ binanj ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kinanj motec-ticne šinjuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: “Go bârunj jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc njic roroc qaçañe â kike demba, šeke purinj â tiñtun rocjopatec warenšepiej. Ž

²² Eme kinanj motec e injuc erâ bombonj-ticne šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bombonj, go dâñ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac. Ž

²³ Âzâcne bombonzi šinjuc muwec: `Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesonko njic juranġopienj fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbânkerâ ficnane fusucmanšepiej.

²⁴ Erâ nġazape mananiġ: Njic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe mâc jâmbânġ nġenšepiej. Ž ”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâŋ

(Mat 10: 37-38)

²⁵ Eme njic guru sâko jâmbânġ Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ šinjuc jazawec:

²⁶ “Moc e nohec juzo murâ nengoc mamac, ŋokac motec, hahac qa sej baŋec jaŋe mi gaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbânġ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁷ Moc e jahacne mariponġ mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbânġ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁸ “Nġonġeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocce qananġ furinere manarâ moneġ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuŋne bataniġkeocmu.

²⁹ Me iŋuc mi ehuc onšonġ jaha ficticne wiseme hume šaeckerâ moneġ basarâ beheocmuo ine njic jaŋe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc

³⁰ šinjuc muninġmu: `Njic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ŋekac. Ž

³¹ Njicwofuŋ moczi njicwofuŋ âgo-ticne qaocte onšonġ jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qananġ šinjuc muocmu: `Nâŋe ši afecne juŋġopeneŋzi onci bocjaha juŋġopienj jaŋe sâcne jopananġmu me mâcne? Ž

³² Iŋuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaŋere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahaç taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, `Wama fuame junac. Ž

³³ Eme nġonġeraonec moc e iŋuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiŋne-fârerâ weninġuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴ “Hâwec i wiac aŋacne. Á nonocne eme ine weninġuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne iġ

³⁵ Izi iŋuc me iŋuc eene mi fokac, i mâc honġkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâŋ kecši manazejec.”

15

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneġ sifuckekicne

(Mat 18: 12-14)

¹ Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiġte mâretec fisi jumbienġ.

² Epie farisaio â miti qaŋazu jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure šinjuc mumbinġ: “Njic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iġic-joparâ jaŋehac nânâ nâekac.”

³ Eme irec Jesuzi dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc šinjuc jazawec:

⁴ “Nġonġeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneninġmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo beheç-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu.

⁵ Basaku bâfuarâ bubianġ manahuc âsickerâ

⁶ haeo fisirâ âġofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: `Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte šeri enaġ. Ž

⁷ No nġazape mananiġ, njic tiŋne 99 maġ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jaŋere erâ sambânġko šeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maŋne bârisieme ere erâ sambânġko šeri fekcicne fuaocmu.

⁸ “Nokac moczi siliwa moneġ 10 bajuocmu. Bajuame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofaŋne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu.

⁹ Basaku bâfuarâ ŋokac âġofâcne wira-jarerâ šinjuc jazaocmu: `Moneġ-nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte šeri enaġ. Ž

¹⁰ Mupe mananiġ, Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe iŋuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac maŋne bârisieme bubianġ manaenġopienġ.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

¹¹ Jesuzi binanġ moc šinjuc bawec: “Njic moc ŋokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic.

¹² Juku šâhec ŋokâzi mamac-ticne šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, go moneġ mafa nore binġe qakicne i narec. Ž Mume moneġ mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec.

¹³ Eme šâhec ŋokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ onca saseç gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc moneġ mafa-ticne ititiŋke-fârewec.

¹⁴ Ititiŋke-fârerâ juhame mâreŋ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku

¹⁵ mâreŋ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soŋaġ-jopawec.

¹⁶ Ehuc bec jaŋere nânâ nâocce ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembinġ.

¹⁷ Injuc juku manjezi mumu hehec ecneme šinjuc muwec: `Mamac-nanere kinjaj qaqa wemo afecne juŋgopienj, eme jaje nânâ nâqij qâqij ehuc juhapie no ŋokâ-ticnezi šira rorocete sipirickezo ekopac.

¹⁸ Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ šinjuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kinjanezi sambânko â gorao ŋemâckekac.

¹⁹ Irec wemocko ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kinjaj motecge bacnutec juzepac. Ź

²⁰ Injuc murâ šawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec.

²¹ Eme motec e šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, no sâqocne bape kinjanezi sambânko â gorao ŋemâckekac, irec wemocko ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu. Ź

²² Injuc mume mamac-ticnezi kinjaj motec jazarâ muwec: `Noŋe picpac jaha ŋaqi bianje jâmbânj moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megâj menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcnenij.

²³ Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc šeri enšepenej.

²⁴ Ŋokâ-nane e hâmweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac. Ź Injuc mume šeri embinj.

²⁵ `Ehame mârâc ŋokâ e giewe juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â šeri mic šonšoj manarâ

²⁶ kinjaj motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: `Wiac i wemoc? Ź

²⁷ Eme eki muwec: `Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahad furu fisikacte mamac-ŋekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec eŋgopenej. Ź

²⁸ Injuc âzâcne me mârâc ŋokâ e kimbenj qarâ haeo feocte qikijnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmirinj ecnewec.

²⁹ Ecne me mi mamana šinjuc muwec: `Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kinjaj qagarehuc juhuc dâŋge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go nonij motecne mac moc mi qikijne-naretec âgofâc-nane jajehec nâ šeri embenj.

³⁰ Á šâhec ŋokâge e gore monej mafa sasac gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e injucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneŋgopienj. Ź

³¹ Mume mamacnezi šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Ŋokâ-mae, go damej sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac.

³² Á qage e hâmweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec šeri bubianj epene sâckekac. Ź ”

16

Monej mafa soŋaj hehesicnere dâj

¹ Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaj moc šinjuc bajarewec: “Ŋicbomboj sâko moc ere monej mafa soŋaj moc juwec. Eme juku ere šinjuc mupie manawec: `Soŋaj e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac. Ź

² Injuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: `No gore dâj weninuc mupie manapac? Go injucnezi soŋaj mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretec monej mafare funje bataniŋkezo. Ź

³ Mume soŋaj e manjezi šinjuc muwec: `Si bomboj-nanezi soŋaj gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac.

⁴ Miŋecne manakopac, bomboj-nanezi jâpecnume ŋic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjenjicko ŋeŋe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac. Ź

⁵ Injuc murâ bomboj-ticnere tofa bajumbin jaje buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, `Bomboj-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Ź

⁶ Eme eki muwec, `Qowitinj 100. Ź Mume šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši rorâ 50 qâreŋkec. Ź

⁷ Injuc murâ moc wiocnewec, `Bomboj-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Ź Eme eki muwec, `Padi târu 100. Ź Mume šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši rorâ 80 qâreŋkec. Ź

⁸ Injuc eme bomboj e manarâ soŋaj bâkiri bapa manfânâj-ticnere mutenkwec. Miti tâmiric jaje âgofâc-jeŋic jajehec wiac eninje manfânâj-jeŋic kâcqeŋe fokac, mitihec ŋoŋe sâc injucne mi foŋarekac.

⁹ Irec mupe mananij, ŋoŋe injuc jaha monej mafa jawane ŋic qikijne-jarepie jaje âgo bacŋoparâ juku i babaju dameŋne tarame juju sanaj ficjenjicko hefârec-ŋopapie junšepienj.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dân

¹⁰ “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soňajkeocmu, eki wiac fârine injuc jaha metâo sâcne soňajkeocmu. Á moc e wiac omane bäsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine injuc jaha bäsifuckeocmu.

¹¹ Nõje monerj mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ñareocmu?

¹² Á wiac jaha ñarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ñajacne binje i mozi ñareocmu?

¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kinjaj sâcne mi qaoocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Nõje injuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â monerj mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniymu.”

Jesu e farisaio Janere unđarj muwec

(Mat 11: 12-13” 5: 18” Maò 10: 11-12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dân i mume farisaio janerj monerj mafare sasec embinzi manarâ dânticne surembinj.

¹⁵ Epie šinjuc jazawec” “Nõje hâcne ñic janere maio tinje hawari juninje šoqac eengopierj. Anutuzi ine manñenjetce funje manaekac. Ñic janerj wiac honepie tinje hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac.

¹⁶ Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc â porofete dân irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anuture uucmanj irec Binjebianj hanj barakac. Eme qicwânšâj eengopierjzi rašienjgopierj.

¹⁷ Sambân â mârerj jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dân irec hunjajne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac.

¹⁸ Ñic moc e ñonâj-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e šušuhuc-jekic bätâcnehuc kinšâko hureocmu. Á moc e ñokac behekicne i roocmu, e injuc jaha šuhuc bätâcne kinj hureocmu.

Ñicbomboj sâkore dân

¹⁹ “Ñicbomboj moc juwec e ñaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ šoajne šoajne tiwa šepac nâ šeri ehuc juwec.

²⁰ Ehame ñic hapetac moc juwec, šâjere Lazaro. E sahadne wic sasawa. Eme eki ñicbombojte fic rurumanjo fojujec.

²¹ Ehame ñicbombojte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâoecte anjac focne jujec. Fohame qâto janerj fisirâ wictimce apurumbinj.

²² Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome anjelo janerj jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfunjo râepie juwec Eme šâhec ñicbomboj e wâc hâmome duckembinj.

²³ Eme e hârâcko hurâ šâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfunjo Lazaro honewec.

²⁴ Honerâ wirahuc muwec: `Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotâjne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware namen-naneo bame mâtenjezejec. No šira šocbârũjko šâic serererj sâqocne manahuc jukopac. Ž

²⁵ Mume Abrahamzi muwec: `Ñokâ-nane manakic, go mârenjo anjac faio jumerj i tarawec. Á Lazaro busâqoc faio juwec i injuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubianjhec juekac â go ine šâichec juekic.

²⁶ Erâ wâc ñonden-ñâjecko hârâc sâko domakac, irec šireczi ñojerao wemocko hufâzo â ñojeraoneczi šira wemocko wefuzo. Ž

²⁷ Eme ñicbombojzi muwec, `Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec”

²⁸ ocna nore hao qafâc-nane memoc junjopierj, janerj šâic hao šira warenšipirjte Lazaro soretec ra unđarj hazec qâunj jazazejec. Ž

²⁹ Mume Abrahamzi muwec, `Aricne, Mose â porofete janere micdânj fokac i man-anšepierj. Ž

³⁰ Eme muwec, `Mamac-nane Abraham, injuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame manjenjic sâcne bârsieninjmu. Ž

³¹ Eme muwec, `Janerj Mose â porofete janere dân qikinjeengopierjko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame injuc jaha qikinjeninjmu. Ž”

17*Sâqocnere suru jâinj mi ezo*

(Mat 18: 6-22” Maò 9: 42)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne dân moc šinjuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jâinj fufua i fuaocmu. weninjuc mâc foomu. Á ñic moc sâqocnere suru jâinj bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo;

² E ñic hujukicne suru jâinj ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonanjeknerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac.

³ Nõje soňaj babac ehuc junšepiej. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiñticne beheczemec.

⁴ Erâ šoan mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, `Âgo, injuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac, 3 eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kiñticne beheczehuc juzemec.”

Mamanasiñte dâñ

(Mat 17: 20” 21: 21” Maò 11:23)

⁵ Aposolo jañe Wofuñ šinjuc muhuc numucnembiñ: “Go mamanasij-nâñec basawenârezemec.”

⁶ Mupie Wofuñzi šinjuc jazawec: “Mamasasij fârine piicne mac, šocšu hândâñ injucne mac foñareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ñeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko huñ domaocce âzâcñepie eki micñejic reñkerâ injuc ezac.

Niczi Wofuñte gie bâpârâckeñgopenej

⁷ “Ñoñeronec moc e kiñaj motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soňaj juku owâ ririñte fisime šinjuc sâcne âzâcñeocmu me? `Go ficko wefu ñehañte nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe. Ž

⁸ Aricne, e šinjuc âzâcñeocmu: `Ajoc, kambaj qaqačne qarâ ñafere nânâ rike ñec enaretec nahape šâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec. Ž

⁹ Eme kiñaj motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bomboñ-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â mutej bâteñ ine wemocko ecneocmu.

¹⁰ Eme ñoñere fuñje ijaha fokac. ñoñe wiac muñarekicne i efârerâ šinjuc munšepiej: `Nâñe kiñaj motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i Sawa mac epârâckeñgopenej. Ž”

Nic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiñ

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hao raocce Galiläia mâreñ fotâcnerâ Samaria mâreñ qañejñao fisiwec.

¹² Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ñic wicsanañ-jeñichec 10 jañe honerâ taic domahuc

¹³ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbiñ: “O Qağazu Jesu, go nâñere mac buge sâqoreoc.”

¹⁴ Eme honec-joparâ šinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe rarâ saħac-ñejic taha bapa jowatunšepiej.” Mume jañe raha rahapie saħac-jeñic fâsâewec.

¹⁵ Eme jañeronec mocsâkoazi saħacne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahanje bahuc Anutu mutejkehuc

¹⁶ Jesure kikefuñko fodaperâ danje âzâcñewec. Eme ñic e Samaria mâreñkonec

¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “Ñic 10 fâsâembiej, gâcne sâko 9 jañe weni?”

¹⁸ Jañe risierâ Anutu danje âzâcñeniñte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ñic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?”

¹⁹ Injuc murâ ñic e šinjuc âzâcñewec: “Mamasasijgere bianjekomec, irec fahare rac.”

Jesu fifisitichere dâñ

(Mat 24: 23-41)

²⁰ Farisaio jañe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Anuture uucmañ wezimucko fua tâcñeocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anuture uucmañ tâtâc mi fuaocmu,

²¹ irec wemocko honerâ šinjuc muzo: `O šira fuakac, o ocna fuakac. Ž Manañgopiej, Anuture uucmañ i ñondeñ-ñejicko fuawec fokac.”

²² Erâ motecfâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Juku dameñ moc maickeocmu ira ñic Fâri Wâtuñje e šoan mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniñte eñare-bipieha sifu mi honeniñmu.

²³ Dameñ ira kecšinjuc ñazaniñmu: `O šira nâñerao fuakac, o ocna jañerao fuakac. Ž Mupie mi ranšepiej â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec.

²⁴ Bâbâric e sambâñ ñifec bâricneme ñifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc ñic Fâri Wâtuñje ere fifisi fuazokac.

²⁵ Qanañ ine ñicguru ši jañe ñic Fâri Wâtuñje râpeckepie šâic gie sâko baocce mucnekicne.

²⁶ Noa juwec dameñ ira ñic jañe wiac embiñ ijaha ñic Fâri Wâtuñje ere fifisi dameñ maickeha eñšongopiej.

²⁷ Jañe nânâ qowi nâmbiñ, huc šocšu nâmbiñ, ñokac nareñ gareñ embiñ. Qâoma injuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ šengoma bârârâñ-jopawec.

²⁸ Á Loti juwec dameñ ira injuc jaha embiñ. Jañe nânâ qowi huc šocšu i nâmbiñ, wiac nareñ gareñ i embiñ, gie hesac qasarac i embiñ, fic gie bapa i bambiñ.

²⁹ Injuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambâñkonec kâmbâc â šoc wahame ñic šengoma sipirickembij.

³⁰ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñje e juku fua taniñkezokac dameñ ira ñic jañe sâc ijaha eniñmu.

³¹ Eme ira moc e hae šoñao juocmuzi ficmañ-ticñao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e gio juocmuzi hao mi risiezejec.

³² Njone Loti ñonâñ-ticnere manasunšepienj.

³³ Moc e juju-ticne ñezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiñneme e fuacneocmu.

³⁴ No mupe mananiñ, ñafe ira ñic jajahec fofo wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo.

³⁵ Njokac jajahec nânâ sufiehc ñehapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo. [

³⁶ Njic jajahec gielo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo.]”

³⁷ Jesu e dâñ i mufâreme motec jañe wiocnerâ mumbinj: “Wofuñ, i wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi keñwipe fârecjopame fisirâ tumanñneñgopienj.”

18

Kia rângeñnere dâñ

¹ Eme motecfâcne jañe mi rokawehuc šoañ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniñte irec Jesuzi binañ moc kecšinjuc bajarewec:

² “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ñic mecne arañ mi bajarewec.

³ Eme hae ijaha njokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ šinjuc âzâcne jujec: ‘Go kisâ-nanere ñezicnuc. Ž

⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dâñ dameñ šora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku maññezi šinjuc muwec: ‘No Anutu mecne â ñic mecne arañ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac,

⁵ erâ hozec e micneneñ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepak, juku fisirâ nuzackohec. Ž ”

⁶ Wofuñ e binañ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia rângeñnezi dâñ muwec i manangopienj me?”

⁷ Eme Anuture weniñuc muengopienj, e fuñfuñfâc-ticne ñafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie šika ñondenkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muñgopienj, mana takirehuc juocmu me?

⁸ Aricne, e jume mi šoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Njic Fâri Wâtuñne e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreñko mamasaniñ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

⁹ Njic gâcne jañacne manapie tiñne eha âgofâc-jeñic mana wahac-jopambinj jañere qâqñdâñ moc šinjuc muwec:

¹⁰ “Njic jajahec taha ufuñko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro.

¹¹ Farisaio e hân domahuc e jahacnere šinjuc manasuhuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ñic gâcne jañe šika qaengopienj, fiuc serereñ eengopienj, sasec mamakâc eengopienj. No jañe iñucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iñucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne danje gazakopac.

¹² No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â monenj mafa hurerâ tenkonec wânje sâc mitire biñe qiekopac. Ž

¹³ Takesi roro eki ine tuturuñko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menez i amecne bofackehuc šinjuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ñic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec. Ž

¹⁴ Manangopienj, takesi roro e Anutuzi kiñticne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne mañte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne mañte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambuñ-jopawec

(Mat 19: 13-15” Maò 10: 13-16)

¹⁵ Eme ñic njokac jañe qiefâc-jeñic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocce mupie motec jañe hâhâwic hejarembinj.

¹⁶ Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “ñjone behehapie naru motec norao wareniñ, mi hecke-jareniñ. Iñucne jañe hâcne Anuture uucmañ biñe qajarekicne.

¹⁷ No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e qie jañere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmañ mi biñeckeocmu, e mañnao mi rašiocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quñkewec

(Mat 19: 16-30” Maò 10: 17-31)

¹⁸ Eme soñañ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu bian, no weniñuc erâ juju sananñte biñe epemu?”

¹⁹ Jesuzi muwec, “Biañne wemocte munarekomec? Biañne rune Anutu mocjaha.

²⁰ Erâ go sâcmutâc dâñ manaekic, kecšinjuc: Njowe ñonâñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go šika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go neñgoc mamac jaheccge sâsec-jofazemec.”

²¹ Mume soñañzi šinjuc muwec: “I qieo fuñkerâ renjke warehuc juekopac.”

²² Mume Jesuzi manarâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ monej mafage njic hapetac qikiñje-jarezemec, eme sambânko boreñ šenaj fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.”

²³ Eme njic e monej mafa qâfoñje focnewecte dâñ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

²⁴ Injuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Monej mafa mâririheczî Anuture uucmanjo rašiniñte ququnkehhec boc eekac.

²⁵ Kamelizi buñic hawecnao raraši i wiac afecne, â monej mafa mâririheczî Anuture uucmanjo raraši i wiac ñemâcne.”

²⁶ Mume manahuc domambin njic i jañe mumbin, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânko feocmu?”

²⁷ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac njiczi eniñte quñkeengopien i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte mi quñkeekac.”

²⁸ Eme Petorozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumberj.”

²⁹ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ñokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa senj barjecfâcne, me neñgoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucmanje erâ beheç-jopaocmu,

³⁰ e irec okacne šira mâreñko wiac fecicne tahackezo, â juku sambânko juju sanaj tahackezo.”

*Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biñe jazahame jahec â moc ewec
(Mat 20: 17-19” Maò 10: 32-34)*

³¹ Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ šinjuc jazawec: “Manajgopien, nâñac Jerusalem hao feñgopenej. Eme porofete jañe Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere findandâñ qâreñkembin i sanajke-fâreocmu.

³² E njic qâpuc jañere meo feme jañe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckeninjmu,

³³ erâ becsahac biriñneheczi qa qâšâic ecnerâ qahâmoninjmu. Eme šoañ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.”

³⁴ Injuc mume jañe kâuc bambin. Dâñ i manapie quñkeme fuñje mananiñte mana ririfirembin.

*Jesuzi Jeriko hao njic tintunj moc šâñe fiñi bawec
(Mat 20: 29-34” Maò 10: 46-52)*

³⁵ Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqinjkewec. Ehame hatamecko njic tintunj moc nânâ moneñte numuhuc ñewec.

³⁶ Eme njic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânânj-ñenic manarâ fuñnere wiojareme

³⁷ mumbin, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.”

³⁸ Mupie manarâ hahanje bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!”

³⁹ Injuc eme njic bâniembin jañe niniñkerâ ñeocce dâñ mucnembin. Eme eki dâñjenic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.”

⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ñoñje norao bawarenin.” Mume tintunji erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec,

⁴¹ “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic? `â Eme tintunji muwec, “Wofun, no šâñe fiñihhec epere enarekac.”

⁴² Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “šâñeje fitâcneoc, mamasaniñgere bianjukac.”

⁴³ Muha izia šâñe fiñihhec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpohuc Anutu mutenjkewec. Á njic wiac i homembinji injuc jaha Anutu mutenjkembin.

19

Zakaioe binaj

¹ Jesu e Jeriko hao fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec.

² Eme hae ira njic moc juwec, šâñene Zakaio, e takesi roro jañere micne, erâ monej mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec.

³ Eme njic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocce ecnewec. Erâ e njic bembenñere njicjondenjo domahuc tintiñje-bipiewec.

⁴ Injuc erâ gagasac jaha njic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahanjo ferâ ñehuc šinjuc muwec: “Jesu šira ware rame honepe.”

⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no miñecgac figao iqicgupemu.”

⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubian manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic.

⁷ Eme njic sasawa jañe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbin, “E wemocte njic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.”

⁸ Zakaio eki ine Jesure manfunjo rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofun, monen mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne njic hapetac jarepemu, â njic gâcne monen sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.”

⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Njic kecşi Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko minjccag miti fuame bianjekac.

¹⁰ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e njic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpianj-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Njic monenfonj jarekicne janjere binan

(Mat 25: 14-30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqinjicne njic dânticne manambinjzi mumbin, “3i Anuture uucman fua taniñkeocte damenje maiccekac.”

¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dân sunsunje moc şinjuc jazawec: “Njicbomboñ moczi, njicwofun sâkorao ra mupe mârenj sonjan âkendânjume risiezepac, muhuc mârenj wiwicko rawec.

¹³ Raocce kinjan motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ monenfonj mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: ‘Nõje monen şi kime kinj qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac. Ź

¹⁴ Rahame njicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte njic kinjan sorec-jopapie şâhec rarâ njicwofun sâko şinjuc âzâcnembin: ‘E mârenj sonjan-nânjec mi juocte munjopenen. Ź

¹⁵ Eme njicwofun sâko e sifu mârenj sonjan âkendânjume risiewec. Risierâ kinjan motec monen jarewec janje şinjuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: ‘Monen njarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec? Ź

¹⁶ Hefârec-jopame kinjan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboñ, go monenfonj mocjaha naremenj izi furune 10 kime fuawec. Ź

¹⁷ Mume şinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sowine kinjan motec bianje, go wiac omanere gie aimunj bamenje noni hae 10 janjere sonjan râecgupe juzemec. Ź

¹⁸ Injuc mume kinjan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboñ, go monenfonj mocjaha naremenj izi furune 5 kime fuawec. Ź

¹⁹ Mume şinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sâcne, go hae 5 janjere sonjan juzemec. Ź

²⁰ Eme kinjan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Monenfonje şi, no qoruczi fonjerâ aimunj râepe fowec.

²¹ Go njic gerenj gerenje, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapic fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec aranj bagarehuc monenje aimunj bajupo. Ź

²² Mume bomboñzi şinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kinjan motec sâqocne go, gahac dân mumeç ijaha bâtikie-garekopac” no njic gerenj gerenje, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapic fârine fuame nâzo muekopac.

²³ Go funje-nane injuc manahuc monen-nane monennjic janjerao râetec janje kime kinj qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. Ź

²⁴ Injuc murâ njic domambinj janje şinjuc jazawec: ‘Nõje monenfonj-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceninj. Ź

²⁵ Eme janje mumbin, ‘Hâc, bomboñ, e 10 bajukac! Ź

²⁶ Eme muwec, ‘No njazape mananiñ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec.

²⁷ Râsifâc-nane njicwofun-jeñic mi jupere munjopenj, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizieninj. Ź”

Jesu e donjio Jerusalem haec fewec

(Mat 21: 1-11” Maò 11: 1-11” Joh 12: 12-19)

²⁸ Jesu e dân i mufârerâ Jerusalem haec fisiocce rawec.

²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqinj-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne janjeraonec jajahec şinjuc muhuc sorec-jofawec:

³⁰ “Hae rajecjo ñekac ira ranic. Rarâ donji motecne ninjinjo domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i njiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firurerâ bareninj.

³¹ Firuepire njic moczi ‘wemocte rokokirec? Ź mume şinjuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofunzi irec mukac. Ź”

³² Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic.

³³ Eme donji firuepire rune janje mumbin, “Nõhe wemocte goronjekopirec?”

³⁴ Jahe mupic, “Wofunzi irec mume rokokirec.”

³⁵ Injuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ñaqi-jeñic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec.

³⁶ Ferâ rame ñaqi-jeñic hatao rumacke rambinj.

³⁷ Eme Oliwa tiki heâñhao huhuctecne kikefunj gurufâc-ticne janje mâsi-ticne funje funje honembinj irec manasurâ şeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembinj.

³⁸ Ehuc fânânjkehuc šinjuc mumbinj: “Njicwofuŋ-nâŋec Wofuŋte micte warekac e mumbianjkenan, faic sambânko wama bumâtenj fokâc â hae faic micne ira ţeri mumutenj fokac.”

³⁹ Injuc muhuc fânânjkepie farisaio moc moc njicndonjenko jumbinj jaje šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatara-jaretec beheniŋ.”

⁴⁰ Mupie jazawec, “No ŋazape mananiŋ, jaje niniŋkeniŋmuo qânâzi owackeniŋmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

⁴¹ Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ŋeme hone-fârerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec:

⁴² “Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane damenj šinjuczia hone taranţan me; Go ine ţâŋeje hâpokicnere wiac mi ţânjitaekic.

⁴³ Juku damenj moc maicgume râsi jaje fisirâ somâcguurâ ŋebâzicgupie nanamanj bititi erâ bâŋenjekcmu.

⁴⁴ Erâ fic ţonj hae ţonj egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie ranje siaenj foraniŋmu. Eme haege ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ foomcu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemenj, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-17” Maò 11: 15-18” Joh 2: 13-22)

⁴⁵ Dâŋ i mutararâ ra taha ufuŋko fewec. Ferâ wiac narenj garenj ehuc domambinj jaje šinjuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec:

⁴⁶ “Fic kecţirec dâŋ šinjuc mukic ne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ŋezejec, ŋoŋe ine epie fiuc sindanj jaŋere qânâuŋ-tinac ekac.”

⁴⁷ Eme ţoanŋe ţoanŋe taha ufuŋko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehape taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jaje ine qapie arictac eocte dâŋne mumbinj.

⁴⁸ Erâ ŋic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte quŋkembinj.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embinj

(Mat 21: 23-27” Maò 11: 27-33)

¹ ţoan gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufuŋko ŋic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â ţoan jaje erao rarâ

² šinjuc âzâcnembinj: Go nâzâc, ţira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi injuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?”

³ Mupie jazawec, “No injuc jaha dâŋ moc wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ,

⁴ Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambânkonec me qickonec? Ź

⁵ Injuc jazame jaje jaŋackoanj šinjuc muhuc nazan gazan embinj: “Nâŋâc `sambânkonec fuawec, injuc mupene muocmu, `Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi mana ţakiembinj? Ź

⁶ Me `njickonec fuawec', injuc mupene ŋic sasawa jaje manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponiŋmu. Jaje Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!”

⁷ Irece Jesu šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Hece, nâŋe Miti Opâ-ticnere fuŋne mi mananŋopenenj.”

⁸ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni injuc jaha, more micte ţira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.”

Waiŋ gie ţoanŋe sâqocne

(Mat 21: 33-46” Maò 12: 1-12)

⁹ Jesu e ŋic dâŋ herâricne moc šinjuc jazawec: “Njic moczi waiŋ gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ ţoanŋe râec-joparâ mârenj wiwicko rarâ ira damenj ţoricne juwec.

¹⁰ Juku fârine fufua damenj maickeme kiŋan motec moc fârine tucne roocce soreme ra fisime ţoanŋe jaje qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ risiewec.

¹¹ Risieme runezi harierâ kiŋan motec moc soreme rame injuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ jaha risiewec.

¹² Eme runezi harierâ kiŋan motec moc soreme jaŋerao fisime ţâpâ qarâ tuŋkembinj.

¹³ Injuc epie waiŋ gie runezi manarâ muwec: `Źi wenac epe? Joroc ŋokâ-nane sorepe rame araj bacneniŋmu mecne. Ź

¹⁴ Eme ţoanŋe jaje ine ŋokâ-ticne honerâ nazan gazan erâ mumbinj, `Eki hâcne juku gie ţi rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie ţi nâŋâcne ezejec. Ź

¹⁵ Injuc murâ kâteo tuŋke tuŋke rarâ qâhâmombinj. Eme gie rune e ţoanŋe weniŋuc ejareocmu?

¹⁶ Mananŋopienj, e warerâ ţoanŋe injucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao ţoanŋe furune râec-jopâocmu.” Eme jaje manarâ mumbinj, “Aricne, injuc mi ejâmbânkezo.”

17 Mupie Jesuzi hone denden-jopahuc muwec: "Miti dânqârenj moc kecşinuc fokac i funje weniuncte?"

`Fichapa njic jaŋe wâtunj surehuc behembinj,
wâtunj izi mi jâmâ wâtunj ezejec i!

18 Njic moczi jâmâ wâtunj ira herâ sahad-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtunji njic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu."

19 Injuc mume miti qaqazu â taha bapa micne jaŋe şoan ijaha kâpâcwârû baniŋte mumbinj. Jesu e dân sunşunje jaŋere muwec, i mana tararâ injuc ecnezo murâ njic jaŋere hâwic-jopame behembinj.

Jesu moneŋte esâickembinj

(Mat 22: 15-22" Maò 12: 13-17)

20 Eme jaŋe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa njic erao sorec-jopapie rambinj. Eme njic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dânji bitinj bacnepie kime kiarao râeniŋte

21 mu esâic ecnehuc mumbinj: "Qaqazu, nâŋe gore funje mananşopopenj, go dân sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekiecne fosâoc-jopahuc dân mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutinjne-nâreekic.

22 Irec mutec manananj, Roma njicwofunj takesi monej râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?"

23 Mupie eeatuc-jenjicte funje mana tararâ muwec,

24 "Njone siliwa monej moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qârenj fokac?" Eme jaŋe mumbinj, "Roma njicwofunje."

25 Eme jazarâ muwec: "Murâ njicwofunje biŋe i njicwofunj râcnenşepiej, â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenşepiej,"

26 Injuc mume jaŋe dâncticne batackerâ wemocko njic jaŋere maio qorickenşapinj. Irec mâc wareckerâ dânjenjic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafahare Jesu esâickembinj

(Mat 22: 23-33" Maò 12: 18-27)

27 Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio njic gâcne Jesurao fisimbinj. Njic i jaŋe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, injuc muhuc jumbinj.

28 Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dânj şinuc muhuc âzâcnembinj: "Qaqazu, Mose e dân kecşinuc mutâcnewec, njic moczi njokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec. Ź

29 Eme hahac qa 7 jumbinj, ehuc mârâc hahac-jenjic njokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec.

30 Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ injuc jaha hâmowec.

31 Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec i jaha rowec. Injuczi injuc hahac qa 7 jaŋe njokac i jaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembinj.

32 Eme şâhecko hozec-jenjic injuc jaha wâc hâmowec.

33 Eme njic 7 jaŋe mâmâc sasawa njokac ijaha rombinjte juku fafahare damenşko more njonâŋ ezokac?"

34 Mupie Jesuzi şinuc jazawec: "Damenj şinuczia şira mârenşko njic njokac roroc eengopiej.

35 Juku damenj sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckeha juju sananŋte qârerâ faharenşonşopiej, njic njokac i jaŋe ine roroc mocwâc mi enşonşopiej.

36 Wemocte? Jaŋe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc anjelo jaŋe injucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junşonşopiej.

37 Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenşonşopiej, i Moseji wâc şocbârûj jâc dutunao fuawec irec binanşko mufuawec. E Wofunje şinuc qârenjekewec: 'E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu. Ź

38 Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune enşopopenj ekac hâcne."

39 Jesu e injuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbinj, "Qaqazu, go dân mutecne bianşkekec."

40 Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneninŋte manapie njemâckeme behembinj.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41-46" Maò 12: 35-37)

41 Eme Jesuzi şinuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: "Kristo e Dawidire qâric muenşopiej i weniuncte?"

42 Dawidi e jahac miti mânc qârenşkehuc kecşinuc muwec: 'Wofunj e nore Wofunj şinuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo njehanŋte

43 no râsifâcge kikefunşgao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesinj enşepiej. Ź

44 Dawidi e Wofunj-nane mucnewec izi weniuncte erâ qâric-ticne ekac?"

*Farisaio janjere uŋ jazawec**(Mat 23: 1-36" Maò 12: 38-40" Luë 11: 37-54)*⁴⁵ Eme motecfâc-ticne ɲic maioa dâŋ decšijuc jazawec:⁴⁶ "Nɔŋe miti qaŋazu janjere juju mi junšepien. Janje ɲaŋi šora rojuhuc hatao ɲic bâfuac-jopapie mu šeri ejareninŋte manjenic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumanj ficko ɲicbombon ɲejeoa micne ɲeninŋte muenjogopien."⁴⁷ Injucnezi hozec janjere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roenjogopien, erâ nunumu šorazi hehesicjenic hefakeenjogopien. ɲic i janje juku okacne hâhâwicne ronšonjogopien.**21***Hozec moczi monen-ticne taha ufujko râe-fârewec**(Maò 12: 41-44)*¹ Jesu e qâhâŋnerâ fime rame mafanjiczi taha katapao monen-jenic râepie hume honewec.² Ehame hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec.³ Injuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, "No jâmbomac ɲazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa janjere sâc jâurukac.⁴ Gâcne janje ɲenjocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembienj. Â hozec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâŋjukac."*Sowi fuazokac**(Mat 24: 1-8" Maò 13: 1-8)*⁵ Tucne janje taha ufuj qânâ erineheczi â taha geronzi bapie kisenj qâsenj kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec,⁶ "Fic honerinj qâriŋ ecnenjogopien i boc mi ɲeocmu. Damenj moc maickeme râsi janje heropiepie ɲetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac."⁷ Eme janje mumbinj: "Qaŋazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec damenj bembenjkeme sowi weninjucne fuazokac?"⁸ Eme Jesuzi dâŋ šijuc jazawec: "Manj bâsifuc enjarenšipinŋte sawan-ɲenic qahuc junšepien. ɲic bocjaha fuarâ nore šâŋe jaba bajuhuc muninjmu: 'No Kristo. Ž Â gâcnezi muninjmu: 'Damenj biac maickekac'. Eme ɲoŋe ɲic injucne janjere bâjâpecne mi junšepien."⁹ Erâ šika biŋe â râsi fânâŋ manarâ jajan bibisac mi enšepien. Wiac injucne hâcne qananj fuaocne mukicne, erâ fuame sifu damenj biac mi taraocmu."¹⁰ Injuc murâ muwec: "Mâreŋne mâreŋne ɲic guru sâko guru pitic janje rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaŋac ranšonjogopien."¹¹ Erâ homenj kâcŋene sâko samariêrâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambâŋko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.*Mitire šika fuazokac**(Mat 24: 9-14" Maò 13: 9-13)*¹² Wiac i mi fuahame janje qananj rocŋopaniŋmu â ɲopa jâpec enjareninjmu. Erâ wâc dâŋficko â kâpâcwârû ficko râec-ɲopaniŋmu â ɲicwofuŋj â kia janjerao bacŋopa raniŋmu, i ɲoŋe nore šâŋe bajunjogopienŋte injuc enjareninjmu.¹³ Eme ira fuŋne mumutaniŋ gie maic-ɲopaoocmu.¹⁴ Eme janjere maio domahuc dâŋ weninjuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enšepienj.¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ɲarepe dâŋ mupie kisâfâc-ɲenjic janje dâŋɲenjic bawaharâ qatara-ɲareninŋte eipieninjmu.¹⁶ Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi enjareninjmu, ɲenjoc mamac, hahac qa, seŋ sâme, âgo bago janje wâc doc bacŋopaniŋmu. Eme ɲoŋeraonec gâcnezi šika kirâ hâmoninjmu.¹⁷ Eme ɲic mâmâc sasawa janje šâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ɲoŋere manapie aaricnehec eocmu.¹⁸ Wiac injucne enjarehapie noni ɲezic-ɲopape qizec susuc-ɲenjic moc mi sifuckeocmu.¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ɲenjic bâfuaniŋmu.*Hae qizec-jenjicte dâŋ**(Mat 24: 15-25" Maò 13: 14-23)*²⁰ Momori janje fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munšepienj, Miti hae qizec-nâŋec tuhu eocte damenjne maickekac â²¹ Eme Judaia mâreŋko juniŋmuzi tiki mâreŋko wiserâ ranšepienj, â miti hae qizecko juniŋmuzi injuc jaha biac waha wise ranšepienj.²² Damenj ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu. ehuc mitio dâŋ mukicne i fidetenj efâreocmu.

²³ Jei, ñokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi damenÿ ira weninÿuc enšongopienÿ? Njicguru ši jañeráo kinÿ babatara fuame bãñenkerá weañsine nâninÿmu.

²⁴ Eme rási jañe ñic gâcne šika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mãrenÿ sác amec-jopa rapie kinÿaŷ qaŷafác-jeñic erá juninÿmu. Erá qâpuc jañe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mãrenÿ sác ñic qâpuc damenÿ-jeñic hesackeocmu.

Damenÿ sákore dâñ

(Mat 24: 29-35” Maò 13: 24-32)

²⁵ “Eme šâhecko šoañ mosa bãpinÿko wiac šâñe furu fuazokac, â mãrenÿko hâwec sirizi â tembonzi fânâñ sáko eme hazec furu-ñenÿic fuazokac.

²⁶ Erá wác sambân qirinÿ game tâpirine ñenÿgoronÿkezokac. Eme ñic jañe wiac fua taraocte wonec juhuc hobu-jeñic tañtañ áeckehame nokafe tataenÿ erá domañšongopienÿ.

²⁷ Ehame Njic Fâri Wátuñnezi karorac faio domahuc qunÿqasañ bãric bãric-ticnehec fisime hone šáirenšongopienÿ.

²⁸ Wiac inÿucne hácne fuame honerá qâhâñnerá fie ruruckehuc šinÿuc munšepienÿ: `Roroc-nâpo damenÿ maickekac hácne. Ž”

²⁹ Inÿuc murá dâñ suñsuñne moc šinÿuc šuhuckewec: “Ñoñe jâminÿ â jác gâcne gâcne honehuc fuñne manañšepienÿ.

³⁰ Jañe gitec herá fiepie honerá muenÿgopienÿ: `Šoañ damenÿ maickezo ekac. Ž

³¹ Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerá munšepienÿ: `Anuture uucmañ fua tâcnezo ekac. Ž

³² No jâmbomac ñazape: ñicguru ši jañe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i denÿe-fâreocmu.

³³ Sambân â mãrenÿ jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dâñ ine mi sirowe-jâmbânÿkezokac.

Mañgunÿ tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24: 42-44” Maò 13: 33-37)

³⁴ “Ñoñe nâ areñ ehuc wiac omanere kirá utuckerá juhapie maññenÿic bãzickeme damenÿ sákozi bitinÿko kiki tinac ututuñ jâmbân kicñopazacte sawañ-ñenÿic gahuc junšepienÿ.

³⁵ Damenÿ sáko e mãrenÿ sác ñic ñoñe sácñopa-fârerá acmác jaha fuaoemu.

³⁶ Irec ñoñe mañgunÿ tâmiric erá hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-ñopame Njic Fâri Wátuñne e fisime ere maio qinÿ herá domañšepienÿ.”

³⁷ Jesu e šoañko ñic taha ufunÿko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae beherá Oliwa tikio ferá ira fojujec.

³⁸ Eme hae fure pârâckeme ñic ñokac sasawa jañe miti mume mananiñte biac taha ufunÿko tumañne jumbienÿ.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musaññewec

(Mat 26: 1-16” Maò 14: 1-11” Joh 11: 45-53)

¹ Goreñ sowa juhuc aakic hombanÿ ñeñe irec damenÿ bembenÿewec.

² Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaŷazu jañe ñic arañ bajarembinÿte Jesu weninÿuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbinÿ.

³ Inÿuc ehuc juhapie Satanzi Jesure motec moc šâñene Juda Karioto haonec ere mañko hume

⁴ taha bapa micne â ufunÿte polismañ micne jañeráo rará Jesu doc bame roninÿte dâñ mumocke-jarewec.

⁵ Eme jañe manarâ bujenÿic bianÿkeme furine moneñ rácneniñte mujomirembinÿ.

⁶ Mupie dâññenÿic renÿkehuc ñic jañe hone manac mi ehapie soñsoñko doc bame roninÿte hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbinÿ

(Mat 26: 17-19” Maò 14: 12-16)

⁷ Ehame goreñ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuninÿte hombanÿ maicckeme

⁸ Jesuzi Petoro â Johane šinÿuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Ñohe rará aakic lama hezu rikec ehapire fâpene nânšepenÿ.”

⁹ Mume jahe šinÿuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?”

¹⁰ Eme šinÿuc jasawec: “Mananic, ñohe haeo ferá ñic moc opâ râqâchec bãfuará bãjâperá, ficko feme fenic.

¹¹ Ferá fic rune šinÿuc âzâcneninÿ: `Qaŷazuzi gore šinÿuc mukac, fic mañne wena motecfâc-nane jañehuc aakic lama nanañmu? Ž

¹² Inÿuc âzâcnepire fic mañne kâcçene moc ñeñe fofo wiac rumacke emasañ ekicne ñofatume ira aakic lama rike bãmoc ezeperec.”

13 Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama narâ Nafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec
(Mat 26: 20-29" Maò 14: 17-25" Joh 13: 21-26" Koò I, 11: 23-26)

14 Eme nâzo damej maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbij.

15 Ehuc šinjuc jazawec: "Zâic damej-nanezi bâmbenjuhame aakic lama ši ñoñehc nâpemurâ boc enarejec.

16 No mupe mananiñ: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmañko fâri fidetenj eocmu."

17 Iñuc murâ wainj râqâc rorâ danje murâ šinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe rorâ nâ narej garej eniñ.

18 No ñazape, wainj opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmañ fua tâcnezokac."

19 Dâñ i murâ poroñ rorâ danje murâ bazurâ šinjuc muhuc jawewec: "Kecši fâri-name, [i ñoñere erâ qikiñnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iñuc nânšepiej."

20 Nânâ nâpie wainj râqâc rorâ iñuc jaha jarehuc muwec: "Râqâc kecšira šâšâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. I ñoñere erâ qikiñnekicne.Ý

21 Erâ manañgopiej, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo šira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ñekoperec.

22 Njic Fâri Wâtujne e hata mušâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Á doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo iñucne roocmu."

23 Iñuc mume motec jaje guru-jeñickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embij.

Motec jaje hehefaric embij
(Mat 20: 25-28" Maò 10: 42-45)

24 Eku wâc motec jaje nâñâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâñec jukac muhuc hehefaric embij.

25 Epie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: "Mâreñ ñicwofuj jaje ñiczi kiñaj qajareñgopiej â fekcicne sâko jaje omanezi mumbianj-jopaenjgopiej.

26 Ñoñerao ine iñuc mi fuazejec. Ñoñerao kâcçenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiñaj qaçare sâcko juzejec.

27 Me ñoñe munij, wenimo izi fekcicne? Nânâ mâc ñehuc nâocmu eki fekcicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekcicne? Mâc ñehuc nâocmuzi fekcicne, i manaenjgopiej. Noni ine ñoñere ñondenjo kiñaj qaça iñucne erâ juekopac.

28 Ñoñe hâcne šârâ hâriñ mañko jupe jujufâc-nane juenjgopiej.

29 Eme Mamac-nanezi gurij bapa gie munarewec iñuc jaha noni ñoñe munjarekopac,

30 ñoñe nore uucmañko tiwâ nâ šeri eniñte â ñicwofuj ñeñeo ñehuc Israe ñicguru 12 janere dâñ mutaranijte.

Petoro uñ âzâcnewec
(Mat 26: 31-35" Maò 14: 27-31" Joh 13: 36-38)

31 "Simoj, Simoj, padi saja bapje wosâeekac iñuc jaha Satanjzi ñoñe ere meo fepje saja bacñopaocte mujec.

32 Eme noni ine mamasaniñge omaezeacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keten-jopazemec."

33 Mume Petorozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuj, go kâpâcwârúo me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu."

34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miñecgac ñafeo mi dâñehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu."

35 Iñuc murâ muwec, "Noni monenj tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ñopape ra basac qasac moc embij me?" Eme jaje mumbij, "Iñuc aricne jâmbâj."

36 Mupie šinjuc šuhuckewec: "Á damej šinjuczia ine moc e monenj focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e šika basahuc ñaqi qikiñneme moc kitâcnecezejec.

37 No mupe mananiñ, findañdâñ moc šinjuc qârenjekicne: 'E šika qaça janere guruo râembij', dâñ i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dâñ mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sananjke-fâreocte damej maickekac hâcne."

38 Mume motec jaje šinjuc âzâcnembij: "Wofuj honec, ši šika jajahec fokopirec." Eme muwec: "Sâcne."

Gezemane jufuo rambij
(Mat 26: 36-46" Maò 14: 32-42)

39 Eme ñeku Jesu e ñafe sâc ejujec iñuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jaje bâjâpembij.

40 Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne šinjuc jazawec: "ñoñe eesâicko dockenšipinje numuniñ."

41 Injuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dienzi herâ šinjuc muhuc numuwec:
42 “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec šâic guru šizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâj mâcne, gore dâj sanaŋkezejec.” [

43 Injuc muhame sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi waharâ basanaŋkewec.

44 Eme maŋzi šâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofonac-ticne soc šâmbâj injucne tâcnehuc mâreŋko wahawec.Ý

45 Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jaŋerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jaŋe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betanjerâ guj fombin.

46 Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Noŋe wemocte guj fonjopien? Eesâicko dockenšipinje faharerâ numuniŋ me!”

Jesu rombinj

(Mat 26: 47-56” Maò 14: 43-52” Joh 18: 2-11)

47 Injuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututuŋ fisinšepien ij Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc šâŋene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec.

48 Muduckeme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go wemocte Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?”

49 Eme Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbin, “Wofuŋ, šikazi jopanaŋ me?”

50 Injuc murâ jaŋeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kinjaŋ motec šikazi qaocce hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec.

51 Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Noŋe beheniŋ.” Injuc muhuc njic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec.

52 Erâ taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismai micne â soŋaŋ e roninje fisimbin jaŋe šinjuc jazawec: “Noŋe nore manapie šika qaqa eme šika qaruc-nejichec fisirâ rocnuŋjopien me?”

53 No šoaŋne šoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋoŋehec juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbien. 3i ine ŋoŋere damenj maickekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26: 57-58” 69-75” Maò 14: 53-54, 66-72” Joh 18: 12-18, 25-27)

54 Eme jaŋe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembin. Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc šâhec rawec.

55 Eme momori jaŋe sacmaŋko raširâ šoc ruqerâ ruahuc ŋehapie Petoro e injuc jaha raširâ ŋonden-jeŋicko ŋewec.

56 Nehame kinjaŋ naru moczi fisirâ hone dedeŋnehuc muwec, “Njic keci ehac juekac wâc.”

57 Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, “Nokac, no e mi honeekopac.”

58 Injuc murâ ŋeme mi šorahame njic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne jaŋere guruonec.” Eme Petorozi muwec, “njic go, no aricne.”

59 Eme šâhec njic moczi fisirâ musanaŋkehuc muwec: “Á njic kecši jâmbomac ehac juekac, e Galilaia njic jaha.”

60 Mume Petorozi muwec, “Njic go dâj mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dâŋewec.

61 Eme Wofuŋzi forisierâ Petororaò šâŋe fime Petoro e Wofuŋzi dâj šinjuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec: “Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.”

62 Dâj i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembinj

(Mat 26: 59-68” Maò 14: 53-65” Joh 18: 19-24)

63 Jesu soŋaŋkehuc domambin njic i jaŋe mu šerec ecnehuc

64 šâŋe maine bâsoŋjerâ qahuc mumbin, “Go porofete jukomeczi njic gukac ere šâŋe muc.”

65 Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembinj.

66 Hapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu hâcne, jaŋe sasawa tumaŋne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeŋicko bafepie dâj šinjuc âzâcnewec:

67 “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie šinjuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mananiŋmu,

68 me indin-ŋopape njifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniŋmu.

69 3i ine njic Fâri Wâtuŋne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ŋeocmurâ dameŋne maickekac.”

70 Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Eme go Anuture Nokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.”

71 Mume mumbin: “Wemocte dâŋgie mocwâc banaŋmu, ši e jahacne mickonec wahame manaŋjopenenj.”

23

*Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambinj**(Mat 27: 1-2, 11-31" Maò 15: 1-20" Joh 18: 28 19: 16)*

¹ Eme jaŋe ŋeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambinj.

² Erao domahuc kečšijuc muhuc qorickembinj: "Ŋic kečširec fuŋne šinjuc fokac, e ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâiŋ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ŋicwofuŋte takesi monenj mi râeniŋte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere šinjuc muekac: No Kristo ŋicwofuŋ.

³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: "Go Judanjic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ me?" Eme Jesuzi muwec: "Ine hâcne mukomec."

⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ŋic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, "No ŋic širec kiŋ basakopac."

⁵ Eme jaŋe fotarierâ mujâmbâŋkehuc mumbinj: "E jâmbomac ŋic qafenj-jopame dâŋticnezi mârenj-nâŋecko haŋ bafâreekac. E Galilaia mârenjkonecteaŋ fuŋkerâ ewareku šira Judaia mârenjko ijaha eekac."

⁶ Iŋuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, "Ŋic e Galilaia mârenjkonec me?"

⁷ Eme "ine hâcne" mupie Jesu e Herodere gie gaŋkonec, iŋuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambinj. Herode e dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biankewec. E Jesure biŋe gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte aŋac focnewec.

⁹ Eme Jesu dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtkiecnewec.

¹⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaŋazu jaŋe qoricke sanâŋkehuc domambinj.

¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaŋe Jesu sâckehuc šoraŋ ecnembinj. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ŋicbombonj ŋaŋi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembinj.

¹² Eme šoraŋ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe âago epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â ŋic fekcicne â ŋic omane jaŋe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbinj.

¹⁴ Eme šinjuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe šinjuc muhuc ŋic kečši norao barâ warembienj: `E ŋic qafenj-jopaekac. Ž Eme noni ŋoŋere maio fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepe fâri tâmiric ejec.

¹⁵ Herodezi iŋuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawarenjgopienj. Mananŋopienj, kiŋticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac,

¹⁶ irec mupe momori jaŋe kâcbinjzi qapie firuepemu." [

¹⁷ Kia e hombaŋ dameŋko ŋic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.Ý

¹⁸ Jaŋe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbinj, "E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec."

¹⁹ Baraba eki ine ŋic gâcne jaŋehac šika qahuc ŋic moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâruo ficko râembinj.

²⁰ Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, "No Jesu firuepemu i!"

²¹ Mume jaŋe hahanjne bahuc mumbinj, "Mariponjko hâmooc, mariponjko hâmooc!"

²² Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, "Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kiŋticne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbinj sawa kirâ juzejec."

²³ Eme jaŋe fota qatarierâ micne mic šerenj musereckerâ owackehuc mumbinj, "Mariponjko hâmooc." Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dâŋ bawahambinj.

²⁴ Eme Pilatozi dâŋ mumbinj irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec.

²⁵ Ehuc dâŋjenjic reŋkerâ qaŋafenje â šikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne ŋic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiŋne-jarewec.

*Jesu mariponjko qapie hâmowec**(Mat 27: 32-56" Maò 15: 21-41" Joh 19: 17-30)*

²⁶ Jaŋe Jesu baraku hatao ŋic moc bâfuambinj, šâŋene Simonj, Kirene hae mârenjkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure mariponj qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefuŋko rawec.

²⁷ Erâ ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembienj Ehuc ŋokac jaŋe kio wâwâsac â mu mamakuc ecnembinj.

²⁸ Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ šinjuc jazawec: "Jerusalemnec ŋokac bureŋ, ŋoŋe nore mi kioninj. Ŋoŋe â naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic ŋaŋacne kioninj.

²⁹ Mananŋopienj, juku dameŋ moc maickeme šinjuc munšonjgopienj: `Oi, ŋokac huŋiŋe â me sawane jaŋe iŋucne junšapeŋ me! Ž

³⁰ Eme dameŋ ira tiki jaŋere šinjuc munijmu: `Ŋoŋe herickerâ waha ŋefac-nâponinj', â hârâc jaŋere munijmu, 'Ŋoŋe fâuckerâ bârârâŋ-nâponinj'.

³¹ Wiac šinjucne jâc qâricne ecneŋgopienjko hâmocne wenijuc ecnezo?"

³² Eme sâqocne bapa jajahec ehac mâmâc jopaniŋte bacjopa rambinj.

³³ Eme raku mârenj moc šâjgene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponjko qambinj, â sâqocne bapa moc njfec â moc njfec mâmâc jofambinj.

³⁴ Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, janje wiac engopienj i furjne kâuc banjgopienjte kinjenjic behec.” Momori janje ine njaqi-ticnere janjacia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembinj.

³⁵ Njic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembinj. Ehuc njic fecicne janje sâke itic ecnehuc mumbinj, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahad bafickeoc mej E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko injuc eoc me!”

³⁶ Momori janje injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembinj, ehuc wainj opâ šašacne sicnecehuc mumbinj:

³⁷ Go Judanjic janjere njicwofunj jukomecko sahadge njeziccek me!”

³⁸ Eme Jesure qizec botânjko dânjqârenj šinjuc râembinj: “Źi Judanjic janjere njicwofunj.”

³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponjko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go injucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahad batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.”

⁴⁰ Injuc mume âgonezi dânj mucnehuc muwec, “Go šikare binje mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha injuc mukomec?”

⁴¹ Nâhâc kinjâhecte sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, njic kecšizi ine sindanj moc mi ewec.”

⁴² Injuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofunj tâpirigehec juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.”

⁴³ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miŋjecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kiloë ehame šoanj gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mârenj sâckerâ fohame 3 kiloë ewec.

⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufuŋko qoruc ââketâc sâko šâšânjij jaha hân fâucke waharâ qatarawec.

⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao manj qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Injuc murâ hâmwec.

⁴⁷ Eme momori soanjzi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbianjkehuc muwec, “Njic kecši e jâmbomac bahacmâc.”

⁴⁸ Erâ njic gâcne sâko wiac hone anjic eninjte fisimbinj janje wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ manjenjiczi tutuc qajarehame risiembinj.

⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mârenjkonec njokac bâjâperâ warembinj janje ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embinj.

Jesu duckembinj

(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Joh 19: 38-42)

⁵⁰ Njic moc juwec, šâjgene Josefe” hae-ticne Judaia mârenjko njewec, šâjgene Arimataia. Njic e micne sâko jumbinj janjere guruonec, erâ e njic wamane â tinje.

⁵¹ Âgofâcne janje Jesu dânj qacnehuc šikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucmanj fua tâcneocte wonjuc juwec hâcne.

⁵² Njic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânjqânj-ticnere âzâcnewec.

⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponjkonec batararâ qoruc qanjqanjzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânjko hawec šâjnerunje binje gufukicne ira Jesure qânjqânj râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qânjqânj moc mi râekicne.

⁵⁴ I šašawie damenjte owâ gielo fuawec, sabata hombanj maickezo eha.

⁵⁵ Njokac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mârenjkonec warembinj janje Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qânjqânj šâjnerunjko râewec.

⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârerâ hao risierâ wokemanj âsu bianj â kânâ wiac bâmockembinj. Erâ sabata hombanjko sâcmutâc dânj renjkehuc njemanambinj.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10” Maò 16: 1-8” Joh 20: 1-10)

¹ Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame njokac janje wiac âsu bianj bâmockembinj i šâjnerunjko amecke rambinj.

² Ra fisirâ honembinj: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aanj fowec.

³ Eme šâjnerunj manjko raširâ Wofunj Jesu qânjqânj-ticne basambinj.

⁴ Basarâ weanjkerâ domahapie njic jajahec njaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi manfunj-jerjicko fuarâ domazepirec ij

⁵ Eme njokac janje hâwic-jopame dundunj domahapie njic jahe šinjuc jazapic: “njone wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne janjeroo basanjgopienj?”

⁶ E šira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mârenjko juhuc dânj kecšinjuc njazawec i manasuninj:

⁷ Mamac-nanezi njic Fâri Wâtunje e sâqocne bapa janjere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ soaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž ”

⁸ Injuc mupire njokaj jaŋe dâŋ i manasuhuc

⁹ šâŋerunjonec risierâ hao fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â njic njokac gâcne dâŋ binaj ejarembin.

¹⁰ Njokac šâŋe-jenjic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore neŋgoc erâ âgofâc-jenjic gâcne mâmâc jumbin. Izi hâcne aposolo biŋedâŋ jazambin.

¹¹ Jazapie dâŋjenjic manapie pacgoronj dâŋ eme mi mana šakiembin.

¹² Á Petoro e ine fahare šâŋerunjo gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime rašime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc hao risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi hao rapic

(Maò 16: 12-13)

¹³ Eme soaŋ ijaha Jesure kikefunfâc jaŋeraonec njic jajahec Emausi hao ranicte rapic. Hae i šoricco mi newec, Judanj jaŋe qâqâtac bembenjkeme Jerusalem haeonec rârà soaŋ otewezo ehame fisi jumbienj.

¹⁴ Eme njic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic.

¹⁵ Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambin.

¹⁶ Eme šâŋe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic.

¹⁷ Injuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “Njoh wemo wiacte nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe šâŋe mai-jekic sorondonj eha domapic.

¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraonec moc šâŋene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem hao njic hombaŋte fisimbij jaŋe dâŋ biŋe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go mocjahazi weniŋuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.”

¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binaj. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â njicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec.

²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekićnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe hâmoocne mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume mariponjo qambin.

²¹ Nâŋe ine ere mamanac juhuc šinuc mumbenj: `Eki hâcne Israe njic nâŋac niŋŋinjonec firuc-nâpozejec. Ž Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac soaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc ekac.

²² Ehame miŋecgac nâŋeraonec njokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dâŋ nâzâmbienj. Jaŋe furicte šâŋerunjo rarâ

²³ qâŋqâŋ-ticne basarâ risierâ šinuc mumbienj: `Anjelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, inuc nâzâkopirec. Ž

²⁴ Eme dâŋ i manarâ nâŋeraonec njic âgofâc-nâŋec tucnezi rarâ njokac mumbienj sâc bâfuambienj â e jahacne ine mi honembienj.”

²⁵ Dâŋ inuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jaŋe dâŋ mu qârenj embij i njone wemocte mutuc â maŋ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana šakieŋgopienj?”

²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc šâic tâmiric juku sambâŋ tatamac-ticno rašizac?”

²⁷ Injuc murâ Mose â porofete dâŋ erao iticnehuc qârenjkembij, irec fuŋne ritu-jacte-fârewec.

²⁸ Eme raku Emausi hae bâŋinjkembij. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocne eme

²⁹ jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Soaŋ biac rifireha hae nafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jajahec juocne mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembinj.

³⁰ Eme nânâ nâniŋte waha ŋerâ poronj rorâ jambunkehuc bazurâ jactewec.

³¹ Ehame šâŋe-jekic raruŋkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec.

³² Eme jahe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ kecšinuc mupic: “Hatao dâŋ nâsâhuc mitire fuŋne ritu-nâcteme bunâhehc bâruŋkejec hâcne ine.”

³³ Injuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem hao risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jenjic gâcne tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie bâfuac-jopapire

³⁴ jaŋe biac šinuc jasambin: “Wofuŋ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simonj fuacnejec.”

³⁵ Eme jahe inuc jaha Wofuŋzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poronj bazume šâŋitapic, irec dâŋ binaj ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28: 16-20” Maò 16: 14-18” Joh 20: 19-23” Apo 1: 6-8)

³⁶ Motec jaŋe irec dâŋ binaj ehuc ŋehapie Jesu e jahac ŋondenj-jenjicko fuarâ domawec.

³⁷ Eme jaŋe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbin, “Bawezi fuakac.”

³⁸ Eme eki šinuc jazawec: “Njone wemocte fâfârerâ manjahec enjgopienj?”

³⁹ Ši no nahac jâmbâŋ jukopac, njone me kike-nane honenij, ehuc ware bâuocnurâ hone-hâmocnuniŋ, no sahad biuc-nanehec, bawe jaŋe ijenjicah ricne.”

⁴⁰ Dâŋ inuc jazarâ, mejahehcne â kike jahecne jowatuwec.

⁴¹ Eme jaŋe bujenjic biančkeme dâŋticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ŋepie wio-jarerâ muwec:

⁴² “Nânâ-ŋejic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe opâ qowi ŋegoc ŝakicne moc râcnerâ

⁴³ honehapie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋoŋehec juhuc kecŝiŋuc ŋaza jupac: `Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋere papiao â miti mânecko nore findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu. Ž ”

⁴⁵ Eme miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ fokac irec fuŋne ritu-jarekume manjenjic uŋtowec.

⁴⁶ Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore ŝiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: E ŝâic manaku hâmorâ ŝoan jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž

⁴⁷ Â ŝâŋe biŋe-ticne ŋic mâreŋ sâc jaŋerao rame maŋ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuŋkerâ barazo.

⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutaniŋ ŋic ŋoŋe hâcne.

⁴⁹ Erâ manajgopieŋ, Mamac-nanezi wiac biŋe qaŋarewec i sorepe waha-ŋareocmu. Irec ŋoŋe hae ŝi mi behehuc mâc woŋec juhapie faic irec tâpiri heŋarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambâŋko fewec

(Maò 16: 19-20” Apo 1: 9-11)

⁵⁰ Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendâŋko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambuŋ-jopawec.

⁵¹ Jambuŋ-jopahuc beheç-joparâ fewec.

⁵² Eme jaŋe bubiaŋ kâcçene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembiŋ.

⁵³ Risierâ taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu mutenčkembiŋ.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne šâjene Zebedaio â nenġoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne šâjene Jakobo. Jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋko jumbiŋ. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riġicko qowi rojumbienj. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufunġkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (Johane 1:37-40). I Judaia mâreŋko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mâreŋko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (Mareko 3:17). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe njic sočne fârone, irec damenj mocko Jesuzi Samaria njic jaŋerao sambânġkonec šoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (Luka 9:54). 3oaŋ mocko nenġoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ šiŋuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofunġ Sâko fua tâcnezokic damenj ira manatec ŋokâ jahe-nane gâjŋŋgao njfec â njfec ŋezepirec (Mataio 20:20). Jesuzi motecfâcne Njefe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec njafe ira Johanezi Jesure manġunġo ŋehuc qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorewec (Johane 13:25). Râsi jaŋe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroŋ ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmaŋko rašiwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripŋo manġunġao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nenġoc-ticne Maria hone soŋaŋ ecneocte âzâcnewec (Johane 19:26). Jesu faharewec biŋene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ šâŋerunġo rapic (Johane 20:34). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riġicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac šâŋjtawec (Johane 21:7).

Jesu e sambânġko fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc šoaŋ mocko njicpurinj moc taha ufunġ motâcko ŋewec e bâpiaŋġkepic (Aposolo 3). Erâ wâc Samaria mâreŋko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire njic ŋokac jaŋerao Mâro wahawec (Aposolo 8). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haec Jesure kikefunġ jumbiŋ jaŋere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem haec tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haec rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmpoctic eki Asia mâreŋ masunao haec sâc miti mamana jumbiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haec juhame miti njic ŋokac jaŋe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binaj qâreŋkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qâreŋkewec. Qâreŋkehec Mataio â Mareko â Luka jaŋere dâŋ hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehec dâŋ furune gâcne fowec i qâreŋkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binaj njic gâcnezi qâreŋkembinte i behehuc, mitidâŋ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qâreŋkewec. Â mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâŋ hukicne birine birine šuhuckewec. Njafec roninġte dameŋne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc unġdâŋ i mirinġdâŋ jazawec i â dâŋ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qâreŋke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biŋebiaŋ qâreŋkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fuŋne e jahac mufuakac, kecšijuc: “Qâreŋkelicne mac kecši ine šiŋucte qâreŋkelicne: Njone wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anature Nokâ, dâŋ i mana šakienšepienj, erâ e jahacne manasinġkehec šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sananġhec enšepienj” (Johane 20:31).

Papia maŋnao dâŋ nenġocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecšijuc:

Ġaŋ 1:1-18. Jesu e Anature Micdâŋzi mâreŋko sahac biuhec fuawec. Dâŋ izi papia-ticnere mumušâwe dâŋ ekac.

Ġaŋ 1:19-51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunġkezi gie-ticne fuŋkehec Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec. Â Jesu e fuŋkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fuŋne-ticne jazawec.

Ġaŋ 2-12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofunġ eri tatamac-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec.

Ġaŋ 13-17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambânġ tatamac-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarehuc sambânġ hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Ġaŋ 18-19. Jesu šâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaj.

Ġaŋ 20-21 Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaj gâcne.

Jesu e Anature Micdâŋ

¹ Micdâŋ e fuŋnao fuŋkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e juju-ticne Anaturao foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e Anutu jaha wâc juwec.

² E hâcne fuŋnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec.

³ Erâ Micdâŋ e Anature me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec.

⁴ Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Â juju-ticnezi njic tamae-jarewec.

⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi guriŋkeocte eipiewec.

Njic jaŋe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembiŋ

⁶ Njic moc fuarâ juwec šâjene Johane.

⁷ Eki tatamacte biñedân mufuame njic mâmâc sasawa jañe tatamac rune manasiñkeniñte Anutuzi sorewec.

⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biñe muwec.

⁹ Tatamac rune njic mâreñ sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne damerj ira mâreñko fuarâ juwec.

¹⁰ E mâreñko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreñ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mâreñkonec njic jañe e sifu mi šâñitambij.

¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jañe âgo mi ecnembij.

¹² Â âgo ecnembij jañe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eniñte hata bâfua-jarewec, i šâñe-ticne mana manj eenjgopiej jañe hâcne injuc ejareekac.

¹³ Jañe soc biucte hatao mi fuambij, erâ njic mumupanje wâc mâcne, jañe Anuturaonec fuambij.

¹⁴ Eme Micdân e sahaç biuchec fuarâ ñonden-ñâñecko ñeñe juju ewec. Eme nâñe Wofuñ qâreñ-ticne honepene Mamacte ñokâ jâmbân mocjaha ere Wofuñ qâreñ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâñ fâri qizecne bawahawec.

¹⁵ Fuñe-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniñkerâ hahañne bahuc kecšinjuc muwec: "No ere hâcne ñazapo, šâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne."

¹⁶ Nâñe sasawa ere rowañkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumbenj.

¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâñ nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâñ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec.

¹⁸ Anutu e njic moczi moc mi honewec, Ñokâ jâmbân mocjaha, Mamacte bufuñko juekaczi ine biñe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuñke ere dâñ

(Mat 3: 1-12 "Maò 1: 7-8" Luë 3: 15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem haonec Judanjic jañe taha bapa â taha ufuñte kinjanjic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo njic mo, muhuc wiocnepie fuñe-ticne jazawec.

²⁰ E fuñe-ticne mi hesorñkehuc mutaniñkerâ kecšinjuc jazawec: "No Kristo aricne."

²¹ Mume jañe harierâ wiocnembij, "Eme go mo, go Elia me?" Eme muwec, "No e aricne." Eme mumbij, "Go porofete-nâñec me?" Mupie muwec, "Aricne."

²² Eme jañe mumbij: "Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembenenj, ra weniñuc jazanajmu? Go gahacnere weniñuc muekic?"

²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: "Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreñ ewec, i norao sanañkekac. No biñe mumu njic, mâreñ tuhuo juhuc kecšinjuc muekopac: 'Wofuñte hata bâšâweniñ!'"

²⁴ Njic Johanerao fisimbij i jañe farisaio jañere guruonec.

²⁵ Irec mocwâc indinjerâ mumbij: "Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte njic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?"

²⁶ Mupie Johanezi šinjuc jazawec: "Noni njic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â ñonden-ñejjicko moc fuawec jukac, ñoñe e mi hone tarañjgopiej,

²⁷ eki hâcne râpefuñ-ñane warehuc jukac, e sâko no injucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu."

²⁸ Wiac i Betania haeo Jordaj oncinjucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc njic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuñne jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ njic šinjuc jazawec: "Honenij, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreñ sâc njic sâqocne-jenjic fainao feme âsickekac.

³⁰ Ere hâcne kecšinjuc ñazapo: `šâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec. Ž

³¹ No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe njic ñoñe biñe-ticne ñazape mananiñte hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ fuñkepo."

³² Johane e injuc murâ muwec: "No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambânkonec waharâ faiticnao herâ ñeme honepo.

³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi šinjuc nazawec: `Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honecnu eki njic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu. Ž

³⁴ No i hâcne honepore fuñe-ticne kecšinjuc mupo: `Eki hâcne Anuture Ñokâ. Ž "

Njic tucne jañe Jesu bâfuambij

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec mâreñ ijaha domambij.

³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: "Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni."

³⁷ Mume jahe dâñ i manarâ Jesure râpefuñko rapic.

³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec” “Nohe wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nânjâcne dâjko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?”

³⁹ Eme šinjuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bājâperâ fic honerâ šoaj gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I šoaj otewezo eha injuc epic.

⁴⁰ Johanere dâj manarâ Jesu bājâpetic moc šâjene Anderea, Simoŋ Petro qaticne.

⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoŋ bāfuarâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne(c) bāfuakoperec.”

⁴² Injuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simoŋ, Johanere ŋokâ, gore šâje Kefa mukopac” (nânjâcne dâjko: Haroŋŋ).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋko raocte šawierâ Filipo bāfuarâ âzâcnewec, “Go bājâpetic.”

⁴⁴ Filipo e Besaida haonec, Anderea â Petro jahe hae irectean.

⁴⁵ Eme Filipozi Natanae bāfuarâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dâjgâhâcko findâjâcne-ticne qâreŋkewec, â porofete jaŋe wâc qâreŋkemin, ŋic e hâcne bāfuangopenej, Jesu, Josefere ŋokâ, Nazarete haonec.”

⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dâj šinjuc bātikiecnawec: “Nazarete haonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.”

⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenin, ŋic kecizi Israe ŋic fârine, manjicnao sioc moc mi fokac.”

⁴⁸ Injuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumeŋ?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja fuŋko ŋetec honecgupac.”

⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture ŋokâ, Israe ŋic nâjere ŋicwofuŋ.”

⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja fuŋko ŋemec i mufua-garepe manasiŋnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec ši susucne sawa, fâri ombâjŋe miŋjecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.”

⁵¹ Injuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbâj ŋazape: Noŋe sambâj ŋikeme Anuture ŋelofâc jaŋe ŋic Fâri Wâtunje erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniŋmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waij ewec

¹ Gie bapa jajahec tarame Kana hao Galilaia mâreŋko ŋic ŋokac jajahec muturec-jofaniŋte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec.

² Ehuc Jesu neŋgoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbin.

³ Eme tumaŋnerâ bâzihec waij nâpie ŋickeme Jesu neŋgoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waij-jeŋic omaekac.”

⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “ŋokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Damerj-nane miŋjecnea maickeocmu.”

⁵ Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa šinjuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte ŋazame enšepieŋ.”

⁶ Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ŋewec. Judanjic jaŋe me sahac-jeŋic gâbâ šure jumbienje fic sâc opâ pake injuc ŋerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcŋene sâko.

⁷ Eme Jesuzi kiŋaŋ qaqa šinjuc jazawec: “Noŋe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jaŋe injuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao qafârewec.

⁸ Injuc epie šinjuc jazawec: “Noŋe tucne fiarâ nânâ soŋaŋtao baraniŋ.”

⁹ Eme jaŋe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waij eme nânâ soŋaŋzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiŋaŋ motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jaŋe sawazi waiŋte fuŋne mana tarambin. Eme nânâ soŋaŋzi ŋic ŋokac bawec, e hefârerâ

¹⁰ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qanaŋ waij aŋacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie manjeŋic bibiriwazo eme sâhec waij oomane gumec-jopaenŋopenej, hata-nâreŋc injuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc aŋacne hefacketec ŋeku sâhec fuakac.”

¹¹ Jesu e Kana hao Galilaia mâreŋko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuŋkehuc Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticnere foŋ bararuŋkewec. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe honerâ e manasiŋkemin.

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-13” Maô 11: 15-18” Luë 19: 45-46)

¹² Eme Jesu e Kana haonec Kafanaum hao rame neŋgoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bājâperâ rafârembin. Eme ira boc mi jumbin.

¹³ Judanjic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bemberkewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem hao rafawec.

¹⁴ Eme taha ufuŋ ūhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc nareŋ gareŋ embin, ehuc irec monej teboo wose biric embin.

¹⁵ Inuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme šika eme njic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie monej tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândinjkevec.

¹⁶ Erâ hapâ badomambinj jaŋe šinjuc jazawec: “Njone Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.”

¹⁷ Jesu e inuc eme motecfâcne jaŋe miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ kecšinjuc fokac irec manasumbinj: “Gore ficte erâ bunane šoc šarâ šâfitacnukac.”

¹⁸ Eme Judanjic jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbinj: “Go inuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuŋnege bataniŋke-nârecmu?”

¹⁹ Eme micjerjicko rorâ šinjuc jazawec: “Njone taha ufuŋ kecši heropiepie noni šoaŋ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.”

²⁰ Inuc muhuc jazame mumbinj, “Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe taha ufuŋ ši jara 46 baku bâzickembinj, eme goki šoaŋ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?”

²¹ Jesu eki ine sahad-ticnere ufuŋko qetickehuc muwec.

²² Juku hâmocckonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jaŋe dâŋ i manasumbinj. Ehuc ufuŋte muwec, â miti papiao ere dâŋ gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana šakiembinj.

²³ Jesu e aakic hombanjo Jerusalem haeo juhuc fuŋne qaqa mâsi bame njic bocjahazi honerâ šâŋe-ticne mana sakac embinj.

²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine njic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte jaŋerao mi fohorewec.

²⁵ E njic mocte fuŋne manaocte gâcne mu indinj mi ejarewec, e jahaczia njic manjenjic hone šâŋitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binaj

¹ Farisaio njic jaŋere âgo moc juwec šâŋene Nikodemo. E Judanjic jaŋere micne sâko wâc juwec.

² Njic eki hâcne Jesu njafeio iqickerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe fuŋnege man-aengopenej, go qaqazu fârinezi Anuturaonec wahamej, go mâsi baekic i njic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.”

³ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaoemu Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi bâfuaoemu.”

⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcqenjekicnezi fufua qâricne weninjuc fuaoemu, wemocko nenjoc bumaŋko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?”

⁵ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucmaŋko sâcne mi rašiocmu.”

⁶ Njickiwecko fuakicnezi njic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha.

⁷ Njone fufua qâricne fuaninjte mupe go manatec mi quŋkeoc.

⁸ Mânâŋ e kosa qaekac, eme go fânâŋ-ticne i manaekic, â fuŋne wenirec fuŋkerâ wareekac, â wena ratareakac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuŋne-ticne injucnea fokac.”

⁹ Mume Nikodemozi dâŋ šinjuc bătikiecnawec: “I weninjuc erâ inuc ezo?”

¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe njic jaŋere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me?”

¹¹ No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Nâŋe wiac hone manac aengopenej ijaha njaza mutâc aengopenej, eme njone ine dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneengopieŋ.

¹² Wiac mâreŋko fufuane irec mac njaŋape sifu mi mana šakieengopieŋ, eme wiac sambâŋko fufuane irec njaŋape wemo-njerjiczi mana šakieninjmu?

¹³ Njic moczi sambâŋko moc mi fewec, Njic Fâri Wâtujne, sambâŋkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambâŋko wâc juekac.

¹⁴ “Mose e mârâc jaha mâreŋ sawao homa bâfeŋnewec, injuc jaha Njic Fâri Wâtujne e bâfeŋnezo mukicne.

¹⁵ Eme e manasiŋkeninjmu jaŋe juju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu.

¹⁶ Anutu e njic njone mo injucne ecnewecte Nokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne mocjaha e râe qikiŋ ecnewec. Eme e manasiŋkeninjmu jaŋe moc mi sipirickehuc ju ju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu.

¹⁷ Nokâ e njic jaŋere kiŋ bataraocte mâcne, njic bâpiaŋ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec.

¹⁸ Moc e Nokâ manasiŋkekaczi okacnere biŋe mi ekac. Á moc e Nokâ mi manasiŋkekaczi ine biac okacnere biŋe ekac. Wemocste? E Anuture njokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha ere šâŋe mana maŋ mi ekac irec.

¹⁹ Okacnere fuŋne šinjuc fokac: Tatamaczi njic maic-jopame jaŋe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembinj, juju bapa-jenjic sâqocnere injuc hâcne embinj.

²⁰ Moc e sindaŋ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne jaŋgeŋkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniŋ eocmu.

²¹ Moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne reŋkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture micdâŋte sâcko ekicne irec fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec

²² Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qaŋeŋnaopec ra jumbiŋ. Ira jaŋehec juhuc ŋic opâ rua-jarewec.

²³ Johane e mâreŋ moc šaŋene Ainoŋ, Salim haeopec juhuc iŋuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ŋic jaŋe fiŋipie rua-jarewec.

²⁴ Johane e dameŋ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi ŋekicne.

²⁵ Eme Judaniŋ moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec opâ ruruare mu qaŋatarac embiŋ.

²⁶ Eme motec jaŋe Johanerao rarâ ŋiŋuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Qaŋazu, go Jordaniŋ ocniŋucnao juhaŋtecne ŋic moc bâfuacgume fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ nâzâmeŋ, eki dameŋ ŋiŋuczia ŋic opâ rua-jareme erao rafareŋgopieŋ.”

²⁷ Mupie Johanezi ŋiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moc e sambâŋ runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâŋgâc roocmu.

²⁸ No kecŋiŋuc muhuc ŋazapo i wemocko mickeniŋmu, `No Kristo aricne, no biŋe mumu-ticne sawa. Ž

²⁹ Ŋokac biŋe mucnekicne eki hâcne ŋokac rune. Eme ŋokac bahuc ŋeri kâcŋene ŋeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubiaŋ sâko bâfuaoocmu wâc. Bubiaŋ i hâcne manapemurâ dameŋne maickekak ŋi.

³⁰ Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac.

³¹ Faicneŋ wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mâreŋkonec fuakicnezi mâreŋte biŋe ekac â mâreŋkopec dâŋ muekac. Â sambâŋkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac.

³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec dâŋ biŋe muekac. Mume ine ŋic jaŋe dâŋticne qikiŋneŋgopieŋ.

³³ Â dâŋticne mana maŋ ekac e Anutu mume sasanaŋ jukac dâŋ i dopeckekac.

³⁴ Anutuzi ŋic sorewec eki Anuture dâŋ jaha muekac. Ŋic iŋucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiŋnecnekac.

³⁵ Mamac e Ŋokâ hone ririŋkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec.

³⁶ Moc e Ŋokâ manasiŋkeocmu e juju sanaŋ ŋiŋuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Ŋokâre dâŋ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaŋ mi bâfuaoocmu. Iŋucnere faio Anuture kimbeŋ feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mâreŋkonec ŋokac moc dâŋ âzâcnewec

¹ Fariŋaio jaŋe Jesure ŋiŋuc manambiŋ: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruŋgopieŋ.”

² Dâŋ i mâc mumbiŋ, Jesu e jahac ŋic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jaŋe mume rua-jarembiŋ.

³ Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ iŋucne manarâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Galilaa mâreŋko risie rawec.

⁴ Rahuc Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnewec.

⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc šaŋene Sika ira fiŋiwec. Hae i Jakobozu ŋokâ-ticne Josefe mâreŋ qikiŋnecnewec irec mendâŋko ŋewec.

⁶ Eme iŋaha Jakobore opâ nombâŋ fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira guŋpiticko fiŋirâ betanŋkerâ nombâŋmecko waha ŋemanawec.

⁷ Ŋehame Samaria ŋokac moczi opâ fiaocte fiŋiwec. Fiŋime Jesuzi ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.”

⁸ Motecfâcne jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ŋehuc ŋokac opâre âzâcnewec.

⁹ Âzâcneme ŋokac e muwec, “Go Judaniŋzi weniŋuc erâ Samaria ŋokac norao opâre mukic?” Judaniŋ â Samaria ŋic jaŋe bâtâcko jujumbieŋte ŋokac e iŋuc muwec.

¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jaŋuŋ-ticnere fuŋne â opâre gazakopac nore fuŋne mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fiŋifine garezapo.”

¹¹ Mume ŋokaczi ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboŋ, opâ nombâŋ i ŋoricne, erâ go opâ fiŋiŋe aricnere opâ fiŋifine wenirec fiacmu?”

¹² Mimiŋne-nâŋec Jakobo e opâ nombâŋ ŋi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ŋokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jaŋe opâ ŋi jaha nâhuc jumbiŋ. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?”

¹³ Iŋuc mume Jesuzi ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ ŋi gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo,

¹⁴ â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nôocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmhuc mâc jurašihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i njc moc râcnepe manjicnao opâ šânje bâfuacneme juju sananje šâkânjo rahuc domaocmu.”

¹⁵ Mume njokaczi šinjuc muwec: “Bombonj, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc šira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

¹⁶ Injuc mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ra njowege jowatec warenic.”

¹⁷ Eme njokaczi muwec, “No njowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go njowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec”

¹⁸ go njc memoc ba behec ejaremej, â šinjuczia bakomec e gore njowe aricne, irec go dâj jâmbomac mukomec.”

¹⁹ Mume njokaczi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “njcbombonj-nane, no miñjecne manakopac, go porofete.

²⁰ Irece mutec manape: Kâcqenefâc-nâñec janje tiki kecšira Anutu mai ecne jumbienj, â Judanjic njone ine Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnezo, injuc muenjgopienj.”

²¹ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “Njokac, no gazape manac: Damej moc bemberjekec, i maickeme njone Mamac mai ecneninjmu i tiki kecšira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eninjmu.

²² Njone kâuc bahuc mai ecneenjgopienj, nânje ine mana tarahuc mai ecneenjgopienj. Bâbâpianj i Judanjic nânjeraonec.

²³ Damej moc maickeocmu erâ ši biac maickekec hâcne, ira kikefunjâc-ticne fârine janje manji â dâj fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneninjmu. Mamac e njc injucne janjere ecneekac.

²⁴ Anutu e Mâro funjgâtâne, irec e mai ecneenjgopienj njone Mâro â dâj fâri qizec jahere njesijko mai ecnenšepienj.”

²⁵ Mume njokaczi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocce mukicne, šânjene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniñ enâreocmu.”

²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dâj gazakopac, no hâcne ši.”

²⁷ Injuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbinj. Fisirâ njokachec muc manac ewec irec wareck-embinj. Erâ wemo wiacte dâj âzâcnekomec, me weniñjucte âzâcnekomec, injuc muhuc wiocneniñte manapie quñkeme behembinj.

²⁸ Eme njokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ njc šinjuc jazawec:

²⁹ “Njone warerâ njc moc honeniñ, eki epo bapo irec dâj mutaniñke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?”

³⁰ Eme haonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembinj.

³¹ Eme motec janje šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.”

³² Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ funjoc fonarekac, i njone mi mananjgopienj.”

³³ Injuc mume motec janjockoan nazanj gazanj erâ mumbinj: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembinj me?”

³⁴ Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic renkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac.

³⁵ Njanac šinjuc muenjgopienj: `Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu. Ž Á noni ine njazape mananiñ: Njone qâhâñnerâ šânje fiñuc gie honeniñ, nânâ fârine fufua damej šine hâcne maickekec.

³⁶ Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi ju ju sananje biñje eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ šeri enicmu.

³⁷ Ehame dâj kecši sananjkeocmu: `Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac. Ž

³⁸ Noni njone he sarac mi embiñko fârine ropie feocce sorec-njopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme njone mâc rauckenjgopienj.”

³⁹ Eme Samaria njokac e haefâc-ticne šinjuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutaniñke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dâj irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiñkembinj.

⁴⁰ Irece Jesurao fisirâ janjehec juocce hefârembinj. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ šoan gie bapa jajahec janjere haeo juwec.

⁴¹ Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbânzi mana šakiembinj.

⁴² Ehuc njokac šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Qananj gore dâj binanje erâ manasiñkembenenj, ši ine nânje nâñâc micticnaonec dâj manarâ šinjuc manapanjkenjgopienj: Eki jâmbomac mârenj sâc njc nâñâcne Bâbâpianj.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniñkewec

⁴³ Eme Jesu e janjehec gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mârenjko rawec.

⁴⁴ Jesu e jahac qananj šinjuc mufuawec: “Porofete moc e jahacne hae mârenjko jume sâcne mi sâseninjmu.”

⁴⁵ Eme Galilaia mârenjko rafisime Galilaia njc jaņe âgo ecnembij. Ine jaņe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem haeo rarâ aakic hombanjko gie bame honembijte injuc ecnembij.

⁴⁶ Eme Kana haeo Galilaia mârenjko mârâc mume opâzi wain ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum haeo kia moc juwec, e ñokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec.

⁴⁷ Eme Jesu e Judaia mârenjkonec risierâ Galilaia mârenjko mocwâc ware fisikac, injuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana haeo Jesurao rarâ ñokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec.

⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñoņe mâsi â wiac šaņe furu-ņeņic sawa honerâ dâņnane mana šakieņgopieņ.”

⁴⁹ Eme njczi muwec: “Wofuņ, ñokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.”

⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâc rac, ñokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme njc e Jesure dâņ mana šakiehuc risie rawec.

⁵¹ Ehame motec jaņe kiņaņ warerâ šinjuc âzâcnembij: “Ñokâge qiqic qajec jukac.”

⁵² Mupie qiqic qawec dameņ irec mu indij ejareme mumbij: “Jacne šoaņ šâšâņijņ ñehame ira hucticne âke ninijkejec.”

⁵³ Injuc mupie njczi fuņe kecšinjuc manawec: Dameņ ira hâcne Wofuņzi sorecnuhuc mujec, “Ñokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikinjâc-ticne Jesu manasiņke-fârembij.

⁵⁴ Jesu e Judaia mârenjkonec Galilaia mârenjko risierâ fuņe qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko njc moc qiqicne bawec

¹ Juku Judanjic jaņere hombanj sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo rafewec.

² Eme Jerusalem haeo Lama Motâcko riqic moc ñewec šâņene Betesida Ere mecnao fic memoc ñerawec.

³ Fic ira njc huchec â tintuņ â šeke puriņ â soc kekerenjhec bocjaha fombij, [ehuc opâ qiriņ qaocte woņeckembij]

⁴ Wofuņte aņelo moczi dameņ ocņondeņ sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec” qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i ninijkecneme qiqic qawec.Ý

⁵ Eme moc fowec e puriņ ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec.

⁶ Eme Jesuzi njc e honerâ dameņ šora fohuc jukac, injuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?”

⁷ Eme puriņzi muwec, “Bomboņ, mo njc mo junarekaczi opâ qiriņ qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Á no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.”

⁸ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.”

⁹ Mume izia sahad-ticne bianjkeme faharerâ fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Šoaņ ira ine sabata hombanj ñembij.

¹⁰ Irece Judanjic jaņe njc qiqic qawec e šinjuc âzâcnembij: “Miņecgac hombanjko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.”

¹¹ Mupie šinjuc jazawec: “Bâpiaņnukaczi šinjuc naza sorec ekac: `Fofoge rorâ rac. Ž”

¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumbij, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec njc e šâņene mo?”

¹³ Mupie njc bianjkeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e njcġuru ira domambij jaņere ñondenjko kamierâ rawec.

¹⁴ Izi šâhec Jesuzi njc e taha ufuņjko bâfuarâ uņ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go sahadge bianjkejec, eme wiac ñemâc bâmâcne jâmbâņ fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”

¹⁵ Eme njc e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judanjic šinjuc jazawec: “Ñic bâpiaņnukac šâņene Jesu.”

¹⁶ Jesu e sabata hombanjko gie injucne bawecte Judanjic jaņe râsi ecnembij.

¹⁷ Epie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie šušuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni injuc jaha wâc eekopac.”

¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata hombanj hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko šuhuckewec, Judanjic jaņe wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniņte mumbij.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâņ mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ñazape mananiņ, Ñokâzi maņticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Ñokâzi baekac.

²⁰ Mamac e Nokâ honebâckeeckacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie ši honeņgopieņ sawa mâcne, fekcicne sâko jâutume ñoņe honerâ wareckenijmu.

²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, injuc jaha Ñokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu.

²² Erâ Mamac e njc okacnere dâņ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Ñokâre meo râewec.

²³ Eme ñic jañe Mamac sâseenjgopiej ñuc jaha Ñokâ sâsenšepiej. Moc e Ñokâ mi sâseocmuzi, Ñokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e ñuc jaha mi sâseocmu.

²⁴ No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape mananiñ: Moczi nore dâñ mana mañ ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiñkeocmu, ñic e šinjuczia juju sanañhec ekac. E okacnere biñe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo rašiwec jukac hâcne.

²⁵ No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape mananiñ: Damañ moc maickeocmu, erâ ši biac maickekak hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Ñokâ-ticne ere dâñ manarâ qârerâ juniñmu.

²⁶ Mamac e jujure fuñqizecne, eme Ñokâ e ñuc jaha jujure fuñqizecne eocte qikiñnecnewec

²⁷ Erâ e Ñic Fâri Wâtujne jukacte ñic, okacnere dâñ mutara-jareocte mucnewec.

²⁸ Dâñ irec manapie mi quñkezejec. Damañ moc bakicne fokac i maickeme šañerujko foenjgopiej jañe ere dâñ wiwira manarâ wefunšojgopiej.

²⁹ Ehuc juju biañne jumbiñzi juju sanañte faharenšojgopiej, â juju sâqocne jumbiñzi kiñte okacne roninñte faharenšojgopiej.

³⁰ No nahacne mañte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micšâcko sawa okacnere dâñ mutara-jareekopac. Ñuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dâñ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâñ šaekkeekopac.

Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticnere fuñne bataniñkeekac

³¹ “No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe fârimâc eocmu.

³² Fuñne-nane i moczi mutaniñkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuñne-nane mutaniñkeme fârine eocmu.

³³ Ñoje Johane mu indinñ ecnepie dâñ fâri qizecne mutaniñkewec.

³⁴ Erâ ñiczi fuñne-nane mutaniñkeniñte ine mi muekopac, ñoje fuñne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteniñte irec mâc ñañacnere muekopac.

³⁵ Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ñarewec. Ehame ñoje mâc šâzirinñe nacbembeñ hone añac ehuc jumbiñ sawa.

³⁶ “Á nore fuñne mutaniñkeekac, e Johane ñucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuñne taniñkeekac.

³⁷ Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuñne-nane mutaniñkewec. Ñoje ine e jahacne mickonec dâñ mi manambiñ â hawarine wâc mi honembiñ.

³⁸ Erâ ñoje dâñticne maññejicko sâcne mi râpie fohuc juekac. Ñic sorewec ere dâñ qikiñnehuc wemocko ñuc eniñmu.

³⁹ Ñoje miti papiao kecšinuc muhuc wose gufuc eenjgopiej: Juju sanañ ira hâcne soñkekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuñne mufuaekac.

⁴⁰ Eme ñoje norao juhuc juju sanañhec ee i sifu qikiñneenjgopiej.

Judanñic jañe Moserao mañgâñ roweckembij

⁴¹ “No ñiczi sahad mumuteñ wiac enareninñte irec mi muekopac.

⁴² Ñojere fuñne ine jâmbomac manaekopac, maññejic Anutorea mi domaekac.

⁴³ No Mamac-nanere micte ñojerao wahapo, eme ñoje sifu âgo mi enareenjgopiej. Juku ñic moc e e jahacne mañte fisime ine âgo ecneniñmu.

⁴⁴ Ñoje ñañaczia mumuteñ eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumuteñte mi enareekaczi wemocko mamasasiñhec eniñmu?

⁴⁵ Ñoje nore šinuc mi munšepiej: Eki Mamactao dâññâñec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Ñuc mâcne, ñoje ñic moctao roweckeenjgopiej, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ñareocmu.

⁴⁶ Mose e dâñ qârenkewec i nore qârenkewec. Eme ñoje ere dâñ mana šakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana šakienšapiñ.

⁴⁷ Mosere dâñqârenñ qikiñnehuc nore dâñ wemocko mana šakienñmu?”

6

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21” Maò 6: 32-44” Luë 9: 10-17)

¹ Jesu e dâñ i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniñucnao rašiwec.

² Rašime ñic ñokac bocjahazi huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembiñte bâjâpembij.

³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ nembij.

⁴ Damañ ira Judanñic aakic hombañ-jeñic bembekewec.

⁵ Eme Jesuzi šâñe firâ ñic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipino wiocnerâ muwec, “Poron wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaoctu?”

⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec.

⁷ Eme Filipozî şîñuc muwec: “20 kinazi poroñ furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaocmu.”

⁸ Mume motecfâcne jañjeraonec moc, Anderea, Simoñ Petoroce qa, eki şîñuc muwec:

⁹ “Şira motec moc jukac eki poroñ memoc â opâ qowî jajahec bajukac, erâ ñic guru sâko jâmbânñte keci mac izi wemo ezo?”

¹⁰ Eme Jesuzî muwec, “Ñoñe ñic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ñeniñ.” Eme mâreñ ira kecqañ fowec i toma âterâ ñic 5 tausenñ qâririnñ inuczi waha ñerambinñ.

¹¹ Eme Jesuzî poroñ rorâ danje murâ ñic ñerambinñ jañe bâtâc bajarewec â qowî inuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec.

¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzî motecfâcne şîñuc jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseninñ.”

¹³ Eme jañe poroñ memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec.

¹⁴ Eme ñic jañe fuñne qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbinñ, “Porofete sâko mârenko fuaocte mukicne, şine hâcne jâmbânñ.”

¹⁵ Eme jañe Jesu orânkerâ mezi rorâ ñicwofuñ-ñenji âkendânñezoc ehapie hone tarac-joparâ beheç-joparâ e jahackoanñ tikio fewec.

*Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec
(Mat 14: 22-27” Maò 6: 45-52)*

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jañe riqicmecko humbinñ.

¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum haec risie raniñte wokeo fembinñ. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambinñ.

¹⁸ Ehuc mânânñ sanañne domame siri kâcçene çame rambinñ.

¹⁹ Jañe kilometra 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzî riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqinñkeme honerâ fâfârembinñ.

²⁰ Inuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: “Nâhâc fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñjopaoc.”

²¹ Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mâreñ razo mumbinñko fisiwec.

Ñic jañe Jesu mâsire hesuambinñ

²² Ñic guru sâko jañe riqic ocniñucnaoc fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme şîñuc mumbinñ: “Jacne ñafeo woke mocsâkoc ñeme honembeneñ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beheç buc ferâ rambinñ.”

²³ Inuc manahuc ñehapie Tiberia haeconec woke gâcne Wofuñzi danje murâ poroñ gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbinñ.

²⁴ Eme ñic jañe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haec risie rarâ ira basambinñ.

²⁵ Riqic şîñucnaoc basaku bâfuarâ mumbinñ, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?”

²⁶ Wiocnepie şîñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbânñ mupe mananiñ, ñoñe fuñne qaqa mâsi bape honeñgopieñ irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ñjopape nâ gapec embienñ, irec basacnuñgopieñ.

²⁷ Ñoñe gie banşepieñ, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sanañte nânâ irec giene banşepieñ. Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendânñewecte, juju sanañte nânâ i sâcne ñareocmu.”

²⁸ Mume dâñ şîñuc bâtikiecnembinñ: “Nâñe weninñuc erâ Anuture gie bananñmu?”

²⁹ Eme şîñuc jazawec: “Ñic sorewec e manasiñkezo, izi Anuture gie binje-ñjenic ekac.”

³⁰ Mume dâñ şîñuc âzâcnembinñ: “Mo fuñne qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiñgunanñmu? Mo gie mo bacmu?”

³¹ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe mâreñ sawao mana nâjumbienñ. Eme irec dâñqâreñ şîñuc fokac: ‘Sambânñkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbienñ. Ž’”

Sambânñkonec nânâ irec dâñ

³² Eme Jesuzî şîñuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbânñ mupe mananiñ: Mose e sambânñkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ñjarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambânñkonec nânâ fârine ñareekac hâcne.

³³ Nânâ sambânñkonec waharâ mâreññic juju bâfua-ñjareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac.”

³⁴ Mume şîñuc âzâcnembinñ: “Wofuñ, go nânâ mukic i dameñ sâc nârezemec.”

³⁵ Eme şîñuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiñnuocmu e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu.

³⁶ No ine ñazape, ñoñe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiñnueñgopieñ.

³⁷ Mamaczi nareekac i jañe norao fisi-fâreninñmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu.

³⁸ Sambânñkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdânñ dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdânñ dopeckepemurâ wahapo.

³⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac ñic i jañe sipirickenšipinje hone qâzuc ejareku dameñ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenšongopien” sorecnuwec ere micdâr inuc hâcne fokac.

⁴⁰ Nokâ hone dendernehuc manasiñkeniñmu sâc juju sanaj rauckeniñmu” Mamac-nanere micdâr inuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameñ sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sanajte nânâ

⁴¹ Jesu e “sambâñkonec nânâ no hâcne” inuc muwecte Judanjic jañe mana sâqorecnehuc dâñembij.

⁴² Ehuc šinuc mumbij: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere ñokâ, nenogoc mamac jahec-ticne i nâñe honec-jofaenogopenej. Eme wemocte šinuc mukac: `No sambâñkonec wahapo?”

⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazarâ muwec: “Ñoñe boc mi manapie sâqorezejec.

⁴⁴ Ñic moc e jahacne mañte norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ñic inucne e dameñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac.

⁴⁵ Porofete jañere dâñqârej šinuc fokac: `Anutu e jahac ñic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu. Ž Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisioemu.

⁴⁶ Ñic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec.

⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape mananiñ: Moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi juju sanajñhec eocmu.

⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne.

⁴⁹ Mimiñnefâc-ñejic jañe mârej sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembij.

⁵⁰ Á sambâñkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac ši.

⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambâñkonec wahacicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurašihuc juocmu sanaj. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ñiczi juju bâfuaninje ñarepemu.”

⁵² Eme Judanjic jañjazcia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbij, “E weniñuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanañmurâ mukac?”

⁵³ Epie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazakopac, ñoñe Ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere biuc â soc mi nâniñmuo maññejicko juju mi fuaocmu.

⁵⁴ Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sanajñhec eocmu, eme noni dameñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac.

⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine.

⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no mañnuocmu â noni e mañkepemu.

⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi inuc jaha nore erâ juocmu.

⁵⁸ Sambâñkonec nânâ irec fuñje inuc fokac. I mimiñnefâc-ñejic nâmbij inucne mâcne. Jañe nâipiehuc hâmombij. Á nore nânâ ši nâocmu e ine jurašihuc juocmu sanaj.”

⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum hao mitificko juhuc dâñ i jaza qazuc ewec.

Ñic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembij

⁶⁰ Kikefuñfâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi dâñ i manarâ mumbij, “Dâñ kecši manapene ququñkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?”

⁶¹ Eme mu takic embij i Jesu e mañticnezi manarâ šinuc jazawec: “Dâñ i manapie sâqorekac me?”

⁶² Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniñuc eocmu?

⁶³ Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârre gie. No dâñ ñazakopac i Mârrohec â jujuhec.

⁶⁴ Eme ñoñeraonec tucnezi ine mana mañ mi eenogopien.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikiñneniñmu jañe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâñ inuc jazawec.

⁶⁵ Erâ dâñ moc šinuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecšinuc ñazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.”

⁶⁶ Eme dameñ ira kikefuñfâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembij.

Petorozi Jesure fuñje mujañgeñkewec

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec fuñfuñfâc-ticne 12 indij-joparâ muwec, “Ñoñe inuc jaha râpecnuzo muñgopien me?”

⁶⁸ Mume Simoñ Petorozi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go behecgurâ moc morao ranajmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanajte dâñ bajuekic.

⁶⁹ Nâñe go manasiñguhuc šinuc mana-gareenogopenej: Go Anuture Tirinje hâcne.”

⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No motec ñoñe 12 rowosâec-ñopapo. Eme wemocte ñoñeraonec moczi Satanj ekac?”

⁷¹ E Juda Simonje ñokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc injuc muwec. E motec 12 janjere guruoneczi hâcne juku šâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombanje Jerusalem hao fewec

¹ Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic jaŋe Jesu qaniŋte dâŋ qacnepie Judaia mâreŋ-jenjc qikiŋnerâ Galilaia mâreŋko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec.

² Ehuc juhame Judanjic rehac boze homban-jenjc bemberjekewec.

³ Ehame qafâc-ticne ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go ŝawierâ Judaia mâreŋko rarâ, ŝira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefuŋfâcge jaŋe honenŝepieŋ.

⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soŋsoŋ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie injucne bazo muekicte ra ñicguruo fua taniŋkerâ batec honeniŋ me!”

⁵ Qafâc-ticne jaŋe e mi manasiŋkehuc injuc mumbiŋ.

⁶ Mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe dameŋ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniŋmu, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maickekac.

⁷ Ñic jaŋe ñoŋe wemocko qaisoc-ŋopaniŋmu, no ine juju bapa-jenjc sâqocne i mutaniŋkepe qaisocnuenŋopieŋ.

⁸ Ñoŋe hombanjo raniŋ, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maickekacte ŝiŋuczia mi rapemu.”

⁹ Inuc murâ Galilaia mâreŋkoa juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jaŋe bânierâ rahapie e šâhecko buc kamierâ rawec.

¹¹ Eme homban jaickeme Judanjic micne jaŋe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ, “E wena jukac?”

¹² Á ñic omane sâko jaŋe ere dâŋ bocjaha mufembiŋ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “E ñic bianje,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e ñic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac.”

¹³ Erâ Judanjic micne jaŋere hâwic-jopame dâŋ tâtâcko mi mumbiŋ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâŋ bawahawec

¹⁴ Eme homban ŝâŝâŋiŋko Jesu e taha ufuŋko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec.

¹⁵ Miti mume Judanjic micne jaŋe wareckerâ ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E nâŋâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniŋuc erâ mitire fuŋne manaekac?”

¹⁶ Mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No mitire fuŋne qazu-ŋareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere.

¹⁷ Eme mitire fuŋne kecŝi i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne reŋkehuc mana tarazo.

¹⁸ Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahad mumuteŋte hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteŋ fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahad fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo.

¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ mufua-ŋarewec. Á ñoŋeraonec moczi moc mi reŋkeekac. Eme ñoŋe wemo wiacte nuzo muŋgopieŋ?”

²⁰ Mume ñic omane sâko jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go demonzi maŋge bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?”

²¹ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eengopieŋ.

²² Mupe mananiŋ: Mosezi motecfâc-ŋerjic sahad-jenjicko ma baniŋte muŋarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuŋkewec, mimiŋne jaŋe fuŋkembiŋ. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombanjo wâc baenŋopieŋ.

²³ Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombanjo motecfâc-ŋerjic sahad tofa-jenjicko gie i baenŋopieŋ, â no ine ñicpuriŋ sahad-ticne furu jaha hombanjo bâpiaŋkepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-narenŋopieŋ?

²⁴ Ñoŋe dâŋ onŝoŋ jaha sahadne mi muniŋ, mana wosâehuc dâŋ fârine munŝapiŋ me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufuŋkonec wahawec

²⁵ Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ñic qazo muenŋopieŋ ine hâcne ŝi.

²⁶ Hâc, e weniŋuc erâ dâŋ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mi qataracnenŋopieŋ? Me jaŋe fuŋne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne?

²⁷ Erâ injuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuŋne mananŋopeneŋ. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuŋne kâuc bafâreŋaŋmu.”

²⁸ Jesu e taha ufuŋko miti qazu-jarehuc domahame injuc mupie hahajne bahuc muwec, “Oi ñoŋe, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere fuŋne manaenŋopieŋ, ñoŋe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne maŋte mi wahapo, jâmbomâc rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. Ñoŋe e kâuc baŋgopieŋ.

²⁹ No ine e jahacne bufuŋkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.”

³⁰ Inuc mume kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbiŋ. Erâ dameŋ-ticne mi maickewecte mejenic mâckeme behembiŋ.

³¹ Ehamen nje omane janjaraonec bocjahazi funkerâ Jesu manasiñkembijn. Ehuc šinjuc mumbijn: “Kristo fisiocmu, e nje šizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.”

³² Nje janje dân injucne kamierâ mupie farisaio janje manarâ taha bapa micne janjehec nazaj gazaj erâ momori janje Jesu kâpâcwârû baniñte sorec-jopapie rambijn.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³ Eme Jesuzi njc šinjuc jazawec: “No damen bembenje sawa ñojehec jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu.

³⁴ Eme ñoje no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniñmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.”

³⁵ Injuc mume Judanjic janje šinjuc muhuc nazaj gazaj embijn: “E wena rame basapienanje mukac? Judanjic âgofâc-nâñec Grië mârenko juranjopien janjarao raocce mukac, ehuc Grië miti jazaocte manasuhuc mukac?”

³⁶ Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniñmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniñmu, dân injucne weniñjucte mukac?”

Jesu manasiñkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

³⁷ Judanjic janje homban botârñe ñetaraniñte tutumanj sâko ehuc ñehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dân wiwic jaha šinjuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec.

³⁸ Á moc e manasiñnuhuc juocmu ere bumanjkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domocmu. Miti papiao dân injuc hâcne gârenjekicne.”

³⁹ Jesu manasiñkembijn janje Mâro biñe qajarehuc injuc muwec. Jesu e damen ira sambân eri tatamac-ticnera manjao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec.

⁴⁰ Nje janje dân i manarâ Jesure šinjuc mumbijn: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâñec.”

⁴¹ Á gâcnezi mumbijn, “E Kristo jâmbân.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbijn, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mârenjkonec fuaocmu.

⁴² Tiri Papiao dân šinjuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuj Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne janjere ñondenjkonec fuaocmu.”

⁴³ Nje janje Jesure injuc muhuc fâuckembijn.

⁴⁴ Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwârû baniñte murâ mejenjic mâckeme behembijn.

Jesu kâpâcwârû baniñte eipierâ behembijn

⁴⁵ Eme momori janje taha bapa micne â farisaio janjarao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbijn: “Ñoje wemocte mi rorâ bawarenjopien?”

⁴⁶ Wiope momori janje mumbijn, “E dân muekac, injucne njc gâcnezi. mumune mi fokac.”

⁴⁷ Mupie farisaio njc janje šinjuc jazambijn: “Me, ñoje injuc jaha manj bâsifuc enjarejec?”

⁴⁸ Soñaj kâcqeñe â farisaio njc nâñjaraonec moczi erao moc qohotakac me?”

⁴⁹ I aricne i, njc omane guru, sâcmutâc dân mi mamana janje sawa, hârâcte biñe janje hâcne.”

⁵⁰ Eme âgo-jenjic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine šinjuc jazawec:

⁵¹ “Ñoje munin, njc moc funje-ticne mi manahuc â kinjicne mi honehuc okacnera dân mâc mumutarane, injuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâñecko moc gârenjekicne fokac me?”

⁵² Eme âgofâcne janje šinjuc mumbijn: “Eme go injuc jaha Galilaia mârenjkonec me? Wose gufuc eku šinjuc manacmu: Galilaia mârenjkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac.” [

⁵³ Eme janje râwiñnerâ ficjenjic sâc rafârembijn.

8

Ñokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambijn

¹ Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec.

² Hae fureme irecne risierâ taha ufujko feme njc janje erao mâretec tumanñembijn. Eme ira ñehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

³ Ehamen miti qaqazu â farisaio njc janje ñokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ

⁴ mumbijn, “Qaqazu, ñokac kecši boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne.

⁵ Eme Mose e ñokac injucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dânko munârewec. Gahac ine weniñjuc mukic?”

⁶ I mâc esâickepie dân injuc me injuc mume dânko râeniñte fecnehuc mumbijn. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mârenko mezi gârenjekewec.

⁷ Qârenjekhame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâñnerâ šinjuc jazawec: “Ñojeñaraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi funkerâ qânâzi heme henšepien.”

⁸ Injuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mârenko gârenjekewec.

⁹ Ehamé jañe dânťicne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembiñ. Eme ñokac e Jesure mañfunĵko buc domame,

¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhârñerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, jañe wena? Moczi moc okacnere dân mi mugarejec me?”

¹¹ Eme ñokazi muwec, “Wofunĵ, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni inĵuc jaha okacnere dân mi mugarepem. Go mâc ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e funĵne-ticne mutaniñke-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi ñic dân moc šinĵuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mâreñ sâc ñic ñoñere šoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpēcnuocmuzi dapâcĵo mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehamé juocmu.”

¹³ Inĵuc mume farisaio ñic jañe šinĵuc âzâcnembiñ: “Ši go gahac funĵnege mutaniñkeomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.”

¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinĵuc jazawec: “No nahac funĵne-nane mutaniñkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec funĵne manahuc dân muekopac. Ñoñe ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baenĵopienĵ.

¹⁵ Ñoñe funĵne riritu gie baenĵopienĵ i sasahac eekac. No ine funĵne riritu gie mi baekopac.

¹⁶ Me funĵne riritu gie bapemuo ine fârinehec eocmu. No funĵne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficneme bapane fokac.

¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dânĵenĵicko kecšinĵuc fokac: ‘Ñic jajaheczĵi mocte funĵne ritupire fârine muzo. Ž

¹⁸ Eme no funĵne-nane mutaniñkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki inĵuc jaha mutaniñkeekac.”

¹⁹ Dân inĵuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Mamacge wena?” Eme šinĵuc jazawec: “Ñoñe no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane inĵuc jaha mi mana taraenĵopienĵ, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane inĵuc jaha mana taranšopiñ.”

²⁰ Jesu e ufunĵko taha katapa ñewec mañne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dân i muwec. Eme damen-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwârũ banšapiñ.

Ñiczi mâreñkonec, Jesuzi sambârñkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ šinĵuc jazawec: “No beheç-ñopa rape ñoñe basacnurâ sâqocne-ñenĵicheç juku hâmoniñmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.”

²² Inĵuc mume Judanjic jañe mumbiñ, `â `No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu', inĵuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocce mukac me weninĵuc?”

²³ Eme Jesuzi šinĵuc jazawec: “Ñoñe juwickonec, no faickonec, ñoñe mâreñkonec, no mâreñkonec mâcne.

²⁴ No irec hâcne ñzacakopac: ñoñe sâqocne-ñenĵicheç juku hâmoniñmu. No jukopac ši funĵne-nane ñzacakopac i mi mana šakieninĵmuo, sâqocne-ñenĵic foñarehamé hâmoniñmu hâcne.”

²⁵ Mume wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ñzacakopac i jâmbârñ hâcne.

²⁶ No ñoñere bahac â kiñdân bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dân fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha šira mâreñko mufuaekopac.”

²⁷ Mamac-ticnere inĵuc jazame jañe mi mana tarambiñ.

²⁸ Ireç Jesuzi šuhuckerâ šinĵuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Ñic Fârĩ Wâtũñne bâfeñnerâ funĵne-ticne mana taraniñmu. Erâ no nahacne mañte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dân ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniñmu.

²⁹ Sorecnuwec e noheç juekac. No damenĵ sâc wiac epe bape maname biankeekacte no mi beheçnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiñaj qaqã ezo

³⁰ Dân inĵuc mume ñic bocjahazi manasiñkembĩ.

³¹ Eme e manasiñkembĩ Judanjic jañe hâcne šinĵuc jazawec: “Ñoñe nore dânĵo juhuc ine motec funĵfunĵâc-nane eniñmu.

³² Eme nore dân fârĩ qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ñopame niñgiñ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniñmu.”

³³ Mume dân šinĵuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Nârñe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiñaj qaqãfâc-ticne bacnâporâ niñgiñ-nâpowecte go šinĵuc mukomec: ‘Niñgiñ tâmiric eniñmu?’”

³⁴ Eme Jesuzi šinĵuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbârñ ñzacakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiñaj qaqã eocmu.

³⁵ Kiñaj qaqãzi bomboñ-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ñokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurašihuc juocmu.

³⁶ Ireç Ñokâ eki firueç-ñopame ñoñe jâmbomac niñgiñ tâmiric juniñmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Satanŋe ŋic ezo

³⁷ “Nŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme nŋe ine dâŋnanezi nŋerao hesowariékacte qâhâmocnuzo muŋgopiej.

³⁸ No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â nŋe ine nŋaŋcne mamactaonec wiac manambiŋ i eenngopiej.”

³⁹ Mume ŋiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi ŋiŋuc jazawec: “Nŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enŋapiŋ.

⁴⁰ Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i nŋaekopac, ehame nŋe nuzo muŋgopiej. Wiac iŋucne Abrahamzi mi ewec.

⁴¹ Nŋe ine nŋaŋcne maŋte hata âteenngopiej.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe ŋiuckonec mi fuambeiŋ, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.”

⁴² Mupie Jesuzi ŋiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-ŋeŋic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenŋapiŋ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne. maŋte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo.

⁴³ Weniŋuc erâ jupie dâŋnanezi maŋŋeŋicko mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe nŋe hazec afec mi manaenngopiej irec hâcne.

⁴⁴ Nŋe mamac-ŋeŋic Satanŋ, eme ere qafeŋko wiac eenngopiej. E mârâc jaha ŋic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte maŋticnao jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecŋic â burecte mamac.

⁴⁵ No ine dâŋ fâri qizecne nŋaekopacte dâŋnane qikiŋneenngopiej.

⁴⁶ Nŋeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc iŋucnezi dâŋ fâri qizecne nŋazape wemocte mi mana ŋakieenngopiej?

⁴⁷ Moc e Anutire biŋe juocmuzi dâŋticne manaocmu. Nŋe Anutire biŋe mi juenngopiejte dâŋticne qikiŋneenngopiej.”

Jesure dâŋ bajuhuc hâmoc sanaj mi maickezo

⁴⁸ Mume Judanjic jaŋe dâŋ ŋiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Wiac wemo muenngopeniej, go Samaria ŋic, go demonzi egareekac.”

⁴⁹ Eme Jesuzi ŋiŋuc jazawec: “No demonzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, nŋe ine no ba jawa enareenngopiej.

⁵⁰ No ŋaŋe biŋe-nanere manabâc erâ mi nŋazakopac. ŋaŋe biŋe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâŋne mumu ine mocte gie.

⁵¹ No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ nŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbâŋkeocmu.”

⁵² Iŋuc mume Judanjic jaŋe kecŋiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demonzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâmombiŋ, ehame go ŋiŋuc mukic: ‘Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu. Ž

⁵³ Mamac-nâŋec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruo mukomec? Á porofete jaŋe iŋuc jaha wâc hâmombiŋ. Go wemocte sahadce boc bafekomec?”

⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ŋiŋuc jazawec: “No nahac sahad-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâŋec mucneenngopiej, eki ine muafecnuekac.

⁵⁵ Nŋe e mi mana taraenngopiej, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weniŋuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme nŋere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâŋticne bajuekopac.

⁵⁶ Mamac-ŋeŋic Abraham e nore ŋafo maickeme honeocte aŋac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ ŋeri ewec.”

⁵⁷ Iŋuc mume Judanjic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumenzi Abraham honemen me?”

⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ nŋazape: No Abraham mi luarâ juhere jupozi jukopac.”

⁵⁹ Iŋuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosiroŋnerâ taha ufunŋonec wahawec.

9*ŋic ŋaŋe tiŋtuŋ moc ere dâŋ*

¹ Jesu e hata rahuc ŋic moc nenngoc bumanŋkonec tiŋtuŋ fuakicne e bâfuawec.

² Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, more kiŋte tiŋtuŋ fuawec, e jahacne me nenngoc mamac jahere?”

³ Mupie Jesuzi ŋiŋuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e jahacne kiŋte me nenngoc mamac jahere kiŋte mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erao taniŋkeocte iŋuc fuawec.

⁴ Nâŋac sorecnuwec ere gie ŋoaŋkoa bahuc junŋepenenj, nŋafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu.

⁵ No mârenjko jupemu sâc ŋoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-nŋareocmu.”

⁶ Injuc murâ mârenjo tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ njic tiñtuñ şâñene ruacnerâ
⁷ şinjuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riqicko wânânge şurec.” (Siloam i nânâcne dâñko sorekicne.) Eme njic e rarâ sahad-ticne şurehuc şâñe fitâcnewec.

⁸ Injuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jañe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec njic i jañe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbinj: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc ñejerâ juekac e hâcne me?”

⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbinj, “Ine hâcne.” Á tucnezi mumbinj, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Injuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne şî`à

¹⁰ Eme wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Weniñuc erâ şâñe fitâcnekomec?”

¹¹ Eme jazawec, “Njic moc şâñene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ şâñe-nane ruacnerâ şinjuc nazajec: `Go Siloam riqicko rarâ sahadge şurec. Ž Eme no rarâ sahad-nane şurerâ şâñe fifi epac.”

¹² Injuc mume wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Njic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio njic jañe njic tiñtuñ ere dâñ mumbinj

¹³ Eme njic tiñtuñ ecnewec e farisaio jañeroo jowa rambinj.

¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ şâñene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombanjo ewec.

¹⁵ Eme farisaio njic jañe injuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Go weniñuc erâ şâñe fifi emec?” Mupie şinjuc jazawec: “E şâñe-nane afe ruacneme no ra sahad-nane şurerâ şâñe fifi epac.”

¹⁶ Eme farisaio jañeroonec gâcnezi mumbinj, “Njic e Anuturaonec aricne, e homban-nâñec qâsuakac.” Gâcnezi ine mumbinj, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi injucne wemocko bazac.” Injuc muhuc qağatarac embinj.

¹⁷ Ehuc njic tiñtuñ ecnewec e indinjerâ mumbinj, “Žâñege bâtâcnejec, gahac ere weniñuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

¹⁸ Eme Judanjic jañe njic e jâmbomac şâñe tiñtuñ juku şâñe fifi ejec, injuc muhuc manjaheç erâ neñgoc mamac jaheç-ticne hefârec-jofarâ

¹⁹ wio-jacterâ mumbinj: “Ñokâ-ñekic tiñtuñ fuawec mukopirec şine hâcne? E weniñuc erâ şâñe fifi ejec?”

²⁰ Eme neñgoc mamac jaheçne şinjuc mupic: “E ñokâ-nâheç, i manakoperec, â tiñtuñ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec.

²¹ Erâ weniñuc erâ şâñe fifi ejec, me mozi şâñene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie fuñne-ticne ñazaoç.”

²² I Judanjic jañere hâwic-jofame injuc mupic. Jañe dâñ şinjuc mujomirembinj: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenşepenej.”

²³ Ireç hâcne neñgoc mamac jaheç-ticne hâwic-jofame şinjuc mupic: “E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneninj.”

²⁴ Eme njic şâñe tiñtuñ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ şinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Go Anutu mutenkehuc dâñenşoñ, nâñe njic ere fuñne managopenej, e hehesicne.”

²⁵ Mupie şinjuc jazawec: “E njic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Á tiñtuñ jupozi şâñe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbânkekopac.”

²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnembinj, “Weniñuc egarejec, weniñuc erâ şâñege bâtâcnejec?”

²⁷ Mupie şinjuc jazawec: “No ñazapac i, ñoñe ine mi manambinj” wemocte hâsine ñazape mananiñte muñgopien? ñoñe motecfâcne ezo muñgopien me?”

²⁸ Injuc mume haneckerâ mumbinj, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâñe ine Mosere motecfâc.

²⁹ Mose e Anutuzi dâñ âzâcnewec, i managopenej, â njic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi managopenej.”

³⁰ Mupie njiczi dâñ şinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Žâñe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapic warec-ñopakopac.

³¹ Nânâc keçşinjuc manañgopenej: Anutu e njic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e arañ bacnehuc miçne reñkeme baficeocmu.

³² Á njic moczi tiñtuñ fuakicne moc şâñe fifi bawec, biñe injucne mâreñ fufuaonecteañ moc mi mana wefukicne.

³³ Ireç njic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie injucne wemocko bazac.”

³⁴ Mume şinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Şâqoc qağocne fuakicne go injucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?” Injuc murâ tuñkembinj.

Jesu mi manasiñkehuc mañ tiñtuñ juzo

³⁵ Tuñkemie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Njic Fâri Wâtuñne e manasiñkekomec?”

³⁶ Eme njiczi muwec, “Wofuñ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiñkepe.”

³⁷ Mume Jesuzi şinjuc âzâcnewec: “Á go honemec, dâñ gazakopac no hâcne ine.”

³⁸ Eme njiczi muwec, “Wofuñ, no manasiñgukopac”, injuc murâ kikefuññoo fodapewec.

³⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No ñic fuñe-ñejic bajanñekemurâ mârenko wahapo. Eme irec tiñtuñzi šaņe fifi enšepiej â šaņe fifizi tiñtuñ enšepiej.”

⁴⁰ Injuc mume farisaio ñic mâmâc domambij jaņe manarâ mumbij, “Á nâņe tiñtuñ me?”

⁴¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec “Noņe tiñtuñ jurâ muzac kiñ tâmiric enšapij. Naņac muenñgopiej, ‘Nâņe šaņe fifi’, irec kiñ foņareocmu.”

10

Lama jaņe soņañ-jeñjicte dâņ manaenñgopiej

¹ Jesuzi dâņ šinuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ, moc e lama jaņere sapao feocte motâcko mi rašihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soronj qaqa muzo.

² Moc e motâcko raširâ feocmu, ere ine lama soņañ-jeñjic muzo.

³ E fisime motâc soņañzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaņe dâņ hawari-ticne mananiñmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaņere šaņe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu.

⁴ E jahacne biñefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâņ hawari-ticne manaenñgopiejte bâjâpeniñmu.

⁵ Ñic furune moc e ine mi bâjâpeniñmu, e dâņ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniñmu.”

⁶ Jesu e dâņ suñsuñne injuc mume jaņe weniñjucte injuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambij.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ, lama jaņerao fefe irec motâc no.

⁸ No mi fuahape fuambij jaņe ine fiuc roro â soronj qaqa. Irec lama jaņe dâñjeñjic mi manambij.

⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ rašiocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E rašic wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaocmu.

¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jaņe juhâc qâhâmoniñte nânâ bâfuape qañqañ qâriañ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soņañ bianje

¹¹ “No soņañ bianje. Soņañ bianjezi lama jaņere erâ juju-ticne qikiñneocmu.

¹² Soņañ jabane, lama ru jenjic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama behec-joparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtiec ejareocmu.

¹³ E soņañ jabanere lama jaņere manabâc mi eocmu.

¹⁴ No ine soņañ bianje juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamananac eekoperec,

¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamananac eenñgopenej. Irec no lama jaņere erâ juju-nane qikiñnepemu.

¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juñgopiej, jaņe sapa širecnec mâcne, eme no jaņe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâñnane mananiñmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soņañzi wâc mocjaha injuc fuaoocmu.

¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiñnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac.

¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne mañte qikiñnepemu. No juju-nane qikiñnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Injuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e dâņ injuc mume Judañic jaņe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqtatarac embij.

²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi šinuc mumbij: “E demonzi ecneme mañte sifuckekac, dâņ mume wemocte manahuc juñgopiej.”

²¹ Gâcnezi ine šinuc mumbij: “Demonñheczi dâņ injucne mi muocmu, me demonj moczi ñic tiñtuñ jaņere šaņe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judañic taha ufuj jambuñkembij irec jara hombarj i mâmâtenj dameñko maickeme

²³ Jesu e taha ufuj irec mañte moc šaņene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame

²⁴ Judañic jaņe orañkerâ šinuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Go wemocte fuñjege hesoñketec mañjohec boc eenñgopenej? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniñkerâ nâzâc me!”

²⁵ Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No ñazape mi mana šakieñgopiej. Jamac-nanere micte gie baekopac izi mutaniññuekac.

²⁶ Á noņe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ juñgopiejte dâñnane mi mana šakie ñgopiej.

²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ juñgopiej jaņe dâñnane manaenñgopiej. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnuenñgopiej.

²⁸ Eme juju sanaj bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric jurašihuc junijmu. Janje nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac.

²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao ñec-jopawec e ñic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme janje moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu.

³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judanjic gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ Injuc mume Judanjic janje qânâ ameckerâ hezo embiñ.

³² Injuc epie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Gie bianje fuñne fuñne Mamacte ñesinjo bape honembienj, eme ñoje wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo enjgopienj?”

³³ Eme Judanjic janje micnao rorâ šinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Gie bianje baekic irec mâcne, go ñic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehocekuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muñgopenenj.”

³⁴ Injuc mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâññenjicko šinjuc mukicne: `Noni mupo, ñoje nemu’.

³⁵ Eme mitire dâñqârenj i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dâñ fua-jare jujec injucne mac janje nemu mujarewec.

³⁶ Ehame ši ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi `no Anuture Nokâž injuc mupe ñoje wemocte muñgopienj, `Go Anutu âkehocekic’?

³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dâññane qikiñnepie sâckeocmu.

³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dâññanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere erâ šâñjitanunšepienj, ehuc Mamaczi no maññuekac â noni Mamac maññeekopac irec fuñne mana taranšepienj.”

³⁹ Injuc mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordanj opâ ocniñucnao Johanezi mârâc fuñkerâ ñic opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec.

⁴¹ Ira juhame ñic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dâñ šinjuc mumbiñ: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ñic kečširec dâñ muwec ine fidetenj efârekac.”

⁴² Eme mârenj ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiñkembij.

11

Lazaro hâmowec

¹ Betania haeo ñic moc juwec šâñene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac gozi hae irecteanj.

² Maria eki hâcne Wofuñ opâ âsu bianj ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkerenjekewec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec.

³ Eme jahe hahac gozi Jesurao dâñ kečšinjuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofuñ go manac, âgoqe huc fokac.”

⁴ Eme Jesuzi biñe manarâ šinjuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mâcne, Anuture mumutenj fuaocte mukicne. Anutu ñokâ-ticne ere sambâñ qârenj fua taniñkeocte hâcne.”

⁵ Mata â qoticne â Lazaro janjere Jesuzi ecnewec.

⁶ Eme hucte biñe manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec.

⁷ Injuc jurâ motecfâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mârenjko risie ranaj.”

⁸ Mume motecfâcne janje šinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, Judanjic janje juc bâníc moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbiñ, eme ši wemocte janjerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?”

⁹ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Gie bapa dameñj aua 12 fokac i; Moc e šoanjo hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu.

¹⁰ Moc e ñafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.”

¹¹ Injuc murâ dâñ moc šinjuc šuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâñec Lazaro guñ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.”

¹² Eme motec janje šinjuc mumbiñ: “Wofuñ, guñ fohuc biankeocmu.”

¹³ Jesu e hâmocte dâñ sunsuñne mume janje guñ jâmbâñte mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmombiñ.

¹⁴ Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec.

¹⁵ No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ñojere erâ bunane bianjekac, ñoje mamasinij fârihec eniñte wiac i fuajec. ši ine erao ranaj.”

¹⁶ Eme Toma, šâñene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Nâñac mâmâc rarâ ehac hâmonšepenenj.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

¹⁷ Lazaro šâñerunjo fohame šoan gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiwec.

18 Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec rašimicne bembenjo ñewecte

19 irecneq Judanjic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmwewecte songân fâsâc honec-jofazo rambin.

20 Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ñehame ra hatao bâfuawec.

21 Bâfuarâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go šira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.

22 Erâ šinjuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec managareocmu.”

23 Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.”

24 Mume Matazi šinjuc muwec: “Juku damenj sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.”

25 Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu,

26 â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiñnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurašihuc juocmu sananj. Go dâñ i mana šakiekomec?”

27 Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture Ñokâzi mâreñko wahaoctec mukicne hâcne, i mañnanezi mana šakiekopac.”

28 Dâñ inuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ sanjucko šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.”

29 Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec.

30 Jesu e hae upeo Mata dâñ âzâcneweckoa domawec.

31 Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judanjic songânctec ficticnao ñembin jañe šâñerunjo kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembin.

32 Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefuñnao fodaperâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go šira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.”

33 Inuc murâ kiome Judanjic bâjâpembin jañe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombin. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

34 Inuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembien?” Eme jañe mumbin, “Wofuñ ware honec.”

35 Eme Jesu šâñene ruruame šâñeucne wahawec.

36 Eme Judanjic jañe honerâ mumbin, “Honenin, mañne ere mo inucne domawec.”

37 Á gâcnezi mumbin, “Tiñtuñ moc šâñene bâtâcneweczi ñic kecši sâcne mi bâpianjikeme qiqic qazac me?”

38 Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame šâñerunjo ra fisiwec. Qânqân e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcqenezi âke bâzickekicne.

39 Irec Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârienin.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuñ, šoan gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.”

40 Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâñ gazape mi manamec, go manasiñnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreñ fuame honecmu.”

41 Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame šinjuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamectec danje gazakopac.

42 Go nunumu-nane damenj sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ñic ši doma ranjopien jañe goki sorecnetec wahapo i maññejiczi mana šakieninje dâñ inuc gazakopac.”

43 Inuc murâ hahanje bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.”

44 Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â šâñe maine qoruczi fonjekicne, irec Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Qoruc goroñkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocce mupañkembin

(Mat 26: 1-5” Maò 14: 1-2” Luë 22: 1-2)

45 Judanjic Mariarao fisimbini jañeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiñkembin.

46 Gâcnezi ine farisaio ñic jañerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâñ binanj ejarembin.

47 Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe dâñ i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ šinjuc mumbin: “Ñic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enanj?

48 Nâñâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ñic jañe erao qohota-fârepie Romanjic jañe râsi enârerâ mâreñ â ñic nâwoc rofâreninju.”

49 Eme jañere âgo moc, šâñene Kaifa, jara damenj ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki šinjuc muwec: “Ñoje mañ mamasasu tâmiric junjopien,

50 erâ šinjuc wâc mi mananjopien: Ñicguru nâñâc sipiricke-fârenšipenctec mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmome izi ñoje wâc bafic-ñopaocmu.”

51 Dâñ i mañticnere mi muwec, e jara damenj ira taha bapa sâko juwecte finjanđanj muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ñic jañere erâ hâmoocce mucnekicne,

⁵² erâ Judanjic jaŋere sawa mâcne, Anutere naru motecfâc mâreŋ sâc juranŋopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc bâtumanj-jopame suru mocjaha erâ juniŋte iŋuc mucnekicne.

⁵³ Eme micne bapa jaŋe ŋoan gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniŋte dâŋgie fuŋkembij.

⁵⁴ Irec Jesu e Judanjic jaŋerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mâreŋ burocne irec mecqanjerâo hae moc ŋewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbij.

⁵⁵ Eme Judanjic aakic hombaŋ-jenjc bembenkehame hae pitickonec ŋic bocjahazi bahac wâwânâŋ gie-jenjc baniŋte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambij

⁵⁶ Eme taha ufuŋko Jesu basarâ ŋiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embij: “Ŋoŋe weninuc muŋgopieŋ, e hombaŋte wareocmu me mâcne?”

⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine mumupaŋ dâŋ ŋiŋuc mumbij: “Moc e ŋeŋe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwâru banŋepeneŋ.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu bian ruacnewec

(Mat 26: 6-13” Maò 14: 3-9)

¹ Aakic hombaŋ juwicnao ŋoan gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec.

² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ŋehuc nâmbij.

³ Ŋehapie Mariazi kiruŋ moc opâ âsu bian furi sâko jâmbân i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenkewec. Eme fic âsu bian fifârewec.

⁴ Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec dochapa ŋic, eki ŋiŋuc muwec:

⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneŋe ŋic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!”

⁶ E dâŋ i hapetac jaŋere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-jenjc bajuhuc moneŋ hume ro soŋsoŋ ejujec, irec muwec.

⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec. “Ŋoŋe ŋokac dâŋ mi mucneniŋ, e opâ âsu i sahad-nane ruacneme hâmoŋe ducnuniŋte irec biŋe hâcne bajuwec.

⁸ Ŋic hapetac dameŋ sâc ŋoŋerao juhuc juniŋmu, no ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judanjic bocjaha jaŋe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbij. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniŋte fisimbij.

¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jaŋe Lazaro mâmâc qaniŋte dâŋgie bambij.

¹¹ Judanjic bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiŋte iŋuc embij.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembij

(Mat 21: 1-11” Maò 11: 1-10” Luè 19: 29-40)

¹² Hae fureme ŋic guru sâko hombaŋte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbij jaŋe dâŋ biŋe ŋiŋuc manambij: “Jesu warehuc jukac.”

¹³ Dâŋ i manarâ ŋariŋ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniŋte rambij. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc ŋiŋuc mumbij: “Ohec, Wofuŋte mictre ware-nârekac e mumbiankenan, Israe ŋicwofuŋ ohec!”

¹⁴ Jesu e donŋi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ŋehuc rawec. I findandâŋ kecŋiŋuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵ “Zionte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;

manakic, ŋicwofuŋgezi fakac,

donŋi motecnere âsio fakac.”

¹⁶ Dâŋ i motecfâc-ticne jaŋe mârâc mi mana-hâmombij. Juku Jesu sambân tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâŋ irec manasarâ ŋiŋuc mana tarambij: I ere qâreŋkekicnere sâc ijaha ecnembij.

¹⁷ Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme ŋâŋeruŋkonec wahame honembij ŋic guru sâko i jaŋe gâcne dâŋ binan ejarembij.

¹⁸ Eme mâsi irec biŋe manambiŋte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambij hâcne.

¹⁹ Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe jaŋackoan ŋiŋuc muhuc muc manac embij: “Mananŋopieŋ. ŋoŋe dâŋgie bâipiehapie ŋic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fâreŋgopieŋ ine!”

Jesu hâmoŋe huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

²⁰ Judanjic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fisimbij jaŋere ŋondenko Griŋic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembij.

²¹ Eme jaŋe Filipo Besaida haeonec Galilaia mâreŋkonec erao rarâ ŋiŋuc âzâcnembij: “Ŋicbomboŋ, nâŋe Jesu honezo muŋgopeneŋ.”

²² Mupie Filipozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâŋ i âzâcnepic.

²³ Âzâcnepire ŋiŋuc muwec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne huriri qâreŋ-ticne fua tâcneocce ŋâfo maickekac hâcne.

²⁴ Jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ, jacgoñ hândân e mâreñko mi hurâ mâc foku focmu, mâreñte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu.

²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mâreñko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanañte biñe focneocmu.

²⁶ Moc e nore kiñañ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiñañ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiñañ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu.

²⁷ Zi maññane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehome weniñuc mupemu? `Mamac go dameñ maicnukac i bâsuec3 iñuc mupe? Misac, iñuc aricne, dameñ i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne.

²⁸ Irec Mamac go mutec šañe biñegere huriri qâreñ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambânkonec dâñ šinuc wahawec: “I huriri qâreñ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qâreñ jaha fua raocmu.”

²⁹ Eme ñicguru domambiñ jañe manarâ mumbiñ, “Quñ hejec.” Á gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Anjelo moczi dâñ âzâcnejec.”

³⁰ Mupie Jesuzi micjeñjicko rorâ šinuc jazawec: “Dâñ i nahacnere mâcne ñoñere erâ fuajec.

³¹ Zi mâreñko ââke râwiñ dameñ maickekacte mâreñ širec ñicbomboñ e hetuñkezo.

³² Mâreñkonec bâfeññupie mâreñ sâc ñic fârec-jopape norao fisiniñmu.”

³³ I hâmoc weniñucne hâmoocmu irec dâñ suñsuñe iñuc muwec.

³⁴ Mume ñicguru domambiñ jañe šinuc âzâcnemiñ: “Nâñe mitio dâñ kecšinuc man-aengopeneñ: Kristo e mi hâmoñuc jurašihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocte šinuc mukic: `Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e bâfeññeniñmu?` Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e mo?”

³⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâñ šinuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Šoctamac e ñonden-ñeñjicko dameñ bembene mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi foñjopazacte šoctamac foñjarehame e maickerâ junšepieñ. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu.

³⁶ Irec šoctamac foñjarehame mañzi sakarehuc kikefunfâc-ticne enšepieñ.” Jesu e dâñ iñuc murâ ra soñsoñko juwec.

Judañic mañsanañ-jeñicte miti qikiñnemiñ

³⁷ Jesu e mâsi funje funje šañe fai-jeñjicko bame hone-biñiehuc sifu erao mi roweckem-biñ.

³⁸ I porofete Jesajare dâñ sanañkeocte iñuc embiñ. E dâñ šinuc qâreñkewec:

“Wofuñ, biñedânge mupene mozi mana šakieekac?”

Á Wofuñte me i morao fua taniñkeekac?”

³⁹ Erâ Jesure dâñ mi mana šakiemiñ i Jesajare dâñqâreñ moc fokacte embiñ ine kecšinuc:

⁴⁰ “E šañe-jeñic tiñtuñ barâ manjeñic bâzickewec,

jañe šañezi wiac hone taranšipiñte,

â mañzi wiac mana taranšipiñte,

ehuc manjeñic bârisiepie bâpiañ-jopazipore.”

⁴¹ Jesaja dâñ muwec, i Jesu sambân tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec.

⁴² Eme micne bapa jañeraonec gâcne jañe Jesu manasiñkemiñ wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jañe miti sakare-jarenšipiñte hâwic-jopame hesoñkemiñ.

⁴³ Jañe šañe biñe-jeñic ñic jañerao waha qaqañe ezacte manapie ñemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaqañe ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâñ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâñ manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahañne bahuc dâñ šinuc muwec: “Moc e no manasiñnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiñkeocmu.

⁴⁵ Á moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu.

⁴⁶ No šoc tatamaczi mâreñko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu.

⁴⁷ Moc e dâññane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ñic okacne jarepemuâ mâcne, bâpiañ-jopapemuâ wahapo.

⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiññuhuc dâññane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâñ muekopac izi juku dameñ sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu.

⁴⁹ No dâñ i no nahacne mañte mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dâñ mufuapemuâ sâcmutâc enarewec.

⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdâñ-ticnezi juju sanañ bâfuaekac. Dâñ muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”

¹ Aakic hombanj maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere šinjuc manawec: No mârenj beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ damej bembenjekac. Injuc manarâ mârenjko wiacfâc-ticne manjauj ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocce muwec.

² Eme ŋafere nânâ nâniŋte tumaŋnehapie wiac kecšinjuc fuawec: Simonj ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocce Satanzi manjticnâo qafej râwec.

³ Â Jesu e šinjuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturaao risie fepemu.

⁴ Fuŋne injuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ŋembiŋkonec faharerâ ŋaqi šora faine i hetararâ gie qoruc jomawec.

⁵ Erâ opâ râqâcko qame hume fuŋkerâ motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkerenjke-jarewec.

⁶ Ejare raku Simonj Petororoa fisime šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go Wofuŋzi kike-nane šurezo mukic me?”

⁷ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Wiac ekopac irec fuŋne šinjuczia mi manakomec, juku šâhecko manacmu.”

⁸ Eme Petorozi šinjuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi šure-jâmbânjekem.” Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Noni mi šurecgupe nohec maŋ ŋušuhuc mi jucmu.”

⁹ Eme Petorozi šinjuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc šurec.”

¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ šâhec kike-ticne sawa šureme sahacne qaqacne fofâreocmu, eme ŋoŋe injuc jaha qaqackembiŋ, erâ qaqacnea mi jufârenjgopiej.”

¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc šinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe qaqacnea mi jufârenjgopiej.”

Kike ŋušurere fuŋne jazawec

¹² Kike-jenji šure-fârerâ ŋaqi šora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ŋehuc šinjuc jazawec: “No wiac enjarepac irec fuŋne mananjgopiej me?”

¹³ Ŋoŋe Qaqazu â Wofuŋ munarengopiej, erâ iŋenji jukopacte sâcne munarengopiej.

¹⁴ Eme no Wofuŋ â Qaqazu-ŋenji kike-ŋenji šure-ŋarepacte ŋaŋaczia injuc jaha kike ŋušurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec.

¹⁵ Mâsi enjarepac izi juju bapare ma qârenj-ŋenji eme i honehuc, enjarepac irec sâc ehuc junšepiej.

¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiŋ: Kiŋaŋ moteczi bomboŋ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac.

¹⁷ Eme dâŋ i manapaŋkerâ irec sâcko jupie no ŋoŋere manape ŋerine eocmu.

¹⁸ No dâŋ mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocŋopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ŋopapo i manakopac. Dâŋqârenj moc kecšinjuc fokac, i sananjkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac.

¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qanaŋ ŋazakopac, eme šâhec fuame, e Wofuŋzi qanaŋ manahuc muwec, nore injuc munšepiej.

²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape, moc e gie muŋarekicne ŋoŋe hezu hewâneŋ enjareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewâneŋ enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneŋ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniŋkewec

(Mat 26: 21-25” Maò 14: 18-21” Luë 22: 21-23)

²¹ Jesu e dâŋ injuc murâ bu šašamaŋne fâuckezo eme mutaniŋkerâ šinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.”

²² Injuc mume motec janje hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

²³ Eme motec moc Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec, e bufuŋ jâmbânj-ticne,

²⁴ e hâcne Simonj Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?”

²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ go more mukic?”

²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poronj sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nôocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Injuc murâ poronj sicko âke uruckerâ Simonj ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec.

²⁷ Nâme Satanzi maŋne sakioŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.”

²⁸ Dâŋ injuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ŋembiŋzi mi mana-hâmombiŋ.

²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi šinjuc mumbiŋ: “Juda e monerj kânoŋ wirec-nâŋec bajukacte hombanje wiac moc furine baocce sorekac, me ŋic hapetac monerj jareocce mukac.”

³⁰ Eme Juda e poronj nârâ izia ŋafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreŋ-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ŝi Njic Fâri Wâtunje e huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâreŋ mâmâc fuakac.

³² Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi Anuture huriri qâreŋ bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere huriri qâreŋ iŋuc jaha bâfuaoocmu, dameŋ mi ŝorahame biac bâfuaoocmu.

³³ Motecfâc-nane, no dameŋ bembene mac moc ŋoŋehac jupemu. Eme ŝâhec basacnuniŋmu. Eme Judanjic jazapo ijaha ŋoŋe ŋazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniŋmu.

³⁴ Eme ŝi sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne ŋazape: Maŋjaun eec eŋŝepieŋ, noni maŋjaun eŋare warehuc jupo iŋuc jaha ŋaŋackoan maŋjaun eec eŋŝepieŋ.

³⁵ Maŋjaun eec epie njic jaje honec-ŋopapie motecfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petoro findanđân âzâcnewec

(Mat 16: 33-35” Maô 14: 29-31” Luê 22: 31-34)

³⁶ Eme Simoŋ Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha ŝiŋuczia sâcne mi fâcmu, juku ŝâhec ine fâzemec.”

³⁷ Eme Petorozi ŝiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, no wemocte ŝiŋuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiŋnepemu.”

³⁸ Mume Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuge qikiŋnezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâŋ: 1. Njeŋe-nâŋec hewâneŋkeekac

¹ “Ŋoŋe fâfârerâ maŋŋeŋic mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiŋkehec no mâmâc manasiŋnunŝepieŋ.

² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ŋerakac. Iŋuc mi fome muzac, ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarezo rapemu, i moc ŋazazapo me?

³ Eme ra ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ŋopape rarâ no jupemuoa junŝepieŋ.

⁴ Rapemu hata i honeŋgopieŋ.”

⁵ Mume Tomazi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâŋe mi mananġopeneŋ, irec wemocko hata honenaŋmu.”

⁶ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâŋ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac.

⁷ Ŋoŋe juwicnao no ŝâŋitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha ŝâŋitanŝapiŋ. Ŝi ine Mamac-nane ŝâŋitarâ mana taraŋgopieŋ.”

⁸ Iŋuc mume Filipozi ŝiŋuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.”

⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no dameŋ ŝora ŋoŋehac juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte ŝiŋuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenaŋ?’

¹⁰ Mamaczi no maŋŋuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac i mi mana ŝakiekic me? Dâŋ ŋazaekopac i nahacne maŋte mi ŋazaekopac, Mamaczi nore maŋko juhuc gie-ticne baekac.

¹¹ Mamaczi no maŋŋuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac, dâŋ i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcŋopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâŋ i mana ŝakieniŋ.

2. Neŋgoc ŋesiŋ moc wahaocte muwec

¹² “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiŋ: No manasiŋnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure iŋuc hâcne fuaocmu.

¹³ Eme ŋoŋe nore ŝâŋe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ŋarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumuteŋ Ŋokâre erâ fuaocte iŋuc epemu.

¹⁴ Ŝâŋe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ŋarehuc epemu.

¹⁵ Maŋŋeŋic nore qikiŋneŋgopieŋko micnane reŋkeniŋmu.

¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ-ŋeŋic moc soreme waharâ ŋoŋehac juhuc juocmu sanaŋ.

¹⁷ Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczzi rorone mi fokac. Jaŋe e mi hone taraŋgopieŋ â e mi mana taraŋgopieŋ. E ŋoŋehac juekaczzi maŋŋeŋicko hurâ juocmu, irec ŋoŋe e kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ.

¹⁸ No behec-ŋopape bekâ mâsiŋ erâ mi juniŋmu. No ŋoŋerao risie warepemu.

¹⁹ Damerj bemberje mac moc fokac, i tarami miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. Nojuj ine honecnuniŋmu. No juju sanaj jukopac, irec noje injuc jaha gâricne juraniŋmu.

²⁰ Damerj ira, Mamaczi no manjuekac â noni noje manjopae kopac, â noje no manjueŋgopiej i mana taraniŋmu.

3. Jesuhec manmaj ezo

²¹ “Moc e micdâŋ-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki manjauj enareocmu. Eme moc e no manjauj enareme Mamac-nanezi e injuc jaha manjauj ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc manjauj ecnehuc fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkecnepemu.”

²² Injuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, go weninjuc erâ fuŋnege nâŋerao sawa bataniŋkehuc njic gâcne sâko janje hesonje-jarezo mukic?”

²³ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ŋinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Moc e manjauj enareocmuzi dâŋnane mana rereŋ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e injuc jaha manjauj ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ neje juju enacmu.

²⁴ Moc e manjauj mi enareocmuzi dâŋnane wemocko mana rereŋ eocmu. Erâ dâŋ njazakopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

²⁵ “No nahac nojehec juhuc dâŋ injucne njaza qazuc eekopac.

²⁶ Eme nenŋoc nesinj Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme waharâ dâŋ sasawa njaza qazuc enareocmu, â noni njazakopac i heqâre-njare-fâreocmu.

²⁷ No merâfâc-nane wama njarekopac, njic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbâŋ njarekopac. Irec manjiejic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec.

²⁸ No kecŋinjuc njazape manambiej: “No rarâ juku nojerao mocwâc risiepemu. Ž Noje manjiejic nore qikinjerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubianj bâfuanŋapinj. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc injuc enŋapinj.

²⁹ Ži fârine mi fuaha qanaŋ njazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamasinj-niejic sanajkezejec.

³⁰ No ŋi dâŋ bocjaha mi ŋuhuckerâ njazapemu. Mâreŋ ŋirec njicbomboŋ wareocte ŋawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu.

³¹ Eme Mamac manjauj ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi hone taraniŋte faharepie ranaj.

15

Jesu e wainj jâcne, nâŋâc tienjâcne

¹ “No wainjâc fuŋqizecne jâmbâŋ, â Mamac-nanezi wainj gie rune.

² Tiejne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne behec eocmu, â tiejne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka bianj eocte sonajkeocmu.

³ Noje ine miti njazape manahuc biac qaqackembij juŋgopiej hâcne.

⁴ Eme noje no manjupie noni noje injuc jaha manjopapemu. Wainj tienjezi jâcnehec ŋuŋuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoaj sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme noje injuc jaha no mi manjuhuc wemocko fârinehec eniŋmu.

⁵ Wainjâc fuŋqizecne no, tiej taejne noje. Moc e no manjnuhame noni e manjepemu, eme injucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Noje no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac.

⁶ Moc e no mi manjnume e behezo, eme wainj tiejne behepie qarjame qâzuckerâ behepie ŋocko ŋaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo.

⁷ Noje no manjnuhuc dâŋnane manjeninjmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-nareocmu.

⁸ Noje fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbâŋfâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumutenj fuaocmu.

Manjauj eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no manjauj enareekac, injuc jaha noni noje manjauj enareekopac. Eme noje nore manjaujkoa junŋepiej.

¹⁰ Micdâŋ-nane renkehuc ine nore manjaujko juniŋmu, no injuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdâŋ renkehuc ere manjaujko juekopac.

¹¹ Nore bubianjzi nojerao fotâcneme nojerezi fufusuc foocce dâŋ ŋi njaza-fârekopac. Erâ nojerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec.

¹² Micdâŋ-nane kecŋinjuc njazakopac: Noni manjauj enareekopac, injuc jaha njajaczia manjauj eec enŋepiej.

¹³ Moc e âgofâcne janjere riŋ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec manjauj fekcicne sâko muzu.

¹⁴ Gie munjareekopac i bapje honec-njopape âgofâc-nane eniŋmu.

¹⁵ No damen šī kināņ qaqa mocwâc mi muņarekopac, mana-ņarepe âgofâc-nane enġopien. Kināņ qaqazi bomboņ-ticnere maņko dāņ foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dāņ manapo sâc mufuarâ ņaza-fârepore honec-ņopape âgofâc-nane enġopien.

¹⁶ ņoņe no mi rowosâecnumbiņ, noni ņoņe rowosâec-ņopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaniņte muņarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fofonehec ezejec. Iņuc erâ nore šâņe bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie sâc ņareocmu.

¹⁷ Manjaun eec enšepien, micdāņ ine hâcne ņazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiņte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniņmu

¹⁸ "Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ņopapie šinuc munšepien: `Wofun e mârâcko iņuc hâcne funkerâ qaisockembiņ. Ž

¹⁹ Miti tâmiric jaņere guruo rašipie muzac âgo enġarenšapiņ. No ine jaņere guruonec rowosâec-ņopape eebapa-jeņic râpeckembiņte qaisoc-ņopaeņġopien.

²⁰ No dāņ moc kecšinuc ņazapo irec manasunšepien: Kināņ qaqazi bomboņ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jaņe no râsi enarembiņko ņoņe râsi jaha enġarenijmu, jaņe nore dāņ mana maņ embiņko ņoņere dāņ iņuc jaha mana maņ eniņmu.

²¹ Sorecnuwec e mi šâņitaenġopieņte nore erâ iņuc hâcne enġarenijmu.

²² No jaņerao mi waharâ fuņne mi jazape muzac kiņ tâmiric junšapiņ. šī ine kiņeņic wemocko murârâņneniņmu.

²³ Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane iņuc jaha qaisockeekac.

²⁴ No ņonden-ņeņicko mâsi sâko, ņiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiņ tâmiric junšapiņ, šī ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane iņuc jaha qaisock-eenġopien.

²⁵ Iņuc epie mitio dāņ moc kecšinuc fokac, i sanarkekeac hâcne: `Jaņe oma jâmbâņ qaisocnumbiņ. Ž

²⁶ Neņġoc ņesin, dāņ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuņne-nane mutaniņkeocmu.

²⁷ Erâ ņoņe ġie fuņkepoonec nohec juwarembiņte iņuc jaha fuņne-nane mutaniņkenšepien.

16

Motec jaņe šika kinijmu

¹ "Juku wiac enġarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dāņ i qanaņ ņazakopac.

² Jaņe mitific sakare-ņarenijmu. Erâ wâc damen moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture ġie banġoponeņ muhuc qâhâmoc-ņopaniņmu.

³ Jaņe Mamac mecne no mecne mi šâņitac-nâfoenġopieņte iņuc eniņmu.

⁴ No dāņ qanaņ ņazakopac, i sanarkekeac muņšepien: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dāņ i damen-nane šoricne fohame mârâc biac mi ņazapo.

Mâro e fuņne babataniņ

⁵ "Ži ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ņoņeraonec moczi moc šinuc mi wio-narekac: `Go wena racmu? Ž

⁶ Dâņ iņucne ņazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maņeņic fusucmakac.

⁷ No dâņ jâmbomac mupe mananiņ: Risie fepemu i ņoņerao fârine fuaocte fepemu. Mi fezapo muzac, neņġoc ņesini mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu.

⁸ Waharâ ņic fuņne bataniņke-jareme šinuc mananiņmu: Kiņ fokac â tiņke bian fokac â okacne dāņ mumutara fokac.

⁹ Kiņte fuņne šinucko mananiņmu: Jaņe no mi manasiņnueņġopien.

¹⁰ Tiņke biante fuņne šinucko mananiņmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnumiņmu.

¹¹ Okacne dāņ mumutara irec fuņne šinucko mananiņmu: Mâreņ širec ņicbomboņ okacne dāņ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâņec

¹² "Dâņ ņaņazane bocjaha fokac, erâ damen šinuczia ņazape wemocko amecke-fâreniņmu.

¹³ Dâņ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâņ fâri qizecnere šâkâņko bâutuc-ņopaocmu. E jahacne maņte dāņ mi ņazaocmu, mutâcnecekicne sâc ņazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaoocmu i wâc mufua-ņareocmu.

¹⁴ Dâņ i no nahacne rowaņkonec rorâ mujanġeņke-ņareme nore huriri qâreņ fuaocmu.

¹⁵ Mamactao wiac fokac Irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac, `Nore rowanƙonec rorâ mujanƣenƣe-ƣareocmu.'

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

¹⁶ "Damenƣ bembeyne fokac, i tarama rape basacnuniƣmu. Erâ irec faicnao damenƣ bembeyne jaha wâc fokac, i tarama warepe honecnuniƣmu."

¹⁷ Iƣuc mume motec jaƣe nazaƣ gazaƣ erâ Ńiƣuc mumbiƣ: "Weniƣucte dâƣ kecŃiƣuc mukac? `Damenƣ bembeyne fokac, i tarama rape basacnuniƣmu, erâ irec faicnao damenƣ bembeyne jaha wâc fokac, i tarama warepe honecnuniƣmu. Ź Á moc Ńiƣuc mukac: `Mamactao fepemu. Ź "

¹⁸ Iƣuc murâ harierâ mumbiƣ: `â `Damenƣ bembeyne fokac, ƣ iƣuc wemocte mukac, nâƣe kâuc baƣgopeney."

¹⁹ Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ Ńiƣuc jazawec: "Dâƣ kecŃiƣuc ƣazapacte muc manac eƣgopienƣ, `Damenƣ bembeyne fokac, i tarama rape basacnuniƣmu, erâ irec faicnao damenƣ bembeyne fokac, i tarama warepe honecnuniƣmu. Ź

²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbâƣ ƣazape: Noye ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi Ńeri eniƣmu. Noye busâqocko juniƣmu, ehame busâqoc-ƣeƣiczi ƣerisieme bubianƣ fuaocmu.

²¹ Nokac moc e motec roocte damenƣne maickeme Ńâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome Ńâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubianƣ manaocmu.

²² Eme noƣe iƣuc jaha damenƣ Ńiƣuczia buŃâichec juniƣmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ƣopape bubianƣ bâfuaniƣmu. Eme bubianƣ i moczi mi qâsua-ƣareocmu.

²³ Eme damenƣ ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareniiƣmu. No jâmbomac jâmbâƣ ƣazape: Noye Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie Ńâƣe-nanere erâ ƣareocmu.

²⁴ Juwarembiƣ ira nore Ńâƣe bajuhuc mi numu jumbienƣ. Ńi ine numurâ ropie bubianƣ-ƣeƣiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure Ńâƣe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵ "Dâƣ ƣaza warehuc juƣo i sunŃuƣne qahuc ƣazapo. Juku damenƣ moc maickeocmu ira ine dâƣ sunŃuƣne mi muhuc, Mamacte fuƣne mâc mutaniƣkerâ ƣazapemu.

²⁶ Damenƣ ira Ńâƣe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni noƣe bâsâoc-ƣopahuc Mamac âââcne i mi epemu.

²⁷ No Mamactaonec wahapo, dâƣ i mana Ńakiehuc manjauƣ enareeƣgopienƣte Mamac e jahac wâc iƣuc jaha manjauƣ eƣareekac.

²⁸ No Mamac beherâ mârenƣko wahapo, eme Ńi mârenƣ beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac."

²⁹ Iƣuc mume motec jaƣe Ńiƣuc âzâcnembiƣ: "Źi dâƣ sunŃuƣne mi muhuc mâc mutaniƣkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne.

³⁰ Irec gore Ńiƣuc mananƣopeney: Nyc jaƣe mu wioc mi egarehpie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahamenƣ i mana Ńakieeƣgopeney."

³¹ Mupie Jesuzi Ńiƣuc jazawec: "Noye miƣecne mana Ńakieeƣgopienƣ me?"

³² Damenƣ moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ Ńiƣsaƣ qarâ fiƣeƣic Ńâc rafâreniiƣmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbâƣ mi jupemu.

³³ Nore wamazi noƣerao focte dâƣ iƣucne ƣazakopac. Noye mârenƣko Ńârâ hâriƣ faio juenƣgopienƣ, eme noni mârenƣte micne momori fozukopacte noƣe hâbi-ƣeƣichec junŃepienƣ."

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu: 1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

¹ Jesu e dâƣ i mutararâ sambâƣko fime feha Ńiƣuc muhuc numuwec: "Mamac, damenƣ maickekac. Go Nokâgere huriri qârenƣ bâfuatec Nokâzi iƣuc jaha gore huriri qârenƣ bâfuazejec.

² Go e mârenƣ Ńâc ƣic jaƣere rusâko râemenƣ, ehuc ƣic erao ƣec-jopamenƣ Ńâc jaƣe juju sanaƣ bâfua-jareocte mucnemenƣ.

³ Juju sanaƣte fuƣne ine Ńiƣuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremenƣ, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ƣic jaƣe iƣuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanaƣ fua-jareocmu.

⁴ Gie munaremenƣ i baku bataraƣe mârenƣko huriri qârenƣe fuakac.

⁵ O Mamac, mârenƣ mi fuahame gohec sambâƣ tatamac-nanehec juƣo, ijaha Ńi mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jaƣere numuwec

⁶ “Guru sâkoonec njic nore bâwosâec-jopamenj jaŋe biŋedânge mujaŋgenjke-jarepo. I gore biŋe juhapie nore qikin-jopamenj, eme jaŋe gore dâŋ ropie manjenjic ewec.

⁷ Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jaŋe i mana taranġopienj.

⁸ Go dâŋ naremenj i jarepe ro sakarec embijn. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapanġembijn, â go gahac gie munaremenj i mana šakiembijn.

⁹ “No jaŋere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jaŋere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremenj jaŋere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jaŋe gore biŋe hâcne.

¹⁰ Nore biŋezi gore biŋe â gore biŋezi nore biŋe. Eme manjenjicko huriri qârenj-nane fuawec fokac.

¹¹ No mârenġko juju-nane tarakac, jaŋe ine mârenġko šuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biŋedânge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriŋ-jopatec dâŋ irec maŋŋao junšepienj. Eme nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, inġuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha junšepienj.

¹² Jaŋehac juġo sâc biŋedânge naremenj izi hemiriŋ-jopape irec maŋŋao jumbijn. Ehuc soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembijn. Dâŋqârenj sananġkeocte hârâcte biŋe mocjahazi sipirickewec.

¹³ Zi gorao fâzo ehuc šira mârenġko dâŋ inġuc gazape nore bubianzi jaŋerao fotâcnerâ qârânġkeme bajunšepienj.

¹⁴ No dâŋge jarepe bajupie mârenġte biŋe jaŋe qaisoc-jopaenġopienj. No nahac mârenġte biŋe mi juekopac, inġuc jaha jaŋe mârenġte biŋe mi juenġopienjente inġuc hâcne ejareenġopienj.

¹⁵ Go mârenġkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac.

¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane mârenġko mi bawec, inġuc jaha jaŋe gâtâ-jeŋic mârenġko mi bawec.

¹⁷ Gore dâŋ fâri qizecnezi manjenjic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâŋ fâri qizecne hâcne.

¹⁸ Goki no mârenġko gie munaremenj, inġuc jaha noni jaŋe mârenġko gie mujarepo.

¹⁹ Jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnezi manjenjic furu bame juniŋte no nahac wâc jaŋere erâ maŋsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâŋâcnera numuwec

²⁰ “Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasiŋnuniŋmu jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac.

²¹ Jaŋe maŋwirec erâ juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maŋŋuekic â noni go maŋŋuekopac, inġuc jaha jaŋe nâhâc maŋnâfonšepienj. Inġuc epie miti tâmiric jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapanġkenšepienj.

²² Nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, inġuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ junšepienj. Inġuc juniŋte hâcne huriri qârenj naremenj ijaha jarepo.

²³ No maŋjopahape go maŋŋnutec jaŋe maŋzi šâšâfic ehuc hâcŋuc erâ junšepienj. Inġuc juġie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana šakiensšepienj, â no maŋzi šâficnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc šâfic-ŋopaekic, i wâc manapanġkenšepienj.

²⁴ Mamac, naremenj njic i jaŋe no juġemuoa juniŋte mukopac. Eme mârenj hobetenjne mi fuahame maŋjaun enarehuc sambânj tatamac tahacnumenj, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone aŋac enšepienj.

²⁵ Mamac, tiŋne rune, njic jaŋe mi mana taracġumbijn, noni ine mana taracġuekopac, erâ kikefunġâc-nane jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapanġkeenġopienj.

²⁶ No biŋedânge mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc juġemu. Eme maŋjaun no enaremenj ijaha jaŋerao fome maŋjopahuc juġemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane juġuo juhame rombinj

(Mat 26: 47-58” Maô 14: 43-50, 53-54” Luë 22: 47-54)

¹ Jesu e nunumu dâŋ i muku muġârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haonec hurâ Kidoroŋ opâ herâ, mârenj mocko juġo gie fowec, ira rambijn.

² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaŋne jumbienjente Juda doġbapa njic e juġo i honewec wâc.

³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio njic jaŋeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â šika barâ rambijn.

⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i mana-fârehuc juġo tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe mo basanġopienj?”

⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbijn, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne ši.” Ehame Juda doġbapa njic e ŋondenj-jeŋicko domawec.

⁶ Eme “no hâcne ši” Jesuzi inġuc jazame jaŋe rârâpe rahuc rândiŋke ġambijn.

⁷ Inġuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe mo basanġopienj?” Eme mumbijn, “Jesu Nazarete rune.”

⁸ Mupie Jesuzi šiņuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, no hâcne ši. No basacnuņgopienko keci jaņe beheç-jopanij.”

⁹ Inuc eme dâņ kecšiņuc muwec i sananķewec: “Naremeņ jaņe soņaņ-jopape moc mi sifuckembij.”

¹⁰ Eme Simoņ Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiņaņ motec-ticne hazecne fâreopeç i qatarawec. Motec šaņene Maiko.

¹¹ Inuc eme Jesuzi Petoro šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me šaic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiņnepemurâ mukic?”

¹² Eme soņaņ-jeņiczi mume momori â Judanji motecfâc-jeņic jaņe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ

¹³ Hanasire ficko barambij. Eme dameņ ira Judanji taha bapa sâko-jeņic juwec, šaņene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec.

¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judanji šiņuc jazawec: “Ŋicguru nâņac sipiricke-fârenšipeņte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(Mat 26: 69-70” Maò 14: 66-68” Luë 22: 55-57)

¹⁵ Simoņ Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie šâhec rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaņko mâmâc rašimbij.

¹⁶ Petoro eki ine sacraņeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujujecte hurâ sacmotâc soņaņ naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocneme sacmaņko rašiweç.

¹⁷ Eme motâc soņaņ naru eki Petoro honerâ šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋic kecocnirec motecfâc jaņere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No aricne.”

¹⁸ Eme kiņaņ motec â momori jaņe mâmâteņte šoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ŋonden-jeņicko rarâ inuc jaha šoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indij ecnewec

(Mat 26: 59-66” Maò 14: 55-64” Luë 22: 66-71)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indij ecnewec.

²⁰ Ecneme Jesuzi dâņ kecšiņuc bâtikiecnewec: “No dâņ hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judanji mitificko â taha ufunķo tumaņnehapie dâņ jaza qazuc eekopac, soņsoņ mi muekopac.

²¹ Ireç wemocte no wio-narekic? Dâņ jazape manaņgopien jaņe ejaretec muekopac sâc gazapie manac.”

²² Inuc mume kiņaņ motec doma rambij jaņeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dâņ inucne wemocte âzâcnekomeç?”

²³ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šiņuc muwec: “Dâņ hehesic mukopacko fuņne mutec manape, â tiņne mukopacko wemocte nukomeç?”

²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambij.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26: 71-75” Maò 14: 69-72” Luë 22: 58-62)

²⁵ Eme Simoņ Petoro e ine šoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbij, “Motecfâc-ticne jaņere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.”

²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kiņaņ motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki šiņuc muwec: “Á go jufuo ehac mâmâc jupie honecgupac.”

²⁷ Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dâņewec.

Jesu kiarao barambij

(Mat 27:2, 11-26” Maò 15: 1-15” Luë 23: 1-25)

²⁸ Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambij. Judanji jaņe ine wâwânâņ erâ aakic hombaņko bâtacko junšipinje kiare ficko mi fembij.

²⁹ Ehuc hae šoņao domapie Pilatozi šaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋic keci wemo kinje bawareņgopien?”

³⁰ Eme jaņe mumbij, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenšapeņ.”

³¹ Mupie Pilatozi šiņuc jazawec: “Ŋaņacne sâcmutâc dâņ sâcko dâņticne mutaracnenij me.” Eme Judanji jaņe mumbij, “Nâņe ŋic hâmocko rârâec-jopare aka henârekiecne.”

³² Judanji jaņe inuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâņ muwec, hata i âke fuawec.

³³ Eme Pilatozi ficmaņko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judanji jaņere ŋicwofuņ me?”

³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâņ i gahacne maņte mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?”

³⁵ Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judanji me? Go gahacne ŋicfâc â taha bapa micne jaņe norao râecguņgopien. Go wemo emeņ?”

³⁶ Eme Jesuzi šiņuc muwec: “No mâreņ ŋicwofuņ aricne, mâreņ ŋicwofuņ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaņe šiçazi ŋezicnuhapie Judanji jaņe wemocko rocnunšapiņ. No ine mâreņ ŋicwofuņ aricne.”

³⁷ Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go njicwofuŋ fuŋmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no njicwofuŋ fuŋmoc. No dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkepemuŋ mârêŋko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne jauŋkeocmuzi dâŋnane âgo ecneocmu.”

³⁸ Eme Pilatozi ŝiŋuc muwec: “Dâŋ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Injuc murâ ŝæo mocwâc hurâ Judaniŋ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No njic kecširec kiŋ basakopac.

³⁹ Hata-njenic moc fokac. Nnje aakic hombaŋko mupie no kâpâcwâru njic moc akicke-njareekopac. Eme ŝi manapie sâckeme Judaniŋ njicwofuŋ-njenic akickepe juŋjarezejec.”

⁴⁰ Eme jaje harierâ owackehuc mumbiŋ: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine ŝikanjic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmoocce mutaracnewec

¹ Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaje Jesu becsahac biriŋnehecci qambiŋ.

² Qarâ muc ŝârânehecci hendiŋ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ŋaŋi bâbâroŋ mâmâc hecnepie huwec.

³ Injuc erâ maŋfuŋŋao birickerâ domahuc fânâŋkecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Judaniŋ jajeŋe njicwofuŋ.” Muhuc mainao qambiŋ.

⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judaniŋ jajeŋero mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeniŋ, no ŋeŋero jowa wahakopac, no kiŋticne basakopacte ŋaŋac fuŋne-ticne honeniŋ.”

⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendiŋ â ŋaŋi bâbâroŋ, wiac injucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Njic mac ŝi honeniŋ.”

⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â njicfâc-jeniŋ jaje honerâ dâŋ qeŋqeŋnehec ehuc mumbiŋ: “Maripoŋko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjenjicko rorâ muwec: “No kiŋticne basakopacte ŋeŋe ŋaŋac rorâ maripoŋko qaniŋ.”

⁷ Eme Judaniŋ jaje ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E jahacnere no Anuture Nokâ muekac, eme njic injucne jaje hâmoniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec fokacte hâmozejec.”

⁸ Eme Pilato e dâŋ i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec.

⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaŋko jowa ferâ indijkerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuameŋ?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec.

¹⁰ Injuc eme Pilatozi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe maripoŋko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?”

¹¹ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâŋ wemocko munŝaŋ, nore dâŋ mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiŋne-njarekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irece gorao râecnukac njic ere kiŋzi gore jâurukac.”

¹² Dâŋ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judaniŋ jaje owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “Go njic e akickerâ Sisare^a âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere njicwofuŋ muhuc Sisa âkehoceocmu.”

¹³ Pilatozi dâŋ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋewec. Njeŋe i qânâ ŝæo râekicne, eme ŝæe irec ŝaŋe Judaniŋ jaje Gabata mujumbiŋ.

¹⁴ Eme Judaniŋ jaje hae fureme aakic hombaŋ neniŋte teuŋko raŝimbiŋ. Ehame qâqâtâc bembenkeha Pilato e ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋehuc Judaniŋ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Honeniŋ, njicwofuŋ-njenic ŝi.”

¹⁵ Mume jaje owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, maripoŋko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme njicwofuŋ-njenic mupe maripoŋko hâmoocce muŋgopieŋ me?” Mume taha bapa micne jaje dâŋ ŝiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe njicwofuŋ-nâŋec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junarekac.”

¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu maripoŋko hâmoocce qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu maripoŋko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-50” Maò 15: 21-37” Luë 23: 26-46)

¹⁷ Eme momori jaje Jesu rorâ maripoŋ râcnepie hâpome mâreŋ moc ŝâŋene Utusiec, Judadâŋko Goligata, ira barambiŋ.

¹⁸ Bararâ maripoŋko qambiŋ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc njifec, moc njifec, â Jesu ŝâŝâŋiŋko, injuc biric-jopambiŋ.

¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâŋko maripoŋko qâreŋ kecšinjuc râembiŋ: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judaniŋ jajeŋe njicwofuŋ.”

²⁰ Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ i hae bembenke fowecte Judaniŋ bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qâreŋ i wosembiŋ. Eme qâreŋ i Judadâŋko â Romadâŋko â Grikdâŋko râekicne.

²¹ Eme Judaniŋ jajeŋe taha bapa micne jaje Pilato ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Judaniŋ jajeŋe njicwofuŋ injuc mi qâreŋkec E jahacne muwec, no Judaniŋ jajeŋe njicwofuŋ, injuc qâreŋkec.”

²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qâreŋkepac izia fooc.”

²³ Eme momori jaŋe Jesu mariponko qarâ ŋaqi-ticne faine bââtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embiŋ. Â ŋaqi-ticne maŋne hâfâ iŋucne oorâŋ fukicnere

²⁴ ŋiŋuc mumbiŋ: “I bââtâcnepe ne sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Iŋuc epie miti papiao dâŋ moc kecŋiŋuc qâreŋkecicne i sanankekewec:

“Jaŋe ŋaqi-ŋone faine bââtâc bambiŋ,
â maŋnere ine qâsâi qambiŋ.”

²⁵ Momori jaŋe iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. Jesure maripon funko ine ŋiŋuc domambiŋ: Neŋgoc-ticne â neŋgoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ŋonâŋ, â Maria Madala haeonec.

²⁶ Eme Jesu e neŋgoc-ticne â motec bufuŋ-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ neŋgoc-ticne ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, motecge keci hâcne.”

²⁷ Iŋuc murâ motec-ticne ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgocge keci hâcne.” Eme dameŋ ira Jesure neŋgoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ŋec juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarama manarâ, miti papiao findanđdâŋ moc fokac i denkeocte, ŋiŋuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.”

²⁹ Eme râqâc moc maŋnao waiŋ opâ ŋaŋacne ŋewec, ira hâwec sâmbiŋ âke uruckerâ geŋgeŋko âke kindenŋerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec.

³⁰ Waiŋ opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Iŋuc mume qizecne forârieme mâroticne wefuwec.

³¹ Eme Judaŋic jaŋe teuŋko raŋimbiŋte ŋiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Tomâcko sabata hombaŋ sâkoo ŋic jopakicne jaŋere qâŋqâŋ mariponko mi domazejec.” Iŋuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jaŋe ŋic siec-jeŋic qazurâ qâŋqâŋ-jeŋic bataraŋiŋte Judaŋic mana-jaewec.

³² Eme momori jaŋe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbiŋ.

³³ Iŋuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: E biac hâmwec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqaŋu

³⁴ momori moczi tambaraŋne sânduzi âke mârâŋkeme soc â opâ wahawec.

³⁵ Wiac i ŋaŋe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaniŋkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâŋ i fârine. Irec ŋoŋe mana ŋakienŋepieŋ.

³⁶ Miti papiao findanđdâŋ moc kecŋiŋuc fokac i sanankeocte wiac i fuawec: “Ŋoŋe siecne mi qazunŋepieŋ.”

³⁷ Erâ wâc miti papiao dâŋ moc kecŋiŋuc fokac: “Jaŋe âke mârâŋkembîŋ erao ŋaŋe finŋepieŋ.”

Jesu duckembiŋ

(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Luë 23: 50-55)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judaŋic jaŋere hâwicckeme fufua mi juwec, soŋsoŋ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec.

³⁹ Ehame Nikodemo, ŋafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemaŋ âsu bian â kâŋâ bocjaha amecckere rarâ Josefe bafickeme

⁴⁰ Jesure qâŋqâŋ ruacnerâ qoruc qanqanzi râpâckepic. Judaŋic jaŋe qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic iŋuc hâcne ejare jumbieŋ.

⁴¹ Eme Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ irec ŋifecnao Jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc ŋaŋerunŋte biŋe gufukicne fowec. Ira ŋic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec.

⁴² Eme Judaŋic hombaŋte teuŋko raŋimbiŋte bembenjo ira hâcne Jesure qâŋqâŋ râepic.

20

Jesu qârêrâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10” Maò 16: 1-8” Luë 24: 1-12)

¹ Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniŋkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi ŋaŋerunjo rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e ŋaŋerunjkonec bârâriekicne.

² Iŋuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simoŋ Petoro â Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ qâŋqâŋ-ticne bawisembieŋ, eme wena râembieŋ i nâŋe kâuc banjopenen.”

³ Iŋuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe ŋaŋerunjo rapic.

⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariŋkerâ biac ra fisiwec.

⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmaŋko mi raŋihuc mâc okarierâ fime raŋime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec.

⁶ Ehame Petoro e ŋahec fisirâ maŋnao raŋirâ qoruc râpâ honewec

⁷ â qizec-ticnere foŋ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec.

⁸ Iŋuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni ŋaŋerunjo fisiwec eki raŋirâ iŋuc jaha hone-fârêrâ manapankekewec.

⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârêrâ fahareocte miti papiao findanđdâŋ fowec i mi mana tarapic.

¹⁰ Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(Maò 16: 9-11)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki šaŋeruŋ sahaçnao domahuc kiowec” kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ šaŋeruŋko fime rašime

¹² anjelo jajahec ŋaqi qanqanhec Jesure qanqan fofotacnao ŋepire honec-jofawec, moc e gizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ŋewec.

¹³ Eme jahe mupic: “Ŋokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofuŋ-nanere qanqan mocko bawisepie basakopac.”

¹⁴ Inuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec.

¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Ŋokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, goki qanqan mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.”

¹⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadânko “Rabuni” muwec, nâŋacne dânko qaqazu.

¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao miŋecnea fepemu ij Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane ŋiŋuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ŋoŋere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.”

¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne ŋiŋuc jazawec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ inuc nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec

(Maò 16: 14-18” Luè 24: 36-49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaŋe Judaniç jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ŋembij. Ŋehapie Jesu e ŋonden-jeŋicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.”

²⁰ Inuc murâ mejahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bujeŋic biankwec.

²¹ Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec inuc jaha noni ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.”

²² Inuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ,

²³ ŋoŋe ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binaj

²⁴ Motec âgo-jeŋic moc šaŋene Toma, šaŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec.

²⁵ Eme motec âgofâcne jaŋe biŋedâŋ ŋiŋuc âzâcnembij: “Nâŋe Wofuŋ honembeneŋ.” Inuc mupie muwec: “No nahac šâŋe jâmbân-nanezi menao birin râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋŋerjic manape fârine eocmu.”

²⁶ Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ŋembij. ŋehapie Jesu e ŋonden-jeŋicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.”

²⁷ Inuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-naneo râec, erâ manjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiŋnuzemec.”

²⁸ Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.”

²⁹ Mume Jesuzi ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomete manasiŋnukomec, mi honec-nuhuc manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ŋerine ekac.”

³⁰ Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋere šâŋe faio bawec, i papia šira mi qâreŋke-fârekicne.

³¹ Qâreŋkekiecne mac kecši ine ŋiŋucte qâreŋkekiecne: Ŋoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anature ŋokâ, dâŋ i mana šakienšepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sanaŋhec enšepieŋ.

21

Motec gâcne riçicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

¹ Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riçicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecŋiŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec:

² Jumbij ine Simoŋ Petoro, Toma, šaŋene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaa mâreŋko Kana hae ŋewec irecnec, erâ 3ebedao ŋokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ŋic inuczi jumbij.

³ Ehuc Simoŋ Petorozi ŋiŋuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbij, “Nâŋe gohec mâmâc ranaŋ.” Inuc murâ wokeyo ferâ rambij. Ra juhuc ŋafe ira qowi mi rombij.

⁴ Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi mongenko domawec. Domame Jesu behepie qowi hone tarambiņ.

⁵ Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ņejic moc fokac me?” Eme jaņe mumbiņ: “Aricne.”

⁶ Mupie šiņuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasaņ behepie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasaņ behepie qowi mâretec jâmbâņ jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiemiņ.

⁷ Eme Jesu motec bufuņ-ticnezi Petoro šiņuc âzâcnawec: “I Wofuņ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuņ šâņe manarâ Simoņ Petoro e kambaņ sawa qajuwecte ņaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec.

⁸ Jaņe mongen heririņ (100 meta irec sâc(c) jumbiņte motec gâcne jaņe woke foickehuc wasaņ qowihec fâre fâre rambiņ.

⁹ Eme mongenko ferâ tiņko wiac šiņuc honemiņ: Țoc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ ņegoc ņahuc fowec.

¹⁰ Ra fisipie Jesuzi šiņuc jazawec: “Qowi rombiņ i tucne barenii.”

¹¹ Mume Simoņ Petrozi wokeo ferâ wasaņ tiņko fâreme fewec. Maņnao qowi kâcņene 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnawec.

¹² Eme Jesuzi šiņuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniņ.” Mume motec jaņe wemocko šiņuc wionšapiņ: “Go mo?” Jaņe Wofuņ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiņ.

¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bôtâc bahuc jawewec.

¹⁴ I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoņ Petoro šiņuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoņ Johanere ņokâ, âgofâcge jaņe no maņzi ņâficnuęgopieņ, go jowarurâ sâc moc ņâficnuekic me?” Eme Petrozi muwec, “Wofuņ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soņaņ-jopazemec.

¹⁶ Iņuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoņ Johanere ņokâ, go jâmbomac ņâficnuekic?” Eme Petrozi muwec: “Wofuņ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jaņere soņaņ juzemec.”

¹⁷ Iņuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoņ Johanere ņokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” Zâņâfictc wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuņ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soņaņ-jopazemec.

¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbâņ gazape: Go ņicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ņicqizec erâ mege bâfeņnetec ņic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.”

¹⁹ Jesu e iņuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dâņ suņsuņne âzâcnawec. Hâmoc-ticne fuņmoczi Anutu mutenķeocce manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâņ iņuc murâ šiņuc âzâcnawec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuņ-ticnezi râpefuņnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiņko qizec-ticne Jesure ameccko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuņ, mozi doc bacguocmu?”

²¹ Eme motec hâcne ņâhec rame Petrozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuņ, motec kecšizi ine weniņuc eocmu?”

²² Wiocneme Jesuzi šiņuc âzâcnawec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâņ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.”

²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jaņe ņâhec Johanere šiņuc musifuckemiņ: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere šiņuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâņ šiņuc sawa âzâcnawec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâņ wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac ši hone mana tarac eku mutaniņkehuc papia ši qâreņkewec. Eme nâņe ere manaņgopeneiņ, dâņticne fârine jâmbâņ.

²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qâreņke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ņiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO BINANJ

Aposolo janjere binanj papia i Lukazi qârenkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binanj â aposolo janjere binanj. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere binj qârenj-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo janjere binanj panjšâic mi mana-hâmonsapenj. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne janjere binanj boc mi qârenkewec. Qananj Petoro â Johane jahere qârenkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binanj-ticne ſuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muinjneme mârenjne mârenjne hanj barawec, irec binanj hâcne ſuſuhuc jaha qârenkewec. Binanj tucne i njic gâcne janjere mickonec manarâ qârenkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec ſâc qârenkewec. Paulo e miti kinanj rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kinanj ſâſâninj moc rawec ira raku Troa hao fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi hao ine Lukazi njeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku damenj mocko Jerusalemo risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwârû barâ Kaisarea hao barapie jara 2 njehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma hao barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma hao fisipic. Mamac jupic irec binanj hâcne ninic jaha qârenkewec. Eme Roma hao fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binanj mi qârenke tarawec irec fujnne kâuc banjopenenj.

Lukazi aposolo janjere binanj qârenkewec i honepene ſâſâninjko fâuckekac, ehuc nejjocne ſâko jajahec fuakac ine ſinjuc: Qananj Jesure kikefunj Jerusalemao hao fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru janjere Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuârâ Jesure Binjebianj bânj basawec epie Palestainj mârenj ſâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mârenjko rarâ Antiokia hao ira fua qârânjkeme mitire hae qizec ſâko namba 2 i Antiokiazia ewec. Binanj izi Aposolo ganj 1 irecne domarâ feku ganj 12 ira fisikac. Eme binanj irec manjrao gie bapa njic mai fuanjgopienj ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipo erâ gâcne moc.

Aposolo janjere binanj irec dâkâ ſâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne janjere miti kinanj gie bapie miti mârenj ſâc rawec irec dânj binanj hâcne fokac. Siria mârenjko Antiokia hae irec kikefunj guru janjere nejjoc njjarepie miti kinanj rambinj, erâ Jesure ſânje binj musawepie mârenj ſâko 3 fusucnawec, Asia mârenj masune, Makedonia, Grië mârenj erâ wâc njicwofunj ſâko ere hae qizec, Roma hao rarâ fua qârânjkewec. Binanj biri-ticne gâcne ſinjuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kinanj bâtâcnerâ rapic (ganj 13-14).

Paulo e Silahec miti kinanj arec 2 rapic (ganj 15 botânjne 18).

Paulo e miti kinanj arec 3 rawec (ganj 18 botânjne 20).

Paulo e Jerusalemao rame kâpâcwârû bambinj (ganj 21-26).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma hao fisiwec (ganj 27-28).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

¹ O Teofilo, no mârâc dânj qârenjke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dânj binanj sasawa egarepo.

² E gie-ticne funjkerâ baraku damenj-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec janjere micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambânjko fewec, irec binanj hâcne qârenjke-fârepo.

³ E ſâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ Janjere hâcne ſoanj gie bapa 40 fua ſonj ejarehuc funjne-ticne bajaranjkeme hone manac embinj, â Anuture uucmanj irec dânj jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴ Erâ janjehec njec domac ehuc dânj ſinjuc jazawec: “Nojere Jerusalemao hae jâpec mi behenſepienj, Mamacte binjedânj njazape manambinj, i fârinehec eocte ira wojec junſepienj.

⁵ Johane e opâ rua-njarewec, ſi ine damenj mi ſorahame Tiri Mâro rua-njarezo.”

⁶ Ijuc mume, tumañnerâ jumbinj janjere ſinjuc muhuc wioncembinj: “Wofunj, go damenj ira hâcne Israe njic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nânje nânjâcne njicwofunjhec erâ junanjmu me?”

⁷ Mupie ſinjuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ damenj ſoric qândânj bawec fokac i njone mamananane mi ekac.

⁸ Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi njonjerao waharâ tâpiri bâfua-njareme binjere mumufâc-nane eninjmu. Ehuc Jerusalemao bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mârenjko murâ murakupie mârenj qanjenjne ſâcke-fâreocmu.”

⁹ Dânj injuc murâ ſânje fai-jenjicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsonjkeme basambinj.

¹⁰ Eme sambânjko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie njic jajahec njic qanjanjhec mi janjerao fuarâ domazepirec ij;

11 Erâ šinjuc jazapic: “Galilaia mârenkonec njicburenj, njone wemocte sambânjko fihuc jaha domanjgopienj? Jesu njone honehapie beheç-njoparâ sambânjko fekac, eki hâcne juku injuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jaŋe risierâ nunumu gie bambij

12 Eme aposolo jaŋe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ rašimicnao Jerusalem hae njewec ira rašimbij. Sawane i sabata hombaŋko hata rarane irec sâc.

13 Raširâ hao ferâ neje juju ehuc jumbij fic ira fembij. Jumbij ine šinjuc: Petoŋo â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipino â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore njokâ, Simoŋ Zelote, erâ Juda Jakobore njokâ.

14 Njic i jaŋe hâcne maŋ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie šušuhuc jaha bahuc jumbij. Injuc ehapie Jesure nenjoc Maria â njokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jaŋe mâmâc bafic-jopambij.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambij

15 Damenj ira Jesure qâjâpeçfâc šare-jenjic 120 qâririnj injuczi tumaŋnerâ njehapie Petoŋo e njondenj-jeŋicko faharerâ dâŋ šinjuc jazawec:

16 “Âgo bureŋ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombij ere dâŋ Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâreŋ ewec i wemocko mâc fozac.

17 Juda e nâŋâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne.

18 Eme njic eki šika furizi mâreŋ kitâcneçnewec ira ra qizeczzi qâriscic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec.

19 Eme biŋe i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâreŋ irec šâŋe Akedama mumbij, nâŋâcne dârŋko Žikamâreŋ.

20 Miti mânecko šinjuc hâcne qâreŋkeçicne fokac:

‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao njic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc šinjuc:

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

21 Eme Jesu njondenj-nâŋecko jume ju ecnepene njic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombij,

22 ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne fuŋkewec Damenj ira erao šuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambânjko fewec, njic injucne moczi luarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biŋe mupene haŋ bazejec.”

23 Petoŋozi injuc jazame njic jajaheç bâfuac-jofambij. Moc šâŋene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbienj, šâŋene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia,

24 Bâfuac-jofarâ šinjuc muhuc numumbij: “O Wofuŋ maŋ hohone, go njicjaheç ši jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomeç i nâwotutec mucnepene

25 Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.”

26 Injuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jaŋerao šuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

1 Pentekoso Damenj maickeha jaŋe mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ njefâreŋbij.

2 Njehapie sambânjkonec fânâŋ moc mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne ere fânâŋ tinac qeŋfâfâc jaha fânâŋke wahawec. Waharâ fic njembij ira raširâ fusucmawec.

3 Ehame jaŋerao wiac moc hawaricne šocnameŋ tinac luarâ domahuc njeratierâ njic njokac qizec-jenjic sâc biricke rawec.

4 Eme Tiri Mârozi maŋjenjicko hurâ fusucmame dârŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne dâŋembij, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-joreme dâŋe rambij.

5 Eme Damenj ira Jerusalem hao mâreŋ sâc irecnec Judanjic mitine jumbij.

6 Eme jaŋe fânâŋ sâko i manarâ mâretec fisirâ tumaŋnehuc bipic tatara embij. Ehuc aposolo jaŋe dâŋjenjic sâc dâŋepie

7 manarâ maŋjenjic goronjkeç wareckerâ mumbij, “Njic dâŋenjgopienj ši jaŋe Galilaia njic sasawa,

8 jaŋe weninjuc erâ dâŋnâŋec sâc dâŋepie manapene dâŋrune marac efârekac?”

9 Nâŋâc ši Patanjic â Medenjic â Elamnjic, erâ Mesopotamia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Kapadokia mârenkonec â Ponto mârenkonec â Asia mârenkonec

10 â Frigia mârenkonec â Pamfilia mârenkonec â Aigita mârenkonec â Africa mârenkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecnec, nâŋâc Romanjic

11 â Judanjic mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretanjic â Arabia njic. Nâŋâc injuczi juhuc dâŋnâŋec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedâŋ mupie mananjgopenenj.”

12 Njic jaŋe injuc murâ maŋjenjic goronjkeç kâuc barâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbij, “I wemo mâsi mo?”

¹³ Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriñ ejarehuc mumbiñ, “Jañe waiñ opâ gapecmâc nâmbienje manjenic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuñne jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jañehuc domahuc dâñ hahanje barâ šiñuc jazawec “Judanjic â Jerusalem haec juñgopiej sasawa, no dâñ ñazape hazec-ñejic râerâ mananiñ.

¹⁵ Ñoje ñic kecši jañere muñgopiej `Waiñ opâ nâku manjenic bibiriwakac. Ž Injuc aricne. Hae miñecne furekacte wemocko waiñ opâ nanšapeñ.

¹⁶ Porofete Joelezi findañdâñ kecšiñuc qâreñkewec i sanañkekac hâcne:

¹⁷ Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâreñ dameñne bembenkeha,

no Mâro-nane ñic űeñgoma sâcne-jarepemu;
eme otâ ñokâfâc-ñejic findañdâñ muniñmu,
socqârîfâc-ñejic wiac űaņe furu honeniñmu,
â ñic ñokac qizecfâc-ñejic guñ fârîne mananiñmu.

¹⁸ Erâ kiñaj qaqa ñic ñokacfâc-nane dameñ ira

Mâro-nane sâcne-jarepe findañdâñ muniñmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mupe faic sambâñko űaņe furu wiac fuaocmu,

â juwic mâreñko fuñne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu,

soc â űoc â hosâc rombâñ.

²⁰ űoañ űaņene hâpooocmu,

â mosa űaņene socsoc eocmu,

ehame Wofuñte dameñ maickeocmu,

dameñ bian űako hâcne.

²¹ Eme ira Wofuñte űaņe riwaseckeninjmu,

jañe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.'

Jesure fuñne ritu-jarewec

²² “Israe ñicbureñ no ñazape mananiñ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi neñgoc ñesin ñecnehome ñonden-ñejicco tâpîri űako-ticnezi mâsi â wiac űaņe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuñne-ticne bataniñkeme honembin.

²³ E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcno ñoje wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ñic qâpuc jañerao râepie mariponko qapie hâmowec.

²⁴ E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac.

²⁵ Dawidizi ere hâcne kecšiñuc muwec:

`No Wofuñ hone dendeñnehuc mi beheekopac,
e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.

²⁶ Irec bunane biankeme nameñzi mu űeri ekopac,

erâ saħac-nanezi wâc sâcne ñec foc eocmu.

Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haec űažinjekepemu,

â Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke űaņ eocmu.

²⁸ Go jujure hata nowatumeñ,

maigao űeri bubian guru dindiñ bâfua-narecmu.'

²⁹ “Âgo bureñ, no mimiñne-nâñec Dawidi ere acmâc ñazape, e hâmome duckembin, eme űaņeruñ-ticne hone manac ehuc juenģopeneñ.

³⁰ E porofete juweczi šiñuc manawec: Anutu e qârîcfâc-nane jañeraonec moc âkendâñneme nore ñicwofuñ ñeñetacko ñeocce mupañke-narewec.

³¹ I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, `E hâmoc mi qikiñneceocmu â saħac-ticne gârecke űaņ mi eocmu. Ž

³² Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâñe űaņe fârî-nâñeczi hone-fârembenj.

³³ Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biñe qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikiñneceome soreme wahame fuñne-ticne hone manac enģopiej űine hâcne.

³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambâñko mi fewec, mâc dâñ kecšiñuc ine muwec:

`Wofuñzi nore Wofuñ âžâcnewec:

Ware fâre-naneo ñehanjeec,

³⁵ râsîfâcge guruc-jopape

kikegere ââtesin enšepiej.'

³⁶ Irec Israe ñic mâmâc sasawa šiñuc mana sanañkenšepiej: Ñoje Jesu mariponko qambiñ, e Anutuzi Wofuñ â Kristo âkendâñne-nârewec jukac.”

Ñic bocjahazi manjenic bâriserâ Miti Opâ ruambin

³⁷ Petozi dâñ injuc jazame manjenic henšañneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne šiñuc mu wioc ejarembin: “Ñic âgofâc, nâñe weniñuc epene sâcneocmu?”

³⁸ Mupie Petozi šiņuc jazawec: “Ņoņe maņņeņic bārisierā Jesu Kristo šāņene biņeckehuc Miti Opā ruapie sāqocne-ņeņic tāmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Māro tahacke-ņareocmu wāc.

³⁹ Ņaņjacne â qāricfāc-ņeņic â šoricco juranņopieņ, Wofuņ Anutu-nāņeczi hefārec-ņopaocmu sāc, űoņe hācne Tiri Māro biņe qaņare-fārekcicne.”

⁴⁰ Peto e iņuc murā dāņ gācne šuhckerā uņ sawaņ ejarehuc šiņuc jazawec: “Ņoņe űic bābāsifucne jaņere guruonec wiserā wefupie rocņopazo.”

⁴¹ Eme šoaņ gie bapa ira űic 3 tauseņ jaņe Petoze mitidāņ mana šakiepie Miti Opā rua-jarepie Jesure kikefuņfāc jaņerao šuhckembiņ.

Tiwāre â nunumure gābā tumaņne jumbien

⁴² Eme aposolo jaņe miti jaza qazuc epie mananiņte henširiņnehuc jumbiņ, ehuc maņzi roroc bāmbādenē erā tiwāre â nunumure gābā tumaņne jumbienē.

⁴³ Eme űic űokac šeņgoma hāwic saħac efārembiņ â aposolo jaņe māsi fuņne fuņne bahuc jumbiņ.

⁴⁴ Opā ruac jaņe maņzi šāšāfic erā wiac sasawa-jeņic wirec bajumbiņ.

⁴⁵ A gācne jaņe ine jufu mafa wiac-jeņic qikiņnepie moneņ kitācneme āgofāc-jeņic waha qaqane wiac basambiņ sāc bātāc bajarembiņ.

⁴⁶ Jaņe šoaņ gie bapa sāc taha ufuņko maņ mocjaha erā tumaņne jumbienē â tiwā i ficjeņic sāc nājumbienē. Ehuc nānā-jeņic bubiaņko bātāc tāmirc nāhuc jumbiņ.

⁴⁷ Erā Anutu mumbiaņkehuc jumbiņ. Iņuc epie űic gācnezi hone šiziwec-jopambiņ. Eme Wofuņ e šoaņne šoaņne űic mitizi bāpiaņ-jopahame guru-jeņicko ro šuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petozi űicpuriņ moc bāpiaņkewec

¹ Zoaņ mocko Peto â Johane jahe owā gio nunumu dameņ maickeme taha ufuņko fepic.

² Eħame űic moc neņgoc humaņkonec puriņ fuakicne e reņke warembiņ. űic e āgofācne jaņe šoaņne šoaņne taha ufuņte Motācbiaņko rāepie űehuc űic ufuņko fec wahac embiņ jaņe bāmec wiacte numu-jare jujec.

³ Eme Peto â Johane jahe taha ufuņko fezo ehapire honec-jofarā iņuc jaha numu-jactewec.

⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone dendeņnepic, ehuc Petozi šiņuc āzācnewec: “Go nāhe honec-nāfoc.”

⁵ Mume űicpuriņzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muħuc nāckābāc jaha honec-jofawec.

⁶ Iņuc ehame Petozi šiņuc āzācnewec: “Moneņ boreņ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haonec ere michte gazape fahare hata juc.”

⁷ Iņuc murā mefāreħa roħuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herā fahare domawec,

⁸ erā jaheħec māmāc taha ufuņko fembiņ, erā hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu muteņkewec.

⁹ Eme űic sasawa jaņe hata jume â Anutu muteņkeme honembiņ.

¹⁰ Ehuc šāņitarā mumbiņ, “Taha ufuņte Motācbiaņko bāmec wiacte numu-nārehuc űeekac ine hācne.” Erā bāņkewec irec hone fāfārerā māretc seckembiņ.

¹¹ Eme Peto â Johane jaherao qohotame űic māmāc sasawa taha ufuņ maņne moc šāņene Salomo ira jaherao tumaņne-fārehuc me kirā domambiņ.

Petozi űic miti jazawec

¹² Iņuc epie Petozi honec-joparā űic dāņ šiņuc jazawec: “Israe űicbureņ, űoņe wemocte űic šiřec hone warec boc enāctehuc domaņgopieņ? Wiac nāhe nāhācne mitire me tāpirire e hata juju-ticne bāfuacnekoperec me?”

¹³ Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaņere Anutu, mimiņnefāc-nāņec jaņere Anutu, eki hācne kiņaņņic-ticne Jesu ere Wofuņ qāreņ űic kečširec faio bāfuame honeņgopieņ. űoņe ine e qaisockerā qāpuc jaņerao rāembiņ. Eħame Pilatozi firuezo mume űoņe qikiņnembiņ.

¹⁴ Ine hācne Maņqacqac â Tiņne rune e qikiņnehuc šika qaqaņic akicke-ħareocte mu bāruvec ecnembiņ.

¹⁵ Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambiņ. Qapie Anutuzi bāqāreme hāmockonec fahareme šāņe fāri-nāņeczi game honembiņ.

¹⁶ Eme hone manac ecneņgopieņ űic kečši e Jesu šāņe-ticne manasiņkepene šāņe-ticnere tāpirizi bāpiaņkeme saħac qiqic eme hone-fāreņgopieņ.

17 Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ñoje â micne bapafâc-ñejic ñoje kâuc bahuc injuc embinj.

18 Injuc epie Anutu e Kristo šâic manaku hâmoocete irec dâñ porofete sasawa jañere micko râeme mu qâreñ embinj i hâcne sananjewec.

19 Irec ñoje maññejic bârisierâ juju ranqa-ñejic râpeckepie kinñejic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofunje maio nanaj šurec šurec juju irec dameñ maicke-ñarezejec.

20 Erâ wâc Kristo-ñejic bašawie-ñarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ñarezejec.

21 Zi ine Jesu e sambânzi foñkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbân porofetefâc-ticne micjenjicko râeme mumbinj i fâri fideteñ eocte dameñne maickeocmu.

22 Mose e dâñ kecšijuc muwec: `Wofun Anutu e qomâfâc-ñejic jañere ñondenjconec porofete moc no injucne bâfua-ñareme dâñ ñazame sâc mananšepienj.

23 Eme moc e dâñticne qikiñneme e qarâ qârârâñnenšepienj. Ž

24 Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembinj jañe injuc jaha dameñ širec dâñ mu qâreñ efârembinj.

25 Porofete jumbinj jañere qâricfâc ñoje, erâ Anutuzi mimiññefâc-ñejic jañehec šâšâfic ewec, šâšâfic irec rune ñoje jaha wâc. Žâšâfic i Abraham šijuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambuñ-jopape jambuñ izi mâreñne mâreñne ñic sâcjopa-fârezejec. Ž

26 Ñojere hâcne Anutuzi qanaj manasurâ Nokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ñoje sasawa sindanj hata-ñejickonec bârisiec-ñopahuc jambuñ-ñopaocte injuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambinj

1 Petoro â Johane jahe ñic dâñ injuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufunje polismañ micne â sadukaio ñic jañe mâmâc jaherao fisimbij.

2 Jahe ñic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biñedâñ i muiñnepire manapie sâqoreme

3 rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec.

4 Eme Petorozi miti mume manambinj jañeraonec bocjahazi i mana šakierâ Jesure kikefunfâc-jenji jaherao šuhuckepie ñic sasawa šare-jenji 5 tausenj ewec.

Petorozi Jesure šâñe mujanjenkewec

5 Hae fureme micne bapa â soñanj â miti qaqazu jañe Jerusalem haeo

6 taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunfâc-jenji jañehuc tumañnembij.

7 Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumañ-jenjicko bacjofa fembij. Eme mai-jenjicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbinj, “Mozi mamac eñactehuc mu qafeñ eñacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

8 Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi maññao fuscumame dâñ šijuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â soñanjfâc-nâñec, mupe mananiñj:

9 Nâhe ñicpuriñ jañkeperec, irec ñoje, mozi nenğoc ñesin eñacteha ñic bâpianjkepirec, muhuc miñecgac mu gufuc enâctenğopienjko

10 mutaniñkepe ñoje â Israe ñic mâmâc sasawa mananiñj: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, ñoje mariponjko qapie hâmomme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ñic keci saħac qiqic ejec mai-ñenjicko domakac hâcne.

11 Ficbapa ñic ñoje Jesu e wâtunj sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtunj sâko ewec domakac.

12 Bâbâpianj i ñic moctao moc mi fokac, â ñic mocte šâñe riwaseckehuc bibianjkene i wâc mâreñjko mi fokac.”

Ñicdâñ renkehuc Wofunje dâñ qiqikinj i mi eene

13 Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ñic omame, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dâñ mupire manarâ wareckembij. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone taracjofambinj,

14 â ñic saħac qiqic ewecz i jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dâñ bâtikie-jacteniñte basambinj.

15 Basarâ ejaçtepie hae šoñao hurâ domahapire janjockoanj šijuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embinj:

16 “Nâñâc ñic jahe weniñuc ejaçtenañ? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeonecz i biñene biac mana-fârembienj, irec wemocko hemackezo?

17 Eme dâñ i hae sâc hañ bame mana-fârenšipinje mu hâhâwic ejaçtepene ñic hâcne šâñe biñe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânkezeperic.”

18 Injuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ šijuc jasambinj: “Ñohe Jesure šâñe ñic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbânkezeperic.”

¹⁹ Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dân şinuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Nõje ñaşac mana honeniñ, ñõjere dân renkehuc Anuture dân qiqikin, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me?”

²⁰ Wiac hone manac ehuc jumbeñ i sâcne mi hesonjerâ junanmu.”

²¹ Inuc mupire jañe mu hâhâwic dân mocwâc jasahuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haenic ñokac omane jañe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembijnte jañerao qurkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejaectembijn.

²² Njic sahad qiqic bacicne e purijn fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembinj hâcne.

Jesure kikefun jañe aposolo jahere erâ Wofun mutenjembinj

²³ Petoro â Johane jahe njic tutumanjonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic jañerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soñan jañe dân jasambijn irec mu binanj ehuc jaza-fârepic.

²⁴ Eme jañe i manarâ manjenic qâzuckerâ Anuturoo sâsepie fehame şinuc mumbijn: “Wofun sâko Wofun, go sambân â mârenj â hâwec i wiac funje funje-jeñichec râemenji

²⁵ Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimiñne-nâñec Dawidi, kinjanjicge hâcne, micne baafekeme dân şinuc muwec:

‘Oapuc jañe wemocte ju fâfânân eenjgopien,

â njicne njicne dân racne birickeenjgopien?’

²⁶ Wofun â Kristo-ticne râsi ejaecteniñte mârenj sâc njicwofun jañe meo roroc eenjgopien, â njicbomboñ jañe ââte sananj eenjgopien.’

²⁷ “Hae kecşira ine jâmbomac tiri Nokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendârñemen, e râsi ecneniñte Herode â Pilato jahe njic qâpuc jañehac â Israe njic jañehac dân njijihac embijn.

²⁸ Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emen irec sâcmac embijn.

²⁹ Eme Wofun, şi ine mu hâhâwic dânjenic hone manac ehuc kinjanjicfâcge hâbi hejaretic mitige hâhâwicmâc munşepien.

³⁰ Ehapie mege sicnetec sahad qiqic â mâsi funje funje tiri kinjanjicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.”

³¹ Inuc numupie fic, tumanjnerâ ñembinj, qirin qirin qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi manjenjicko fusucmame Anuture dân micafec jaha njic jazambijn.

Opâ ruac jañe manj mocjaha erâ jumbijn

³² Opâ ruac guru jañe manj mocjaha ehuc şâşâfic erâ jumbijn. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec.

³³ Eme aposolo jañe Wofun Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec binjedân tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbijn. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcjopa-fârerâ fowec.

³⁴ Erâ ñondenj-jeñicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jeñichec jumbijn jañe i qikinñepie monenj kitâcne-jareme

³⁵ aposolo jañerao râembijn. Eme jañe njic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiñnerâ jare jumbienj.

³⁶ Eme njic moc juwec şâñene Josefe, aposolo jañe şâñene moc Banaba mumbijn, nâñacne dânjo Bâmiriñmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec.

³⁷ Njic eki jufu-ticne qikinñeme monenj fuame aposolo jañerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binanj

¹ Eme njic moc juwec şâñene Anania, e ñonân-ticne Safira ehac muc manac ehuc hae mârenj-ticne qikinñeme monenj fua-jacteme

² mamac erâ tucne hefackepire fojactewec â tucne sawa njiczi aposolo jañerao râewec.

³ Râeme Petozi şinuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Satanji manje bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mârenjgere furi tucne hefackekomec?”

⁴ Hae mârenje fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikinñerâ furine monenj rorâ izi inuc me inuc ezo murâ enşan. Go wenijn erâ manjezi surucgume inuc emec? Go njic nâñe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.”

⁵ Inuc mume Anania e dân mana manahuc rândinje qarâ hâmowec. Eme hone manac embijn jañe hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec.

⁶ Eme njicmotec domambijn jañe qânqân-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembijn.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarame ñonân-ticne binje mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec.

⁸ Fisime Petozi şinuc wiocnewec: “Hae mârenje furine ine mac hâcne warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.”

⁹ Mume Petozi şinuc âzâcnewec: Nõhe wemocte Wofunje Mâro eatuckenite manac epirec? Manakic, ñowege duckembienj motâc râpeo domanjgopien, jañe go inuc jaha bacgu ra ducgunijnmu.”

¹⁰ Injuc mume izia kikefufjnao rãndinje qarã hãmowec. Eme njicmotec jaŋe ficmaŋko ferã qãŋqãŋ-ticne honerã bara njowe-ticne duckembiŋko ijaha duckembiŋ.

¹¹ Eme opã ruac guru â njic gãcne biŋe-jekic manambiŋ jaŋerao hãhãwic sãko fuawec.

Aposolo jaŋe mãsi fuŋne fuŋne bambiŋ

¹² Aposolo jaŋe mãsi fuŋne fuŋne bocjaha njic jaŋerao bambiŋ. Eme Jesure kikefufj jaŋe taha ufufj maŋne moc šãŋene Salomo ira maŋ mocjaha erã tumaŋne jumbiŋe.

¹³ Tumaŋnehapie njic gãcnezi araŋ bajarehuc enšãŋauc kosa mi ejare jumbiŋe. Jaŋe opã ruac jaŋere manapie bipinehec ewec.

¹⁴ Erã njic â njokac gurune gurune miti mana šakiehuc Wofufjtao šuhucke jumbiŋe.

¹⁵ Erã wãc âgofãc-jeŋic huc šãichec hatao fofo â kanše faio kecšinjuc muhuc rãec-jopambiŋ; Petozi rac warec eme nãkumuc-ticnezi foninipeç-jopazejeç.

¹⁶ Erã Jerusalem hae rãrec rãrec njic jurambiŋ jaŋe oraŋ bãrãŋ fisihuc jumbiŋ. Ehuc huhec â demonjhefcãc-jeŋic mãmãc amec-jopa fisipie bianke-fãrembiŋ.

Ajelozì aposolo kãpãcwãru fickonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wiac injucne fuame taha bapa sãko e â qãŋeŋfãc-ticne, sadukaio njic hãcne, jaŋe maŋzi ruc bahuc

¹⁸ aposolo mana sãqore-jarerã rocjoparã kãpãcwãru fic sãkoo rãec-jopambiŋ.

¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie ŋafeo Wofufje ajelozì motãc rojarerã jowac-jopa hurã šinjuc jazawec:

²⁰ “Nõje taha ufufjko ferã njic sasawa juju hata kecširec biŋedãŋ jazahuc domãšepiŋe.”

²¹ Injuc jazame jaŋe manarã furicte taha ufufjko ferã miti mumbiŋ. Ehame taha bapa sãko e â qãŋeŋfãcne jaŋe qãturerã njic fekcicne â Israe njic micne guru-jeŋic hefãrec-jopapie furu fisimbiŋ. Erã polismai jaŋe kãpãcwãru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniŋe mumbiŋ.

²² Eme polismai jaŋe ra kãpãcwãru ficko basac-joparã risierã mumbiŋ,

²³ “Nãŋe ra fisirã motãc kine sanaŋne bakicne honembeneŋ, erã soŋaŋ jaŋe motãcko domambiŋe wãc. Erã motãc rorã ferã njic ine basac-jopambeneŋ.”

²⁴ Dãŋ i mupie ufufje polismai micne â taha bapa micne jaŋe manapie quŋkewec.

²⁵ Ehapie njic moczi fisirã muwec, “Manãŋgopiŋe, kãpãcwãru ficko rãec-jopambiŋe jaŋe ufufjko njic miti jazahuc domãŋgopiŋe.”

²⁶ Mume polismai micne eki soŋaŋfãcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembiŋ. Njic jaŋe qãnãzi hecjopãnsipiŋte hãwic-jopame wãnšãŋnehec šame kirac mi ejarembiŋ.

Aposolo jaŋe micne bapa tutumaŋko dãŋ hãhãwic tãmìric mumbiŋ

²⁷ Eme micne bapa tutumaŋko rãec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sãkozi dãŋ šinjuc jazawec:

²⁸ “Nãŋe njic hãcne šãŋe biŋe-ticne mi mupie haŋ baocce mic muac mi ejarembene me? Eme nõje sifu dãŋ i Jerusalem haeo mocwãc muiŋneŋgopiŋe, ehuc njic hãcne ere kiŋ nãŋere faio rãezo muŋgopiŋe.”

²⁹ Mume Petozi â aposolo gãcne jaŋe dãŋ šinjuc bãtikiecnembiŋ: “Njicdãŋ renkehuc Anutuzi dãŋ qicqikini i mi fokac.

³⁰ Nõje Jesu maripõŋko qarã qãhãmpie mimiŋnefãc-nãŋec jaŋere Anutuzi bãqãreme faharewec.

³¹ Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefãreo rãerã micne sãko â bãbãpiaŋ-nãŋec ãkendãŋnewec. Eme ši Israe njic nõje maŋŋeŋic bãrisiepie sãqocne-ŋeŋic šureocce muekac.

³² Eme irec biŋe hãcne Tiri Mãro â nãŋe muenjogopeneŋ. Tiri Mãro e Anutuzi micrenenãc-ticne jareekac.”

³³ Dãŋ injuc jazame bujenic henšãŋneme mana hãtãwerã aposolo jopaniŋte mumbiŋ.

Fariŋsaio njic moczi âgofãcne mu bãmãteŋ ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutumaŋ-jeŋicco fariŋsaio njic moc ŋewec, šãŋene Gamalie, e sãcmutãc dãŋ qaçazu-jeŋic fekcicne. Eki hãcne mume aposolo jaŋe hae soŋão hurã juhapie

³⁵ micne bapa âgofãcne šinjuc jazawec: “Israe njicbureŋ, nõje njic i wiac mana wosãehuc ejarenšepiŋe.

³⁶ Mãrãc njic moc šãŋene Teuda eki, no njicbomõŋ micne-ŋeŋic, injuc mume njic 400 erao qohotambiŋ. Eme e jahacne šika kime njicfãc-ticne tãtiepie gie-jeŋic omatac fuawec.

³⁷ Erã šãhec Galilaia mãreŋko njic moc šãŋene Juda, e wose qãreŋ enãrembiŋ dameŋ ira njic gãcne qafeŋ-jopame bãjãpemiŋ. Eme e jahacne qahuc njicfãc-ticne jopa qãtãtiec ejarembiŋ.

³⁸ Ireç ši dãŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: nõje njic ši beheç-jopapie juniŋ. Jaŋe dãŋ â gie i maŋŋeŋicte mu bac eŋjogopiŋko sifuckerã arictac eocmu.

³⁹ Me Anutuzi nenjoc njesin ejarehame mu bac eenjopienjko bâipiec-jopaniņmu. Noņe gie-jenġic ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnenšipinġohec.”

Aposolo jaņe kâcbinġ kimbinġ

⁴⁰ Injuc jazame jaņe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumaņko fepie kâcbinġi jopambinġ. Joparâ njic Jesure šâņe biņe mi jazaniņte muac-joparâ sorec-jopambinġ.

⁴¹ Sorec-jopapie Wofuņ e jaņere maname sâckeha šâņe-ticnere erâ šika kimbinġte bubian manahuc njic tutumaņkonec waharâ rambinġ.

⁴² Erâ šoaņne šoaņne taha ufuņko â njicficko Jesu Kristo ere Biņebian jaza qazuc erâ mi behembinġ.

6

Sahackopec gie Irec njic rowosâec-jopambinġ

¹ Dameņ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embinġte nânâ bârâwiņne-jarehuc Grië opâ ruac jaņere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jaņere manapie mi sâckeme dâņ bâfuambinġ.

² Injuc epie aposolo 12 jaņe opâ ruac hetumaņ-jopa-fârerâ šinġuc jazambinġ: “Nâņe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâņ mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeoecu.

³ Irec njic âgofâc, noņe njic 7 noņacne noņdenġko Mâro â mamananec jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopaniņepiej. Eme nâņe gie i mujarepene banšepiej.

⁴ Nâņe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paņšâic jaha banšepeneġ.”

⁵ Dâņ injuc mupie opâ ruac jaņe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc njic šinġuc bâwosâec-jopambinġ: Stefano, e maņnao mamananinġ â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipino â Porokoro â Nikano â Timonġ â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec njic qâpuczi Judanjic jaņerao šuhuckewec.

⁶ Eme njic i hâcne jaņe aposolo jaņere maņfuņko birickerâ domapie mejenġic qizec-jenġicko râehuc numu jambuņ ejarembinġ.

⁷ Eme Anuture dâņzi haņ bahuc fome Jesure kikefuņ jaņerao denaņne denaņne šuhuckeme šuhuc erambinġ. Erâ taha bapa jaņeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana reren embinġ.

Stefano qorickembinġ

⁸ Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte njic jaņerao mâsi fuņne fuņne bawec.

⁹ Eme Hotâonec mujarembinġ njic i jaņere mitificko tumaņne jumbiej, jaņeraonec njic gâcne â Kirene njic â Alesandria njic â Kilikia njic â Asia njic, injuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembinġ.

¹⁰ Eme e dâņ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jaņere dâņzi firorieme eipiecnembinġ.

¹¹ Eipierâ njic qafeņ-jopapie jaņe Stefanore šinġuc mumbinġ: “Njic e Mose â Anutu musorinġ-jofame manambenġ.”

¹² Injuc ehuc njic omâne â soņaņ â miti qağazu mu âke qâfoņ ejarembinġ. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumaņko barambinġ.

¹³ Ehuc dâņ qanaņ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jenġic jarepie bajumbinġ jaņe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc šinġuc mumbinġ: “Njic e tiri ufuņ â sâcmutâc dâņnâņec surehuc juekac.

¹⁴ Nâņe kecšinġuc mume manambenġ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufuņ ši ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâņ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieoecu. Ž ”

¹⁵ Eme tutumaņko nembinġ njic i jaņe Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc šâņe maine honepie aņelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiņnefâc-jenġic jaņere binanġ bajarewec

¹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâņ mungopienġ i jâmbomac me?”

² Mume Stefano šinġuc muwec: “Kâcqenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâņ mupe mananiņ: Mimiņne-nâņec Abraham e Haranġ haoe mi rahuc Mesopotamia mâreņko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ šinġuc âzâcnewec:

³ `Go mâreņ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge behec-joparâ noni mâreņ moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec. Ž

⁴ Eme e dâņ i manarâ Kaldea mâreņ-ticne beherâ Haranġ haoe ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmome Anutuzi mâreņ noņe rauckerâ juņgopienġko šira hâcne jowa warewec.

⁵ Jowa warerâ mâreņ mi qikiņnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne huņgaņke-jâmbânkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne šâheç rauckeninġte biņe sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu injuc mucnewec.

⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dâj moc šinjuc muwec: `Çâricfâcge jaŋe jara 400 mâreŋ furune mocko jaba juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ sisi hâhân faio junšonŋopien. Ž

⁷ Erâ dâj moc šinjuc šuhuckerâ muwec: `Kiŋaŋ qaqaçâc-jeŋic bacjopaniŋmu njic i okacne jarepe çâricfâcge ŋec-jopapie mâreŋ kecšira warerâ no kiŋaŋ qanarehuc junšonŋopien. Ž

⁸ Eme Abraham e çâricfâc-ticne ere biŋe qacjopahuc sahaç-jeŋicko ma baocce mucnewecte ŋokâ-ticne Isaka luarâ fohame šoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme iŋuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozimi miminŋefâc-nâŋec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ "Eme miminŋefâc-nâŋec jaŋe qajerjic Josefe iinŋuŋj ecneku monenŋe qikinŋepie Aigita mâreŋko barambiŋ. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehac juhuc

¹⁰ šârâ hârŋ faionec bataraârâ jauŋ â miti tahackecneme Aigita njicwofuŋ Farao eki hone bianŋkerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita njicfâc-ticne mâmâc soŋaŋ-jopahuc juocce njicbombonj sâko âkendâŋnewec.

¹¹ Âkendâŋneme juhame roroc luarâ Aigita â Kanaaŋ mâreŋko qarâ surinŋkerâ fome hae mâreŋ hânkewec. Eme miminŋefâc-nâŋec jaŋe nânâre hâmoŋuc jumbiŋ.

¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mâreŋko nânâ fokac, iŋuc mupie manarâ ŋokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambiŋ.

¹³ Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jareme Faraoziti fufua-ticnere fuŋne wâc manawec.

¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, njic ŋokac 75, amecjopa rambiŋ.

¹⁵ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mâreŋko rarâ juku hâmowec â ŋokâfâc-ticne miminŋefâc-nâŋec jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâmo-fârembiŋ.

¹⁶ Hâmopie çânçânçâc-jeŋic Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore çâricfâc jaŋeraonec mâreŋ moc šânŋerunŋe biŋe monenŋi furine bawec, ira ducjopambiŋ.

Mosere binan bajarewec

¹⁷ "Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâjbiŋe qacnewec i sananŋeocce damenŋ bembenŋeço ehame jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko mâreteç sawe mâririackembiŋ.

¹⁸ Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Aigita njicwofuŋ furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec.

¹⁹ Eme njicwofuŋ eki hâcne miminŋefâc-nâŋec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume çâricfâc-jeŋic beheç-jopapie hâmocko rafârembiŋ.

²⁰ Damenŋ ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme bianŋe jâmbân ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soŋsoŋ barâ juhapie mosa jahec â moc ewec.

²¹ Eku beheçie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec.

²² Eme Farao njicfâc-ticne jaŋe Aigita njic jaŋere mamana sasawa qazucnepie mana sanaŋkerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.

²³ "Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe njic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocce manŋe afeckeme rawec.

²⁴ Rarâ Aigita njic moczi Israe njic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ŋezickehuc Aigita njic hâmocne qawec.

²⁵ Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec bataraç-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniŋmu. Eme jaŋe ine mi mana tarambiŋ.

²⁶ Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe njic jajahec qaçac ehapire bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiŋ ejectehuc šinjuc jasawec: `Njic jahec, ŋohe ââgozi wemocce rârâsi ekopireç? Ž

²⁷ Mume njic šika fuŋkerâ âgone qaweczi dâj šinjuc bâtikieçnewec: `Go nâhere kia me soŋaŋ mozi râecguwec?

²⁸ Jacne Aigita njic gameç iŋuc jaha no nuzo mukic me? Ž

²⁹ Eme Mose e dâj i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midiaŋ mâreŋko njic furune jaŋere ŋondenŋko juwec. Erâ ŋokac bame ŋokâ jajahec fuacnepic.

³⁰ Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâreŋ burocnao Sinai tikifuŋko juhame aŋelo moczi jâç dutunao šocbâruiŋ manŋo fuacnewec.

³¹ Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoocce rame Wofuŋte dâj šinjuc fuawec:

³² "No miminŋefâcge jaŋere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dunduŋ dadape domawec.

³³ Domame Wofuŋzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Mâreŋ âtekomeç i tiri mâreŋ, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec.

³⁴ Njicfâc-nane Aigita mâreŋko fific guguriŋ ejarepie kio wâwâsiç epie mana wefukupe taracak. Eme ši bataraç-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irec go Aigita mâreŋko soreçgupe razemec.'

³⁵ “Njic jaŋe Mose qikiŋnehuc ſiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: ‘Go mozi kia me soŋaŋ-nâŋec râecguwec? Ž Eme Anutuzi njic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jeŋic eocte muhuc aŋelotincne ecneme ſocbâruŋ maŋko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec.

³⁶ Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Iŋuc ehuc Aigita mâreŋko â Hâwec Bâbâroŋko â mâreŋ tuhuo mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec.

³⁷ Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe njic ſiŋuc jazawec: ‘Anutu e âgofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondenjonec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfua-ŋareocmu. Ž

³⁸ Iŋuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâreŋ burocnao mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec hombaŋ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko juhuc Sinai tikio aŋelo mickonec fofo sanaŋ dâŋ manarâ jazawec.

³⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe ine dâŋticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mâreŋko risieniŋte manjeŋic domame

⁴⁰ Aroŋ ſiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: ‘Go qâŋ qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânie-nâreme risienſepeneŋ. Mose Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne. Ž

⁴¹ Iŋuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeŋiczi bambiŋ wiac i mu ſeri ecnembiŋ.

⁴² I epie Anutuzi behec-jopame manjeŋic sifuckeme mosa bâpiŋ jaŋerao siŋkemiŋ. Eme irec hâcne porofete jaŋere papiao dâŋ ſiŋuc fokac:

‘Israe rune ŋoŋe jara 40 mâreŋ burocnao juhuc qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiŋ me?’

⁴³ Ŋoŋe Molokore qoruc boze reŋke jumbienj

â nemu Refaŋ ere bâpiŋ hawari bajumbiŋ.

Wiac i hâcne numucneniŋte ba akic embiŋ.

Irec no Babe ocniŋucnao râec-ŋopapemu.’

Miti qoruc boze irec dâŋ jazawec

⁴⁴ “Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ tuhuo miti qoruc boze ŋejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecewec sâc bakicne.

⁴⁵ Eme boze i hâcne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme ſira qâpuc jaŋere mâreŋko bafisimbiŋ. Bafisipie Anutuzi njic qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ rauckerâ miti boze-jeŋic ijaha wâc bapic ŋejarehame Dawidi fuawec.

⁴⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jauŋzi erao fome manahuc ufuŋ bacneocte âzâcnewec.

⁴⁷ Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozu Wofuŋ ufuŋ bacnewec.

⁴⁸ Femicne sâko e ine ufuŋ ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâŋ ſiŋuc hâcne fuakac:

⁴⁹ ‘Sambânzi ŋeŋe-nane â mâreŋzi kike ââtesin-nane.

Wofuŋzi mukac, fic weniŋucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu.

me ŋeŋe fofo weniŋucne moc bâfua-narepie sâcnuocmu?’

⁵⁰ No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?’

Mai qanſaŋ dâŋ jazame qambiŋ

⁵¹ “Râŋgeŋ qanqanŋe ŋoŋe, maŋ hazec-ŋeŋic mi uŋtokicne, mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic ejumbienj iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc juŋgopienj.

⁵² Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mo porofete mo akickemiŋ me? Aricne, tiŋne rune fuaocte findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ njic i jaŋe wâc mâmâc jopambiŋ. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine ŋoŋe hâcne embiŋ.

⁵³ Sâcmutâc danjeŋic aŋelo miczi mukicne i ŋoŋe sifu qâsuambiŋ.”

⁵⁴ Stefanozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame bujeŋic ſâſâficne qame aaric sâko manambiŋ.

⁵⁵ Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame sambânko fime feme Anutuzi tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec,

⁵⁶ “Manaŋgopienj, no sambân aŋkeme Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac â

⁵⁷ Iŋuc mume dâŋ ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjeŋic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruŋ herâ hâpo rârierâ tuŋke tuŋke raku

⁵⁸ hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi, hembienj. Ehuc soŋaŋ jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic ſoricne hetararâ ŋicmotec moc ſâŋene Saulo ere kikefuŋko guruckemiŋ.

⁵⁹ Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepie nunumu dâŋ kecſiŋuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ Jesu, go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane roc.”

⁶⁰ Iŋuc murâ dienzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofuŋ go kiŋ kecſi behejarezemec.” Iŋuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8

Opā ruac rāsi tuŋke-jarembiŋ

¹ Eme damenĵ ijaha Jerusalem haonec opā ruac kikefuŋ rāsi sāko fuŋke-jarembiŋ. Ejarepie wiserā rāwiŋ qāwiŋ erā Judaia ā Samaria mārenĵko rafārembiŋ. Aposolo jaŋe sawa getāc-jopapie jumbiŋ.

² Eme ŋic mitine gācne jaŋe Stefano duckerā kio mamakuc ecnembī.

³ Saulo eki ine opā ruac ima bacjoparā ficne ficne ferā ro fārec ejarehuc kâpâcwāru ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

⁴ Opā ruac bātātiec-jopakicne jaŋe ine hae sâc juhuc ŋic miti jaza rambī.

⁵ Eku Filipozi Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae qizecko fisirā Kristore biŋedāŋ jazawec.

⁶ Jazame ŋic guru sāko jaŋe dāŋticnere ejareme mana aŋac embiŋ. Ehuc māsī fuŋne fuŋne bame honembī.

⁷ E demonĵ bocjaha jāpe-jareme ŋicmaŋkonec wefurā owackehuc wisembī. Erā wâc ũke puriŋ ā kike demba bocjaha sahad qiqic bacjopawec.

⁸ Eme irec hae ira ũeri kâcqene fuawec.

⁹ Eme hae ijaha qaŋgec bapa moc juwec, ũaŋene Simoŋ. E jahacnere no ŋic fekcicne muhuc qaŋgec gie bame Samaria ŋicguru jaŋe honepie bipinehec ewec.

¹⁰ Ehuc fekcicne wahakicne jaŋe ere manapie fefene eme ũiŋuc mujumbiŋ: “Ŋic kecũizi Anuture tâpīri, Sokawec Sāko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.”

¹¹ Eme qaŋgec-ticnezi maŋ bāsifuc ejarewecte damenĵ ũora erao qohotahuc jumbiŋ.

¹² Juhapie Filipozi Anuture uucmaŋte Biŋebianĵ ā Jesu Kristore dāŋ binarĵ Jazame mana ũakierā ŋic ā ŋokac māmâc Miti Opā ruambiŋ.

¹³ Iŋuc epie Simoŋ e iŋuc jaha miti mana ũakierā opā ruarā Filipore maŋfuŋko juwec, ehuc māsī fuŋne fuŋne bame hone warec mâretec ehuc juwec.

Petoro ā Johane Samaria haeo rapic

¹⁴ Eme Samaria ŋicguru jaŋe Anuture dāŋ ro maŋ epie irec biŋe Jerusalem haeo aposolo jaŋerāo rame manambiŋ. Ehuc Petoro ā Johane sorec-jofapie rapic.

¹⁵ Ra fisirā jaŋe Tiri Mārohec eniŋte Wofuŋ numucnepic.

¹⁶ Juwicnao Tiri Mārozi jaŋerāo mi wahawec, jaŋe mâc Jesure ũaŋeo ũuhuckehuc Miti Opā sawa ruambiŋ.

¹⁷ Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jeŋicko râepire jaŋe Tiri Mārohec embiŋ.

Simon e Tiri Māro furine baocte muwec

¹⁸ Aposolo jahe ŋic jaŋere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mārohec epie Simoŋzi honerā jaherāo monenĵ amecke fisirā

¹⁹ ũiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe tâpīri i no iŋuc jaha narepire ŋic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mārohec ezejec.”

²⁰ Mume Petorozi ũiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture jauŋ monenĵzi furine bazo mukomecne monenĵezi gohec māmâc sisipiricko razac meĵ

²¹ Anutuzi maŋsiocge honekacte tâpīri ũizi moc mi hehuŋgaŋguhame mâc jāmbāŋ jucmu.

²² Go bâbâsifucge qikiŋnehuc maŋge bârisierā Wofuŋ numucnetec maŋgao andac sāko bātâmire-garezejec.

²³ Go sâqocne hâtânezi harinċguekac hâcne.”

²⁴ Eme Simoŋzi ũiŋuc muwec: “Ŋohe ŋahac nore erā Wofuŋ numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.”

²⁵ Eme aposolo jahe ŋic ŋokac Wofuŋte dāŋ jaza sananċkerā Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Biŋebianĵ jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ŋic moc miti âzâcnewec

²⁶ Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi Filipo ũiŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go ũawierā juwickepec, Jerusalem haonec Gaza haeo huengopienĵ hata ira razemec.” Hata i mārenĵ tuhuo fokac.

²⁷ Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipozi ũawierā rawec. Eme Etiopia mārenĵko ŋokac wofuŋ juwec, ũaŋene Kandake, ere ŋicbomboŋ ā monenĵ mafa soŋaŋ sāko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocce rafeweckonec

²⁸ risieocce keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dāŋqārenĵ wosewec.

²⁹ Iŋuc ehame Mārozi Filipo ũiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâfuac.”

³⁰ Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarā ŋic e porofete Jesaja ere dāŋqārenĵ wosehame manarā wicnewec, “Dāŋ wosekomec irec fuŋne manakic me?”

³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoanĵ wemocko sâcne manapemu?” Iŋuc murā Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferā qâteme ŋepic.

³² Dâŋqâreŋ wosewec ine kecšinjuc:

“Lama moc qa hezuc eniŋte baraŋgopieŋ,
me kanšaŋ bâbâtâc ŋic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
iŋuc hâcne micticne moc mi aŋkewec.

³³ Bâpitiwambiŋko kiŋ babatara i erao tarawec.

Á mârenko juju-ticne qâriŋkewecte
qaŋeŋfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”

³⁴ Eme ŋicbomboŋ e Filipo šinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape, porofete e more
iŋuc mukac, e jahacnere me ŋic mocte?”

³⁵ Eme Filipo e porofetere dâŋko iticnehuc Jesure Biŋebiaŋ âzâcnewec.

³⁶ Iŋuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme ŋicbomboŋzi muwec, “Honec, opâ fokac ši” Miti Opâre
mupe sâcne rua-narecmu me?” [

³⁷ Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dâŋ gazapac i maŋ hâcbuc mana šakiekomecko sâcne eene.” Eme
dâŋ šinjuc bâtikiecnec: “Jesu Kristo e Anuture Nokâ i mana šakiekopac.” Ý

³⁸ Iŋuc murâ keretac bâniniŋkerâ Filipo â ŋicbomboŋ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipozi ruacnewec.
³⁹ Eme opâonec wefupire Wofuŋte Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ŋicbomboŋzi mocwâc mi
honehuc bubianko hata-ticnao rawec.

⁴⁰ Filipo eki ine Asidode hao fisime honembiŋ. Erâ irecnec fuŋkerâ haene haene miti
jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofuŋzi Saulo fuacnewec (Apo 22: 6-16”26: 12-18)

¹ Saulo e Wofuŋte kikefuŋ râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte maŋšoc-ticne gâmâc gâfâŋ
wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume

² Damasko hao Judarij jumbiŋ jaŋere papia qâreŋkerâ râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna
hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ŋic mecne ŋokac mecne mejenjic qarâ Jerusalem hao
bacjopa wareocte rawec.

³ Izi raku Damasko hae bâqinkezo ehame sambâŋkonec šoc tatamaczi uŋ herâ waha
âeckewec.

⁴ Âeckeme mârenko rândinje qarâ fohuc dâŋ moc šinjuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go
wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?”

⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofuŋ go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec enarehuc
juekic Jesu no hâcne.

⁶ Go faharerâ hao ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâŋne gazaniŋmu.”

⁷ Eme ŋic ehuc jumbiŋ jaŋe dâŋwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambiŋ, jaŋe dâŋ sawa
manambiŋ, â ŋic ine moc mi honembiŋ.

⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ šâŋe fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Iŋuc eme ŋicfâcne jaŋe menao rorâ
Damasko hao barambiŋ.

⁹ Eme ira šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tiŋtuŋ jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko hao Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, šâŋene Anania, e Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac
ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofuŋ no ši.”

¹¹ Mume Wofuŋzi šuhuckerâ šinjuc muwec: “Go hata šâŋene Dândâŋne muerjopieŋ ira
rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ŋic moc šâŋene Saulo, Taso haeonec, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e
numu-narehuc fokac.

¹² Erâ maŋticnezi wiac šinjuc honejec: Ŋic moc šâŋene Anania erao fisirâ šâŋe fifihec
eocte mene qizecnao râejec.”

¹³ Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi šinjuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, ŋic ere mâretec
mupie manaekopac, e fuŋfuŋfâcge Jerusalem hao ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac.

¹⁴ Erâ šira iŋuc jaha šâŋege riwaseckeŋgopeneŋ nâŋe repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte
taha bapa micne jaŋe mucnembiŋ.”

¹⁵ Mume Wofuŋzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go sifu rac, ŋic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne šâŋe
biŋe-nane ŋic qâpuc â ŋicwofuŋ â Israe guru jaŋerao barahuc juzejec.

¹⁶ Iŋuc ehame no šâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ šârâ hâriŋ faio juocte qazucnepemu.”

¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec,
“Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofuŋ Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go
šâŋe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.”

¹⁸ Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme izia šâŋenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame šâŋe fifi erâ
faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

19 Ehame nânâ nârâ sananĳewec.

Saulo miti gie funĳkeme râsi ecnembij

Saulo e Jesure kikefunĳ Damasko haeo jumbij jajehec piticne jurâ

20 izia biac Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ Jesure biĳe muropiehuc kecŝinjuc jazawec: "Jesu e Anuture Nĳokâ."

21 Injuc jazame manarâ qunĳkecnehuc ŝinjuc mumbij: "Jerusalem haeo ŝânje i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku ŝira injuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne janjerao bacjopa raoce warewec, izi weninjuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?"

22 Eme Saulo e samandijkerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbânĳ, irec dânĳfunĳne muritu-hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judanjic jumbij jazame manapie guguru ewec.

23 Injuc eku Judanjic janje Saulo qaninjte mumockembij.

24 Mumockepie Saulozi biĳe manarâ juhame janje qaninjte haesac motâcko nĳafe furec sonĳonĳ domambij.

25 Injuc epie Jesure qâjâpecfâc janje nĳafeo sasacko njherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

26 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefunĳ janjerao ŝuhuckeocce mume aranĳ bacnembij. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie jâmbomac mi ewec.

27 Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo janjerao jowa rarâ, Wofunĳi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dânĳ âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biĳe mutanijĳewec, irec dânĳ binanj ejarewec.

28 Eme janjehec Jerusalem haeo neĳe juju ewec.

29 Ehuc Wofunĳte ŝânjeo âtesinjnehuc njic miti acmerunĳ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judanjiczi Grikdânĳ mumu jajehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dânĳ bâbârisiec embij. Eme njic i janje hâcne qazo mupie

30 âgofâcne janje manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ njepie raku Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac janje wamao jumbij

31 Eme opâ ruac kikefunĳ Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mârenĳko jurambij janjerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc heheŝakiec erâ qaboc-jenjic qapie hume Wofunĳte maio rumehuc jumbij. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi nenĳoc njesinj njejarehame miti soka njedâmârec eme guru-jenjic qârinĳ qawec.

Petorozi njic moc sahad qiqic bawec

32 Petoro e hata juku Jesure funĳfunĳfâc Lida haeo jumbij janjerao wâc fisiwec.

33 Erâ ira njic moc honewec, ŝânjene Ainea, e purinj erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec.

34 Eme Petorozi ŝinjuc âzâcnewec: "Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpianĳec." Mume izia faharewec.

35 Injuc eme Lida â Saronĳ heaoneczi honerâ manĳenjic bârisierâ Wofunĳte kikefunĳ embij.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

36 Jope haeo opâ ruac naru njokac moc juwec, ŝânjene Tabita, Kâtedânĳko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec.

37 Eme Petoro mârenĳ ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qânĳqânĳ-ticne ŝurerâ ficmanĳne mocko baferâ râembij.

38 Lida i Jope hae bembenĳko njewecte opâ ruac janje Petoroze biĳe manarâ njic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ ŝinjuc âzâcnepic: "Go jowacgupere nânĳere haeo biac rananĳ."

39 Eme Petoro e manarâ ŝawieme jajehec rambij. Ra fisime qânĳqânĳ fowecko jowa fembij. Feme njokac hozec sasawa janje e orânĳkerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc nĳaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembij.

40 Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dienzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qânĳqânĳ maickeme ŝinjuc âzâcnewec: "Tabita go faharec." Mume ŝânje fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare njewec.

41 Nehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec.

42 Eme irec biĳe Jope haeo hanĳ bame bocjahazi Wofunĳtao qohotambij.

43 Eme Petoro e njic moc ŝânjene Simonĳ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko damenĳ ŝoŝoricne njene juju ewec.

10

Anĳelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

1 Kaisarea haeo njic moc juwec, ŝânjene Konelio, e Italia mârenĳkonec momori janjere sonĳanĳ juwec.

² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋe Anutu arañ bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbienj. Ehuc njic ŋokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec.

³ Konelio e injuc ekume ŋoanj mocko owâ giew Anuturao aŋelo moczi maŋko fuac ecneme honeha ŋâŋene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.”

⁴ Wiracneme hone denderjehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana bianjkwec.

⁵ Irec go Jope hao kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec ra njic moc ŋâŋene Simoŋ, ŋâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenŋepienj,

⁶ e wase-ticne Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŋeŋe juju ekac” fic i hâwecmecko ŋekac.”

⁷ Aŋelo e dâŋj i âzâcnerâ rame kiŋaŋ motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne jaŋeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ

⁸ dâŋj binanj jaza-fârerâ Jope hao sorec-jopame rambinj.

Wofuŋzi Petoro maŋko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuweg

⁹ Njic jaŋe raku hatao fombinj. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmbenkezo ehapie ŋoanj ŋâŋâŋinjko Petorozi numuocte fic maŋne mocko fewec.

¹⁰ Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac ecneme wiac ŋinjuc honewec:

¹¹ Sambâŋ anjkeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc mârenjko âkesuepie wahawec.

¹² Maŋnao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fuŋne fuŋne fowec.

¹³ Ehame dâŋj moc ŋinjuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec.”

¹⁴ Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.”

¹⁵ Mume dâŋj harierâ ŋinjuc fuawec: “Anutuzi muŋurekac i goki mi surec.”

¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehuc fârepie sambâŋko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Petoro e wiac ŋâŋe furu honewec irec maŋ kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio njicfâc-ticne jaŋe hao fisirâ Simoŋ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc

¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbinj, “Simoŋ, ŋâŋene moc Petoro, e fic ŋira jukac me?”

¹⁹ Eme Petoro e wiac ŋâŋe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi ŋinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, njic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacŋogopienj,

²⁰ irec go hurâ jaŋehuc racmurâ maŋ bahac mi ezemec, njic i noni mupe warembienj.”

²¹ Eme Petorozi jaŋerao hurâ muwec, “Basacŋogopienj no hâcne ŋi, wemo wiacte wareŋgopienj?”

²² Mume njic jaŋe ŋinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Momori ŋoŋaŋ Konelio, e Anutu arañ bacnehuc tiŋne juekac, â Judanjic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeepac, e hâcne tiri aŋelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dâŋj manaocte âzâcnewec.”

²³ Injuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewâŋenj ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc njic jaŋehuc rambinj.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ njic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ Jaŋe hatao ŋafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea hao fisimbij. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo gomâfâc-ticne hetumaŋ-jopame woŋec juhapie fisimbij.

²⁵ Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec.

²⁶ Ecneme Petorozi ro bahaharehuc ŋinjuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no njic jaha wâc.”

²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ njic tumaŋnerâ ŋepie honec-joparâ ŋinjuc jazawec:

²⁸ “Noŋe Judanjic nâŋere fuŋne manangopienj, nâŋe njic furune ŋoŋehuc ââgo â iiqic mi enaŋte aka henârekicne. No ine ŋoŋe wâwânâŋehuc â hone suŋŋiŋne mi muŋarepemuâ Anutuzi fuŋne naza nowatuc ewec.

²⁹ Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemuâ mi quŋkepo. Eme ŋi hefârecnubinj irec mupie manape.”

³⁰ Injuc mume Koneliozi ŋinjuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac ŋâŋe furu honerâ juwarehape miŋecgac ŋoanj gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dâŋj binanj egarepe. No owâ giew numuhape njic moc ŋaqi-ticne tatamacnehuc norao fuarâ

³¹ ŋinjuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana bianjkwec.

³² Irec go Jope hao njic sorec-jopatec Simoŋ, ŋâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenŋepienj. Eki wase-ticne Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŋeŋe juju ekac” ficticne hâwecmecko ŋekac.

³³ Eme no irec hâcne njic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbinj. Eme go dâŋnane manarâ warekicte bunane bianjkecac. Eme ŋi Wofuŋzi dâŋj gazawec i mutec mananaŋte Anuturao maio tumaŋnerâ ŋefârenjgopenej hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Petoro e micafec erâ šinjuc jazawec: “Anutu e njc nânjâcne sahač-nâjcekopec maname ferij waharij mi eekac i mana-jâmbâjkekopac ši.

³⁵ Njc gurune gurune jaŋeraonec gâcnezi e aranj bacnehuc aimun jupie jaŋere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac.

³⁶ Anutu e Israe njc nâjerao dâj fârine bâfuawec, irec biŋe njeje manaengopiej” e Jesu Kristo, njc sasawa nânjâcne Wofuŋ hâcne, soreme wamadâj bianj nâzâ-fârewec.

³⁷ Erâ Judaia mâreŋko wiac fuawec, irec biŋe wâc šinjuc manaengopiej: Johane e njc Miti Opâre dâj jazahame gie qanaŋ Galilaia mâreŋkonec domarâ rawec”

³⁸ Jesu Nazarete haonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecne me marenj rârecke rac warec ehuc njc jauŋ bacjopawec â Satanzi bâumben-jopawec jaŋe bâpian-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec.

³⁹ Eme Judanjic nâjere mâreŋko â Jerusalem haeo wiac muwec bawec i nâje hone manac efârembenj. Ehame juku mariponko qapie hâmowec.

⁴⁰ Hâmorâ fohame šoaŋ jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec.

⁴¹ Erâ njc kosa jaŋerao mâcne, njc biŋe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nâjerao sawa fuawec. Nâje hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehac nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac embenj.

⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e njc qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâjec âkendâjnewec, irec biŋedâj njc guru sâc mutaniŋkerâ jazanaŋte munârewec.

⁴³ Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe šâje biŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jaŋe mufua-fârembinj.”

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jaŋerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Petoro e dâj iŋuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ŋembiŋ jaŋerao Tiri Mâro wahawec.

⁴⁵ Eme Judanjici opâ ruac, Petorohec rambinj, jaŋe Anutuzi njc qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec.

⁴⁶ Njc qâpuc jaŋe dâjmarac furune dâjehuc Anutu musokapie manambinj hâcne. Eme Petorozi šinjuc muwec:

⁴⁷ “Nânjâc Tiri Mârohec embenj, njc kecši jaŋe iŋuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo.”

⁴⁸ Iŋuc murâ mume njcfâcne jaŋe Jesu Kristo ere šâjeo šuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembinj. Eme jaŋe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie šoaŋ gie bapa gâcne jaŋehac ŋeŋe juju ewec.

11*Jerusalem haonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnembij*

¹ Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mâreŋko jumbinj, jaŋe qâpuczi wâc Anutuzi dâj ro manj embinj irec biŋe manambinj.

² Irece Petorozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme Judanjici opâ ruac jaŋe manacnepie mi sâckeme

³ šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ jaŋere meonec wiac nâmenj?”

⁴ Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fuŋnaonecetanj qâwirickerâ šinjuc jazawec:

⁵ “No Jope haeo numuhuc juhape Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac enareme wiac kecšinjuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc sambâjkeconec âkesuepie wahaku maŋfuŋ-naneo fisiwec.

⁶ Wahame findendenjehuc hone qârâwiŋ ejarehuc honepo: Maŋnao qowi kosa, micmâj â micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec.

⁷ Ehame norao dâj wiwira kecšinjuc fuawec: `Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec. Ž

⁸ Eme noni mupo, `Wofuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekcne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac. Ž

⁹ Iŋuc mupe sambâjkeconec dâj harierâ šinjuc fuawec: `Anutuzi wiac mušurekac i goki mi surec. Ž

¹⁰ Wiac iŋuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambâjkeconec risie fewec.

¹¹ Eme manangopiej, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haonec njc jahec â moc nore kiŋaŋ fârâ fic jumbenj ira fisimbij.

¹² Fisipie Mârozi šinjuc nazawec: `Go jaŋehac racmurâ maŋbahac mi ec. Ž Eme rape opâ ruac njc 6 kecši jaŋe bâjâpecnembinj. Ra fisirâ momori soŋaŋte ficko fepene

¹³ dâj binaŋ kecšinjuc enârewec: `Nore ficko aŋelozi wefu fua-narerâ šinjuc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec Simonj, šâjene moc Petoro, jowa warepie

- ¹⁴ dâŋ mume go â wiacfâcge ŋoŋe manarâ bianke-fârenšepien. Ž
- ¹⁵ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nânâcnao Tiri Mâro wahawec injuc jaha jaŋerao wahawec.
- ¹⁶ Eme no i honerâ Wofunzi dâŋ kecšinjuc muwec i manasupo: `Johanezi opâ rua-ŋarewec, ŋoŋe ine Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo. Ž
- ¹⁷ Eme nânâc Wofun Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jaŋe tahacke-jareme no injucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.”
- ¹⁸ Injuc muhuc jazame jaŋe manarâ manjenjic fâre wahame Anutu mutenkehuc šinjuc mumbinj: “Opo, Anutu e ŋic qâpuc manjenjic bârisierâ juju sananŋe biŋe eniŋte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

- ¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bâtâtice ejarepie haha rârâwiŋ qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambinj. Ra juhuc miti i Judaŋic sawa jazambinj.
- ²⁰ Eme ŋonden-jeŋicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mârenkonec opâ ruac ŋic jumbinj, jaŋe Antiokia haeo fisirâ Grikŋic jaŋehec injuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofun Jesure Biŋebian jazambinj.
- ²¹ Eme Wofunzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ŋic guru sâko jaŋe manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ Wofunŋe biŋe embinj.
- ²² Eme irec dâŋ Jerusalem kikefun jaŋerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec.
- ²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jaun-ticne honerâ bubian manarâ manjenjiczi Wofunŋtao herânjke sananŋeniŋte faŋ qajarewec.
- ²⁴ Banaba e ŋic biaŋne, maŋŋao Tiri Mâro â mamasaniŋ fusewec. Eme hae ira ŋic wemo afecnezi Wofunŋtao šuhuckembinj.
- ²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec.
- ²⁶ Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ŋic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ŋiczi Jesure kikefun jaŋere šânje Kristonjic mufuambinj.

Judaia mârenjko opâ ruac jaŋerao monej râepie rawec

- ²⁷ Dameŋ ira porofete ŋic Jerusalem haeonec Antiokia haeo rambinj.
- ²⁸ Ehuc jaŋeraonec moc, šânjene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mârenj sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findanđan muwec. Eme roroc i ŋicwofun sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec.
- ²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ monej fojarewec sâc bâturerâ Judaia mârenjko âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋerao râepie raocte mupanŋkembinj.
- ³⁰ Erâ monej bâfuambinj i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac soŋaŋ micnefâc-jeŋic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

- ¹ Dameŋ ira ŋicwofun Herode e kikefunŋe ŋic ŋokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec.
- ² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume šikazi qâhâmombinj.
- ³ Injuc eme Judaŋic jaŋe aŋac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro injuc jaha mume goreŋ sowa hombaŋ maickeme kâpâcwâru bambinj.
- ⁴ Aakic hombaŋ tarame Judaŋic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jaŋe soŋaŋkembinj.
- ⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefun jaŋeraonec nunumu šušuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Aŋelo moczi Petoro firuwec

- ⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme ŋic jowatuocte šâfo maickewec ŋafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bânđenjerâ baŋopic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo soŋaŋ domambinj wâc.
- ⁷ Ehame ficmanjko mi Wofunŋte aŋelo moczi ututuj fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec iŋ Eme aŋelozi Petoro gâjoŋnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petoro meonec kâpâcwâru ŋeŋjoroŋkerâ wahawec.
- ⁸ Eme aŋelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” Injuc eme aŋelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Ŋaqige šoricne hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.”
- ⁹ Eme bâjâpehuc aŋelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, guŋko ecnekicne tinac ewec.

¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru raši, motâc mocko injuc jaha domahapie jowaru raši, eku hae šonjoepc kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac anjkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc anjelo e sipuac ewec.

¹¹ Eme Petoro e maŋne uŋtome šiŋuc muwec: “Źi mana-jâmbânkekopac, Wofuŋ e anjelo-ticne soreme Herodere niŋŋiŋkonec â Judanjic jaŋere aarickonec bataracnukac.”

¹² Injuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekoc nenjoc, šâŋene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumaŋnerâ numuhuc ŋembiŋ.

¹³ Eme Petorozi šae motâcko heickeme kiŋaŋ naru moc, šâŋene Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ

¹⁴ Petoro dâŋ hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc šeri ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec.

¹⁵ Jazame jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Go maŋge sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbânj domakac.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “I anjelo-ticnezi mecne.”

¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ maŋŋenic omaewec.

¹⁷ Eme dâŋemâc juniŋte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofuŋzi kâpâcwâru fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Nŋe dâŋbiŋe ši Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniŋ.” Injuc muhuc fâre fâšâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori jaŋe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embiŋ.

¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuaniŋte mume basa-bipiepie mu indij ejarerâ momori jaŋe soŋaŋ i qâhâmoc-jopaniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

²⁰ Herode e damenj ira Tiro â Sidonj haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jaŋe qâturehuc fisirâ dâŋ mufâsâeniŋte ŋicwofuŋte ŋicbomboŋ, šâŋene Bilasto, mu bâmunanj ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jaŋe wiac narenj garenj-jeŋic tâcnewecte i mocwâc šuhuckenijte injuc embiŋ.

²¹ Eme Herode e dâŋ bârisie-jareocte šâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋehuc mu âkeriŋ dâŋ jazawec.

²² Jazame ŋic mâmâc sasawa fânâŋkecnehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Dâŋ i ŋicdâŋ mâcne, i nemure dâŋ.”

²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofuŋte anjelozi qeŋnea qawec. Eme umbenzi nanšâŋneme hâmwec.

²⁴ Anuture dâŋzi ine qazu qâiŋ erâ haŋ barawec.

²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambiŋ.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic

¹ Antiokia kikefuŋ maŋnao porofete â qaŋazu šiŋuc jumbiŋ: Banaba, â Simonj, šâŋe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaenj, e ŋicwofuŋ Herode ehec mâmâc qâqârândiŋ juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo.

² Eme šoaŋ mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumaŋnehapie Tiri Mârozi dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bašawiec-jofaniŋ.”

³ Mume sowa jurâ mejeŋic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambuŋ ejacterâ miti kiŋaŋ râec-jofapie rapic.

Qaŋgec bapa Elima ere dâŋ

⁴ Tiri Mârozi injuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ

⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judanjic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Anuture dâŋ jazapic. Erâ Johane ^a e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec.

⁶ Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafoc haeo fisimbiŋ. Ira fisirâ Judanjic moc qaŋgec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, šâŋene Barajesu, e bâfuambiŋ.

⁷ Ňic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere 390 juwec. Kia e maŋfânâŋ-ticneheczi Anuture dâŋ manaocne ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec.

⁸ Hefârec-jofame qaŋgec bapa Elima (šâŋe i qaŋgec bapare mujumbienj hâcne(c) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec.

⁹ Eme Saulo, šâŋene Paulo wâc mumbiŋ, e Tiri Mârozi maŋ ba afec ecneme Elima šiŋuc âžâcnawec:

¹⁰ “Satanje njic go, tiŋke biantje râsi sanaj, manje eeatuc â sindanji fusucmakicne, go Wofunje hata dândâj imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu?”

¹¹ Irec ši Wofunj tâpiri-ticnere funje honezemec” go tiŋtunj erâ damenj njonenj moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia šânene dapâc eme tiŋtunj qahuc mezi bajanj qajanj erâ menao roninje muwec.

¹² Wiac i fuame kiaz i honerâ Wofunje mitire maname bipinehec eme mana šakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanjic miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â njicfâcne janje Pafo hae beherâ woceo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mârenjo Perege haec fisimbinj. Ira Johanezi behec-joparâ Jerusalem haec risiewec.

¹⁴ Eme janje Perege haeconec raku Pisidia mârenjo Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbinj. Ira juhapi sabata hombanj maickeme Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ nembinj.

¹⁵ Eme soŋanj janje sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcete â porofete janjere dâŋqârenj gâcne wose tararâ šiŋuc jazambinj: “Âgo burej, dâŋmiti moc manjenjgopienjo mupie mananaj.”

¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerâ nininjeninje mezi bâuruŋ-joparâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Israe njicburej njoŋe, â gâcne Anutu aranj bacneenjgopienj, mâmâc njozape mananinj:

¹⁷ Israe njic nânâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nâŋec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mârenjo juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanaj-ticnezi irecne jowac-jopa warerâ

¹⁸ mârenj burocnao gume qatarj ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec.

¹⁹ Erâ Kanaanj mârenjo njicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâŋec janje mârenj i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbinj. Ehame jara 450 tarawec.

²⁰ Eme Kanaanj mârenjo juhapie mumutinj njic bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec.

²¹ Eme njicwofunje mupie Anutuzi Benjaminje qâricfâc janjeraonec Kisi njokâ-ticne Saulo âkendâŋne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec.

²² Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi njicwofunj-ŋenjc âkendâŋnewec. Erâ ere dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: ‘No Isaire njokâ Dawidi ere manjane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe rerenj-nane juocmu. Ž

²³ Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne janjeraonec Israe njic nânâcne bâbâpianj moc fuaocete binjedâŋ mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec.

²⁴ Erâ njicjondenjo fua tâcneocete qananj Johanezi Israe njic sasawa manjenjc bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaninje jazawec.

²⁵ Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc njic šiŋuc jazawec: ‘E muhuc muna-reenjgopienj njic e no aricne. E jahacne šâhec warehuc jukac” e sâko no inucnezi mafaheticne decnepe mi sâckeoocmu.’

²⁶ “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc njoŋe, erâ gâcne Anutu aranj bacneenjgopienj, mupe mananinj: Bâbâpianj irec dâŋ i nânâcnao râekicne.

²⁷ Jerusalem njic fekicne wahakicne janje Jesu mi šânitahuc šikao feocete mutaracnembinj. Janje inuc eale porofete janjere findandâŋ sabata hombanj sâc wose manac enjgopenenj i denkwec.

²⁸ Janje Jesure kinj basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec.

²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne sâc etaracnerâ mariponjkonec batararâ šânerunj hawecko râembinj.

³⁰ Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec.

³¹ Erâ ehac Galilaia mârenjkonec Jerusalem haec mâmâc rambinj janje šoŋ gie bapa boc-jaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembinj janje ine binje mumufâc-ticne embinj Junjgopienj.

³² Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac binje qajarekicne

³³ i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-ŋenjc nânâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubianj dâŋ njozaenjgopenenj. Irec hâcne Miti Mâne namba 2 ira dâŋ šiŋuc qârenjekicne fokac:

‘Go hâcne Njokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.’

³⁴ Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e šâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu, irec Anutuzi dâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec:

‘No Dawidi binje qacnepo irec fârine fofo sananj
i hâcne tahacke-njarepemu.’

³⁵ Erâ Miti Mâne mocko dâŋ šiŋuc fokac: ‘Go Tirinjcge mi behetec gârecke šanj eocmu. Ž

³⁶ Dawidire manaenjgopenenj, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i njicfâc-ticne janjerao batararâ hâmowec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne janjerao râepie gârecke šanj ewec.

³⁷ Á Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke šanjticne tâmiric.

³⁸ “Qomâfâc-nane, njozape mananinj. Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i njic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dâŋji maic-njopakac.

³⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋzi kinŋenŋic gurinŋkeocte eipiewec, Jesurao sinŋepie ine sâcne bârârie-ŋareocmu.

⁴⁰ Porofete jaŋerao dâŋ ŝinŋuc fokac i ŋoŋerao sananŋkezacte uŋ ŋazakopac:

⁴¹ `Oi, miti qiqikinŋ, ŋoŋe wareckerâ omaenŝepien;
no ŋoŋerao gie fuŋmoc bapemu;

biŋene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu. Ź ”

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ŋic jaŋe sabata hombanŋ mocko dâŋ irectean jazanichte mumbinŋ.

⁴³ Eme tutumanŋkonec waharâ Judanŋic bocjaha â qâpuc Judanŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne gâcne jaŋe mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jaunŋko aimuŋ juniŋte mu sawanŋ ejarepic.

⁴⁴ Eme sabata hombanŋ-jeŋic mocwâc maickeme hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ mananŋte mâretec fisimbŋ.

⁴⁵ Fisipie Judanŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dâŋticne mu surec ehuc bawahambŋ.

Paulo e Judanŋic râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Inŋuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanŝanŋ dâŋ ŝinŋuc muhuc jazapic: “Judanŋic ŋoŋe Anuture dâŋ qananŋ ŋanŋazare mukicne. Ŝi ine ŋanŋac qikinŋnehuc juju sananŋte biŋe eniŋte mi munŋopienŋe behec-ŋoparâ qâpuc jaŋerao ranacmu.

⁴⁷ Wofuŋ e irec hâcne kecŝinŋuc munârewec:

`Noni go ŋic qâpuc jaŋere ŝoctamac râecŋupore

bâbâpianŋ-jeŋic juraku mâreŋ qanŋenŋao jutarazemec. Ź ”

⁴⁸ Inŋuc mupire qâpuc jaŋe manarâ bujenŋic bianŋkeme Wofuŋte dâŋ muac baafec ecnembinŋ. Eme juju sananŋte biŋe eniŋte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jaŋe miti mana ŝakiembŋ.

⁴⁹ Eme mâreŋ ira Wofuŋte dâŋzi hanŋ barawec.

Hae mâreŋ sakare-jactembŋ

⁵⁰ Hae irec ŋic fekicne jaŋere ŋonânŋfâc gâcne Judanŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne jumbŋ, jaŋe Judanŋiczi qafenŋ-jopahuc hae sonŋanŋ mâmâc manŋ bâinŋ ejarembŋ. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mâreŋ-jeŋic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic.

⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jeŋic âteicŋepire wahahame sunŋinŋ-jopahuc Ikonionŋ hao rapic.

⁵² Rahapire miti mamana jaŋere manŋko ŝeri bubianŋ â Tiri Mâro fua babaranŋ fuawec.

14

Ikonionŋ haoe miti mupic

¹ Eme Ikonionŋ haoe fisirâ inŋuc jaha Judanŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judanŋic â Grikŋic bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embŋ.

² Judanŋic gâcne jaŋe ine miti qikinŋnehuc hae irec ŋic suruc-jopapie Kristonŋic aaric manajarembŋ.

³ Eme jahe sifu mosa damenŋ gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuŋtao roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofuŋzi akicdânŋ-ticnere fuŋne batanŋnŋkehuc neŋgoc nesinŋ ŋejactehame mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bapic.

⁴ Eme hae irec ŋic jaŋe fâucŋkehuc tucne Judanŋic jaŋerao qohotambŋ â tucne jaŋe aposolo jaherao qohotambŋ.

⁵ Izi ŝâhecko ŋic qâpuc â Judanŋic gâcne jaŋe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteniŋte roroc epie

⁶ manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mâreŋko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao

⁷ Biŋebianŋ murahuc jupic.

Listera haoe Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembŋ

⁸ Eme Listera haoe ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e kike jahec-ticne qanŋakicne. E neŋgoc bumanŋko inŋucne luarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc ŋejujec.

⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc ŋehame erao findendenŋerâ fuŋne-ticne ŝinŋuc manawec: Nŋic e bibianŋte mamananŋinŋ sâcne focnekac.

¹⁰ Inŋuc manarâ dâŋ hahanŋne bahuc ŝinŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hânŋ domac.” Mume ŋic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec.

¹¹ Eme ŋic guru sâko jaŋe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne micŝirinŋ Likaonia dâŋjenŋicko ŝinŋuc mumbŋ: “Nemu jaŋe ŋicsahachec erâ ŋondenŋ-nâŋecko fuambŋ juŋgopienŋ.”

¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc ŝâŋene Dia ere wase bambŋ, â Paulo e dâŋ bâtâcnerâ mujujecte nemu moc ŝâŋene Hermes ere wase bambŋ.

¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufunj newecko amecke hurâ njicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embinj.

¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame njic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa

¹⁵ rarâ ŝinjuc mupic: “Oi, njicburenj, noŋe wemo engopienj Nâhe njic jaha wâc, noŋere sâc. Noŋe nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofunj jujuone maickeninje Biŋebianj-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambânj â mârenj â hâwec wiac funje funje-ŋenichec bâfuafârewec.

¹⁶ Erâ juwefukicne damenj ira njic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjenjicte juju hata funje funje bâfuarâ jujumbienj.

¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi enjarewec, funje-ticne mananinje âgo jaunj enjarehuc mume hoe ŝoanj sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ ŝeri ejumbienj.”

¹⁸ Njicjahec jahe dânj injuc muhuc mu bâmâtenj ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririkejacte i behembienj.

Paulo qânâzi hembinj

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec â Ikonionj haeonec Judanjin fisirâ njic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembinj. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambinj.

²⁰ Eme ira fohame opâ ruac janje fisirâ orânje âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haec fewec.

²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haec rapic. Rarâ ira Biŋebianj mupire njic bocjahazi mana ŝakiepie Jesure kikefunj bacjopapic. Injuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonionj â Antiokia haec ^a fisi fisi warepic.

²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefunj janje mamasaninj heŝakierâ juninje mu basananj ejare warehuc ŝinjuc jazapic: “Nânâc ŝârâ hârinj faio juhuc Anuture uucmanjko raŝinanje muŝâwe-nârekicne.”

²³ Erâ wâc kikefunj gurune gurune ŝoŋanj bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambunj ejarehuc, mananinjembinj Wofunj erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisdia mârenj fotâcnerâ raku Pamflia mârenjko fisipic.

²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege haec miti jazarâ Atalia haec hupic.

²⁶ Ira hurâ woceo ferâ raku Antiokia haec fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac janje Wofunje jaunjo râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie funjerâ barapic.

²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefunj hetumanj-joparâ, Anutuzi nenjoc nesinj nejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamasaninjec embinj, irec dânj binanj ejare-fârepic.

²⁸ Erâ damenj ŝoŝoricnea Jesure gurufâc janjere nondenjo jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dânte Jerusalem haec fepic

¹ Judaia mârenjkonoc opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haec rarâ kikefunje njic ŝinjuc jazambinj: “Noŋe Mosere dânj sâcko sahad-ŋenjicko ma mi bahuc Wofunje binje sâcne mi eninju.”

² Injuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqtarac sâko embinj. Eku ŝinjuc mumockembinj: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac janjeraonec njic tucne janje dânj i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haec junjgopien janjerao baranŝepienj.”

³ Injuc murâ kikefunji sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambinj. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mârenj fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac ŝinjuc jaza rambinj: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio raŝinjgopienj.” Jazapie manarâ janjerao bubianj kâcqeŋe fuawec.

⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem haec fisipie opâ ruac kikefunj â aposolo â mitire micne janje mu ŝeri ejarehapie, Anutuzi nenjoc nesinj nejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dânj binanj ejarembinj.

⁵ Dânj binanj etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio janjere guruoneczi ŝinjuc mumbinj: “Njic qâpuc sahad-ŋenjicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dânj renjeninje mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

Petorozi dânj jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne janje dânj i muninje buc tumanjembinj.

⁷ Tumanjerâ dânj hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ ŝinjuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, njic qâpuc Biŋebianj bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ŋenjin no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefunj embinj i noŋe mananjgopienj.

⁸ Eme Anutu e manj hohonezi Judanjin nânâc Tiri Mâro nârewec injuc jaha njic qâpuc jarehuc funje nâwotuwec.

⁹ Janje e mananinje manjenjic ŝure bâpianj ejarehuc nânâc enârewec sâc ijaha janje ejarewec.

¹⁰ Irec ñoje wemocte Anuture sâc járuhuc tagi ñemâcne sâko, kâcçqenêfâc-nâñec â nânâc deipiemben ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac jañere faio râezo mungopien?

¹¹ Inuç misac, nânâc šinjuc manaengopenen, bibianke i Judanjic â qâpuc mâmâc Wofuñ Jesu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ biankeengopenen.”

¹² Eme tumañnekicne sasawa jañe mâc fâsâerâ ñefârembin. Nehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi genjic jucnehapire qâpuc jañerao mâsi fuñne fuñne bawec irec mu binanj ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dâñ jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dâñ šinjuc jazawec: “Âgo bureñ, dâñ mupe mananiñ.

¹⁴ Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ñic rocjopame biñefâc-ticne eniñte hata bâfuawec, irec dâñ binanj Simonzi mume manambenen.

¹⁵ Eme ere dâñzi findanjdânko iticnekac. Porofete jañere dâñqârenj moc kecšinjuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ Noni juku risierânc

Dawidire boze šañkekicne heqârepemu

â sesucne qâšurerâ šumururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme ñic šansañne Wofuñ wira basac ecnenšepien,

â ñic qâpuc biñefâc-nane erâ inuç jaha enšepien.

¹⁸ Wofuñ e dâñ inuçne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.’

¹⁹ Irec no mana wosâerâ šinjuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickenjopien jañe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenšepenen.

²⁰ Jañe nemuqâñte wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec baniñte mupañkerâ papia qârenke-jarenšepenen.

²¹ I šinjucte enšepenen; Mosere dâñ i mimiñzi qâric mârâc jaha fuñkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â šinjuczia wâc inuç jaha sabata hombanj sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eenjopenen.

Jerusalem haonec mitiñic jañe qâpuc guruonec jañere papia qârenkembij

²² Eme aposolo â micne jañe kikefuñte ñic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jañeraonec ñic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambin. Moc šañene Juda, šañe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haero raniñte sorec-jopambin.

²³ Ehuc papia moc šinjuc muhuc qârenkerâ Jarepie barambin: Qomâfâc-ñenjic aposolo â mitire micne nâñe qomâfâc-nâñec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haero â Siria â Kilikia mârenko juñgopien ñoje mu šeri enjarehuc papia ši râe-ñarenjopenen.

²⁴ Nâñe mi manahapene širec ñic gâcne ñojerao fârâ dâñ ñazahuc mañ bâsifuc enjarepie ñojerao dâñ fâfâuc fuawec.

²⁵ Eme nâñe i manarâ tumañne-fârehuc ñic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nâñec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fâñgopien.

²⁶ Ñic jahe hâcne Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiñnepic.

²⁷ Eme ñic bâwosâec-jofambenenj Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dâñ i miczi wâc ñazapire mananšepien.

²⁸ Tiri Mârô â nâñe tagi gâcne moc mi šuhuckehuc wiac kecšinjuc sawa ine râe-ñarenanñte mumockembenenj:

²⁹ Ñoje nemuqâñte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sanankenšepien. Bianañe junšepien.’

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰ Eme kikefuñ jañe ñic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambin. Raku Antiokia haero fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumañ-joparâ papia jarembin.

³¹ Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodânj qârenke-jarembin irec bujenjic biankewec.

³² Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dâñ bocjaha muhuc mu âkerinj ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic.

³³ Eme jañehuc juju damen j taramene ñengocfâc-jekic jañerao risienicte bubianko râe mâzoc ejaactembin. [

³⁴ Sila e ine jañerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kiñañ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

³⁵ Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haero šuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitiñic gâcne jañehuc babafic erâ Wofuñte dâñ ñic Jaza qazuc embin.

³⁶ Juku Paulozi Banaba šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc miti kiñañ rahuc Wofuñte dâñ mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâñec fuambin jañe weninuç juñgopien j ra hone manac ejarezeperec.

³⁷ Inuç mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raniñte muwec.

³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mârenjko gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehéc raniñte maname mi sâckewec.

³⁹ Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac sanañne eku râwiñnepic. Râwiñnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic.

⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jañe Wofuñte jañjko ñec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic.

⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mârenj fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefuñ mu basananj ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haec Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

¹ Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haec fisipic. Eme Listera haec ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec sâñene Timoteo. E nenjoc-ticne Juda ñokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Grikñic.

² Listera â İkonionj haeconec miti mamana jañe Timoteore fuñne muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnebiñ.

³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mârenj ira Judanjic jurambiñ jañe motecte mamac e Grikñic i mana-fârembiñ. Irec Paulozi jañere erâ sahacnao Mosere ma bawec.

⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haec mumupañ mumbiñ, i renkeniñte opâ ruac jaza rapic.

⁵ Injuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefuñ jañere mamasinñ qârâñkwec â sôañ sâc qâpuczi jañerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embiñ.

Paulo mañne ñerisieme Makedonia ñic moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia mârenjko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mârenj fotâcnehuc rambiñ.

⁷ Raku Misia mârenj qañeñnao fisirâ ñifec bâñorierâ Bitinia mârenjko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi injuc jaha mi mana-jarewec.

⁸ Irec jañe Misia mârenj qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haec fisimbiñ.

⁹ Ira fisirâ ñafeo Paulo e mañnezi ñerisieme wiac kecşinjuc honewec: Makedonia ñic moczi erao fuarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc şinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia mârenjko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.”

¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme şinjuc mumbenj: “Anutu e Makedonia mârenjko ra Biñebianj jazananjte munârekac hâcne.” Injuc murâ izia rananjte şawiembenj.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

¹¹ Şawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbenj. Hae fureme irecne raku Neapoli haec fisimbenj.

¹² Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haec fisimbenj. I Makedonia mârenj irec hae sâko moc, Romanjic jañe hae rune erâ jumbiñ. Hae ira sôañ gâcnao jukupene

¹³ sabata hombanj maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira şinjuc muhuc humbenj: “Judanjic numueñgopienj irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenanj.” Injuc muhuc hurâ ñokac tumañnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ñehuc miti jazambenj.

¹⁴ Eme jañere guruo ñokac moczi Anutu aranj bacnehuc juwec, sâñene Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune, Tiatora haeconec. Ñokac e hâcne Wofuñzi mañne bâuñtome Paulole dâñ hazec hâric manawec.

¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ şinjuc nâzâwec: “Ñoñe honecnupie Wofuñte biñe ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ñeñe juju enşepienj.” Injuc muhuc hotâ-nâreme fembenj.

Paulo â Sila fañfañte erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiñ

¹⁶ Damañ mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kiñañ naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e fañfañ demonj-ticnehec juhuc ñic jañere fuñne mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne monen mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec.

¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâñe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâñ wiwira kecşinjuc ewec: “Ñic kecşizi Anutu femicne sâko ere kiñañ qaqa juhuc biankeniñte hata muşâwe-ñareñgopienj.”

¹⁸ Dâñ wiwira i sasawa sôañne sôañne enarekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demonj şinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere michte gazape ñokacte mañkonec wefu rac.” Injuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne jañe monen mafa fufua-jeñic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ

²⁰ hae şâşâñjko kia jañerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc şinjuc mumbiñ: “Jahe Judanjiczi hae-nâjecko warerâ mañbâiñ enârekopirec,

²¹ ehuc mâsi qârenj furune, Romanjci mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.”

²² Eme njc guru sâko domambinj jaŋe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi šâŋe honec-jofapie kiazi ŋaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbinji jofambinj.

²³ Kâcbinji mâretec qâtâc bătâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soŋaŋ e motâc basanajkerâ aimuŋ soŋaŋ-jofaocte âzâcnembinj.

²⁴ Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic maŋne šâšâŋinjko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fifitacko ŋeme kindeŋneme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi Miti Opâ ruawec

²⁵ Ŋafe šâšâŋinjko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenjekpic. Epire kâpâcwâru njc gâcnezi micfânâŋ-jekic manambinj.

²⁶ Ehame homeŋ sâko ututuŋ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qirinj qame motâc aŋke-fârewec â njc sasawa kâpâcwâru-jenji ŋeŋgoroŋkewec.

²⁷ Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi guŋkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aaj doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru njc wise-fârembienj muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ sahaç-ticne âeckezo ewec.

²⁸ Inuç ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickek, nâŋe furu jaha ŋeŋgopenej.”

²⁹ Eme soŋaŋ e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaŋe râcnepie ficmaŋko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefuŋko fodapewec.

³⁰ Erâ ficmaŋkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Ŋicbomboŋ jahec-nane, no weniŋuç erâ bianjekemu?”

³¹ Eme jahe ŋiŋuç âzâcnepic: “Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc go â wiacfâcge biankeninjmu.”

³² Inuç murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofuŋte dân jazapic.

³³ Jazapire soŋaŋzi ŋafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbinj micrâfâcne šure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic.

³⁴ Eme e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejectembinj. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture binje embinje bujenjiç bianjekewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazi mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia jaŋe polismai ŋiŋuç muhuc jaza sorec embinj: “Ŋic jahec firuec-jofazo.”

³⁶ Eme soŋaŋzi manarâ Paulo ŋiŋuç âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ŋofape ranicte kia jaŋe dân râepie warekac, irec ŋohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.”

³⁷ Mume Paulozi ŋiŋuç âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe Romanjic guruonec fuakicne nâhe dânficko mi râec-nâfohuc njichofao qâtâc bătâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombienj. Eme ši we-mocte kamicnea sorec-nâfongopienj? Inuç aricne, janjac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.”

³⁸ Paulo e dân inuç mume polismai jaŋe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaŋe njc jaheç Romanjic guruo fuakicne binje i manarâ fâfârembinj.

³⁹ Fâfârerâ njc jaherao warerâ mu bâmirinj ejecterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jenjiç beherâ ranicte jasambinj.

⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuŋ honec-joparâ mu sawaj ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike hao rapic

¹ Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike hao fisipic. Ira Judanj jaŋere mitific moc ŋewec.

² Eme Paulo e ejujec inuç erâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc mitific-jenjiçko ferâ jaŋehac mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dânqârenj gâcne irec fuŋne jaza mutâc ehuc ŋiŋuç muwec:

³ “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure šâŋe binje ŋazaekopac e Kristo jâmbâŋ hâcne.”

⁴ Eme tucne jaŋe dân i mana šakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambinj. Erâ Griknjic Anutu araŋ bacnehuc jumbinjzi bocjaha jaŋerao wâc šuhuckembinj, erâ ŋokac fekicne afecne mâcne.

⁵ Eme njc bocjahazi miti manapie Judanj jaŋe mana sâqorerâ njc otec qeticne â râŋgeŋne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonje ficko Paulo â Sila ŋepicko tumaŋne-fârembinj. Tumaŋne-fârerâ njicjaheç hâcne rocjofarâ njichofao râec-jofazo mumbinj.

⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jasonj â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soŋaŋ jaŋerao fârec-jopa rambinj. Ehuc ŝiŋuc muhuc owac owacke rambinj: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne maŋbâinj ejareeŋgopiej ŋic izi hâcne nâŋerao wâc fisipie

⁷ Jasonjzi hezu hewâneŋ ejarekac. Jaŋe Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋ qâsuahuc ŋicwofuŋ furune moc Jesu ere biŋe mupie haŋ baekac.”

⁸ Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc haenjic â soŋaŋ mu qafeŋ ejarembinj.

⁹ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe Jasonj â âgofâcne ejarepie sahaç taha-ŋenjic qikiŋne-jarepie râc-jopapie rambinj.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jaŋe Paulo â Sila ŋafeoa ejactepie Berea haeo rapic. Ira fisirâ Judanjic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupic.

¹¹ Eme hae irec Judanjic jaŋe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, irec miti maŋafec jaha manambinj. Erâ dâŋjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc soaŋne soaŋne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embinj.

¹² Eme jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embinj, erâ Griknjic â ŋokac fekcine gâcne sâkoci jaŋerao ŝuhuckembinj wâc.

¹³ Paulozi Anuture dâŋ Berea haeo muromackeme biŋe Tesalonike haeo rame irec Judanjiczi manambinj. Manarâ Berea haeo warerâ hae rune mu heinŝaŋ ejarehuc maŋjenjic bâiŋnembinj.

¹⁴ Iŋuc epie miti mamana jaŋe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic.

¹⁵ Eme ŋic jaŋe Paulo jowa raku Ateŋ haeo râepie ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme ŋic jaŋe risiembinj.

Ŋic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ surembinj

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e Ateŋ haeo jahere woŋec juhuc qâŋ qâqâtâc mâretec ŋerame honerâ maŋne ŝoc ŝawec.

¹⁷ Erâ Judanjic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Judanjic jaŋacne â Griknjic gâcne Judanjic jaŋere qâjâpecne jumbinj jaŋehac mâmâc mitire muc manac embinj. Erâ wâc soaŋne soaŋne hae soŋao ŋic bâfuac-joparâ iŋuc jaha miti jazawec.

¹⁸ Eme hae ira mamana ŋic jumbinj, ŝâŋe-ŋenjic Epikue ŋic â Stoike ŋic. Eme ŋic jaŋe hâcne Paulohec dâŋ mu bâtikic eec embinj. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore ŝiŋuc mumbinj: “Ŋic keci mâc pacgoroj enârekec.” Á tucnezi ŝiŋuc mumbinj: “E nemu furunere biŋe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure biŋe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume Jaŋe iŋuc mumbinj.

¹⁹ Iŋuc murâ mâreŋ facne moc ŝâŋene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbinj: “Go dâŋ furune mukomec i weniŋucte mukic,

²⁰ dâŋ i hazec furu-nâŋec, irec fuŋnehec mutec manananj.”

²¹ Ateŋ haeonec ŋic, mafa â hae fâri, jaŋe dâŋ biŋe furune manarâ dâŋ ijaha qame qoŋŋiŋ ehuc mu binanj mâretac ejumbienj.

Wofuŋ furunere fuŋne jazawec

²² Eme Paulo e Areo dâŋtomao ra domahuc ŋic ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ateŋ haeonec ŋicburenj, no fuŋne-ŋenjic ŝiŋuc honekopac, ŋoŋe nemu bocjaha jaŋere araŋ baenŋopiej.

²³ No hae-ŋenjicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâŋfâc-ŋenjic honec-jopaku alata mocko qâreŋ ŝiŋuc fome wosepac: ‘Kecŝi nemu furune mocte biŋe. Ž Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiŋaŋ qacneŋgopiej, Anutu hâcne, ere fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ.

²⁴ Anutu e mâreŋ bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambâŋ â mâreŋ irec rune.

²⁵ E ufuj ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ŋiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ŋic nâŋac juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac.

²⁶ Erâ ŋic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune fua rambenj. Erâ fuarâ juranaŋte damaŋ â gaŋ rukec i ekizia munârewec.

²⁷ Erâ i maŋnâŋeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuananŋte manasuhuc iŋuc ewec. E ŝoricco mâcne, ŋondenj-nâŋecko ŋic sâcŋaporâ juekac.

²⁸ Nâŋac ere jujumaŋko juhuc wiac ebac eeŋgopeneŋ.’

Ŋoŋere mamana ŋic gâcnezi wâc ŝiŋuc mumbinj:

‘Nâŋac Anuturaonec fuakicne.’

²⁹ Eme ŋic jaŋe maŋjenjicte erâ goi me siliwa me qânâzi qâŋ qâqâtâc ba eric eeŋgopiej, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nâŋac Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec.

³⁰ Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akik enjare warehuc juwec, irec damenj tarawec. ši ine mârenj sâc njc mâmâc sasawa manjenjic bârisieniņte mujarekac.

³¹ E damenj bawec fokac, ira mâreņne mâreņne njc fuņne-nâņec bataniņkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ njc moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendânnewec, erâ mâreņnjic sasawa e manapankenanņte hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

³² Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dâņ mume gâcnezi mu surec embiņ, â gâcnezi mumbiņ, “Dâņ i damenj mocte wâc mutec mananšepeneņ.”

³³ Injuc epie Paulozi beheç-joparâ rawec.

³⁴ Njic gâcnezi ine Pauloraõ qohotahuc Jesure biņe embiņ. Janjeraonec mumutara njc sâko moc šâņene Dionisio, erâ njokac moc šâņene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti hao miti gie bawec

¹ Eme Paulo e Ateņ hae beherâ Korinti hao rawec.

² Ira Judanjic moc bâfuawec, šâņene Aqila, e Pontu mâreņko fuawec. Erâ ñonân-ticne Prisila ehec Italia mâreņko juhapire njcwofuņ sâko Klaudiozi Judanjic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti hao rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec.

³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnaõ ñeņe juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic.

⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombanj sâc Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ Judanjic â Griķnjic miti jazahuc mu bânġoroņ ejarewec.

⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mâreņkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie paņšâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbân irec fuņne Judanjic ritu qaçqacke-jarewec.

⁶ Injuc ejareme janjere dâņticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ñaqi-ticne itiriņkeme gâc wândoc wahame šinjuc jazawec: “Sipirickeniņmu irec kiņ nore mâcne, ñaņacne eocmu. Irec ši râpec-ņoparâ qâpuc janjeraõ sawa gie bapemu.”

⁷ Injuc murâ njc moc šâņene Titio Justo, e Griķnjiczi Judanjic janjere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ñeņe juju ewec. Ficticne Judanjic janjere mitific heririņ njewec.

⁸ Eme mitifictẽ soņaņ šâņene Krispo e â wiacfâcne janjere miti manarâ Jesure kikefuņ embiņ. Eme Korinti njc janjeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambinj i mana šakierâ Miti Opâ ruambinj.

⁹ Eme ñafe mocko Wofuņzi Paulo maņko fuac ecnehuc šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec.

¹⁰ No sabecguhape njc janjere wiac kosa mi egareniņmu. Hae šira nore njicfâc guru sâko juņġopieņ.”

¹¹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec njc Anuture dâņ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiaz i dâņņejic qikiņnewec

¹² Eme Galioņ e Akaiã mâreņko kia sâko erâ juhame Judanjic janjere šâšâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiņ.

¹³ Bararâ šinjuc muhuc qorickepiņ: “Njic keçši e sâcmutâc dâņnâņec qâsuarâ hata furune moc âtehuc Anutu sâseniņte njc qafenj-jopæekac.”

¹⁴ Eme Paulo e dâņ njefecne muzo ehame Galioņzi Judanjic šinjuc jazawec: “O Judanjic, njc e kiņbahac wiac ñemâcne bâfuame muzac dâņņejic manazapo.

¹⁵ Noņe ine ñaņacne mu qaçqazuc dâņ â njicšâņe wiac â sâcmutâc dâņ irec dâņgie râcneņġopieņte ñaņac mutaranšepieņ, i nore gie mâcne.”

¹⁶ Injuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambinj.

¹⁷ Eme janjere šeņgoma mitifictẽ soņaņ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembiņ. Eme kiaz i hone qâõma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem hao fewec

¹⁸ Paulo e Korinti hao jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mâreņko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehec mâmâc rambinj. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keņkerea i hao qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnaõ Anuturaõ mumupaņ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mâc juhame mumupaņ damenj-ticne tarawecte injuc ewec.

¹⁹ Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso hao fisirâ râwiņnembiņ. Eme Paulozi Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ janjehac mitire mu bâtikic embiņ.

²⁰ Erâ janjehac juocte Judanjic janjere sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc šinjuc jazawec:

²¹ “No Anutuzi maname ñoņeraõ mocwâc risiepemu.” Injuc murâ janjehac mâmâzoc erâ Efeso hao wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku

²² Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefunj jaŋehec âgo sahad hâronj eec embij. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kinjaj rame jahec â moc ewec Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

²³ Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kinjaj mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mârenj fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefunj sasawa mu âkesinj ejare rawec.

²⁴ Ehame Efeso haeo Judanjic moc fisiwec, šâŋene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, njic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec.

²⁵ Erâ Wofunjte miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binanj šocmâsâc bârunjhec ninic jaha njic jaza qazuc ewec.

²⁶ E Judanjic jaŋjere mitificko funjkerâ miti acmeruj tâmiric munširinjehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jauj ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic.

²⁷ Eme Akaia mârenjko razo mume mitinjic jaŋjere ocnirec opâ ruac jaŋjere papia kecšinuc qârenjembij: “Njic e ŋoneroo fâme âgo ecnenšepiej.” Papia injuc qârenjkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâretec bafic-jopawec.

²⁸ Ehuc miti papia irec dâŋqârenj hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋj irec funjehoc hofao mu rituc ehuc Judanjic jaŋjere dâŋ bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

¹ Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki mârenj fotâcne raku Efeso haeo fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ

² wio-jarehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embij me mâcne?” Eme jaŋjere mumbij, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biŋene moc mi manambenj.”

³ Injuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme ŋoŋe more šâŋe biŋe Miti Opâ ruambij?” Mume šinjuc âzâcnembij: “Nâŋe Johanere Miti Opâ ruambenj.”

⁴ Mupie Paulozi šinjuc jazawec: “Johane eki njic jaŋjere manjenjic bârisieninjte opâ ruajarehuc šinjuc jazawec: Râpefunj-naneo warehuc jukac e manasinjkenšepiej. Ž Dâŋj Jesure muwec.”

⁵ Njic jaŋjere dâŋj i manarâ Wofunj Jesu ere šâŋeo šuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambij.

⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jeŋjicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jaŋjere wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findaŋdâŋ mumbij.

⁷ Njic injuc embij šare-jeŋjic 12 qâririnj.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judanjic jaŋjere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memenjgaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmanje jaŋjehoc mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec.

⁹ Eme njic gâcne jaŋjere manjanaj erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc njic tutumanjko musorinjkepie Paulozi behoc-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jaŋjere qâzuc-joparâ šoaŋne šoaŋne njic moc šâŋene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

¹⁰ Jara jajahoc injuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judanjic â Griknjic Jurambij jaŋjere mâmâc sasawa Wofunjte dâŋj mana-fârembij.

¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi Paulo nenjoc ŋesinj ŋecnehamo mâsi šâŋe furu-jeŋjic bocjaha bawec.

¹² Eme irec njic Jaŋjere Paulozi gie qoruc â kerenj bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec jaŋjere barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambij â demonj manjenjickonec wisembij.

Riuc bapa â qanjec bapa jumbij

¹³ Ehame Judanjic riuc bapa gâcne mârenj râreckehuc domambij jaŋjere penaronj erâ Wofunj Jesure šâŋezi riuc ripa-jeŋjic eocte manasuhuc njic demonjhec šinjuc jazambij: “Jesu šâŋe biŋe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere micta wisezemec.”

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko moc šâŋene Sikeua ere ŋokâfâc 7 jaŋjere injuc hâcne embij.

¹⁵ Injuc ehuc mupie demonjzi dâŋj šinjuc bâtikie-Jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ŋoŋe ine wenirec?”

¹⁶ Injuc mume njic demonjhezi momori wânšâŋj erâ motec sasawa Jopa tunjtuŋj ejarehuc ŋaqi-jeŋjic bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembij.

¹⁷ Eme wiac irec biŋe Efeso haeo Judanjic â Griknjic mana-fârerâ hâbi-jeŋjic goronjekewec. Ehuc Wofunj Jesu muten bâtenj ecnembij.

¹⁸ Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbienj i buafec jaha mufua-fârembij.

¹⁹ Â mârâc qanjecte gie bajumbienj jaŋjere qanjec papia amecke-fârerâ hofao šocko rikembij. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa monoj 50 tausenj qâririnj ewec.

²⁰ Njic jaŋjere injuc epic Wofunjte dâŋjzi qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ ŋedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo raocte šawiewec

²¹ Paulo e gie injuc baku bafärerâ Makedonia â Akaia mâreñ fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem haeo raocte muwec. Ehuc šinjuc muwec: “No Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma haeo fisizepac.”

²² Eme raocte babafic jahec -ticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mâreñko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mâreñkoa mocwâc piticne šuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambij

²³ Eme dameñ ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec.

²⁴ Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ñic moc juwec, šâñene Demetrio. Ñic eki Artemis nemu ufun-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme ñic jañe furine bapic e â gienjic âgofâcne monej bocjaha fua-jare jujec.

²⁵ Eme Demetrio e gienjic âgofâcne hetumañ-joparâ šinjuc jazawec: “Ñicbureñ, ñoñe gie-nâñec izi hâcne monej ñic bâfua-nâreecac i manañgopieñ.

²⁶ Eme ñic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ñoñe ere fune hone manac eenngopieñ, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mâreñ gâcnaonec ñic wemo afecne mañ bâsifuc ejarehuc šinjuc jazaeac: `Ñicmezi bakicne nemuqân i wiac fâri tâmiric. Ž

²⁷ E injuc eme gie-nâñec šâñemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâñec Artemis ere ufun i qoroc heocmu, erâ Artemis e jahacne šâñe biñe wâc rârâñeocmu. Eme Asia mâreñkonec â mâreñ gâcnaonec ñic mâmâc sasawa arañ bacneenngopieñ injucnere šâñe biñe weninjuc omaeocmu?”

²⁸ Demetriozi dâñ injuc jazame manarâ maññeñic aaric fusucmame owackehuc šinjuc mumbij: “Efeso haeonec Artemis e fekcicne sâko!”

²⁹ Dâñ oowac sâko epie haenjic mâmâc sasawa maññeñic inñeme kike saonj qajareme fisi qâtire-fârerâ tutumañ toma-jenjicko rafañrembiñ, ehuc Makedonia ñic jajahec Paulo bâjâpetic, šâñe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocfofarâ fârec-jofa rambiñ.

³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ ñic tutumañko razo mume opâ ruac jañe sakarembij.

³¹ Erâ wâc ñic fekcicne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbij jañe ñic tutumañko mi raocte mumuac dâñ erao râepie rawec.

³² Eme tutumañ tomao ira ñic jañe dâñ ojowa fetone fepie dâñ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte enngopieñ muhuc kâuc bambij.

³³ Ñic jañe injuc ehuc domahapie Judanjic jañe âgo-jenjic moc, šâñene Alesande, e ñicguru šâšâñijko domahame mu âke suec ecnepie dâñšâeo ferâ dâñ mu bâšâziñ eocce ñic me bazuc ejarewec.

³⁴ Eme ñic jañe e Judanjic injuc hone tararâ micjenjic sâc dameñ šora owa ruruckehuc šinjuc muhuc domambij: “Efeso haeonec Artemis e fekcicne sâko!”

³⁵ Ekuhapie qârenjic eki dâñjenjic bâniniñkeku bâmâteñ-joparâ šinjuc jazawec: “Efeso ñicbureñ, hae širec ñiczi Artemis sâko-nâñecte ufun â sambâñkonec qâñticne wahawec irec soñaj rau juenngopenej, i mâreñ wenirecnecc moczi kâuc baocmu?”

³⁶ I aricne, irec ñoñe maññeñic fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enšepieñ.

³⁷ Ñic qoric-jopangopieñ jañe nemu-nâñecte ufunjkonec wiac moc ro soñsoñ me Artemis mu surec eecne i me embij.

³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienjic âgofâcne jañe ñic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâñbahac mumu šâfo maicckeme kia juñgopieñ jañerao munšepieñ.

³⁹ Me ñañacne dâñ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumañko baranšepieñ.

⁴⁰ Ñoñe miñecgac bâbâñ epie mañgâñko šika fuazo ejec, irec dâñ ñicwofun sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome injuc me injuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac.” Qârenjic eki dâñ injuc murâ jazame râwiñnembij.

20*Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mâreñko rawec*

¹ Dâñ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mâreñko rawec.

² Mâreñ i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambij jañe mu ketenj bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grië mâreñko fisiwec.

³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ woceo ferâ Siria mâreñko razo mume Judanjic jañe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mâreñko rawec.

⁴ Eme ñic šinjuczi hatao bâjâpembij: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore ñokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo.

⁵ Ñic izi bânierâ Troa haeo woñec-nâñec jumbij.

⁶ Nâje ine gorej sowa hombanj tarama Filipi haeo woqueo ferâ soanj 5 raku Troa haeo fisimbenj. Ira fisirâ soanj gie bapa 7 jumbenj.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nâje Sondao Nafe Tiwâ nananje tumanjnenbenj. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame nafe šânjke-jâmbâjkewec.

⁸ Fic mañne nembenj ira lambe bocjaha šawec.

⁹ Ehame motec moc šâjene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume šorame qâqâtâc katanjo rjeku guñ qâmâckewec. Erâ guñko qâqâtâc katanjonec hurâ mârenjo qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic mañne jahec â moc hânj bafehuc âke tâcne fecicne irecne hâcne hurâ qawec.

¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ njic šinjuc jazawec: “Nnje ki ojowa mi eninj, e mâro-ticne fuakac.”

¹¹ Injuc murâ ficmanjo ferâ nafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ jajehec mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme beheç-joparâ rawec.

¹² Njic jañe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujenjic boc urue bianj ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

¹³ Gâcne nâje Paulozi mume woqueo ferâ Aso haeo rambenj. E jahacne ine tinjo fâwec.

¹⁴ Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ woqueo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambenj. Raku Mitilene haeo rašimbenj.

¹⁵ Irencne raku hae fureme žintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbenj. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbenj. Eme irencne raku Sekiqanâcko Milete haeo fisimbenj.

¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombanjo Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocne muwec. Irec Efeso haeo woqueonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame damej qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa uñsawanj dâñ jazawec

¹⁷ Ira fisirâ kinanj sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembinj.

¹⁸ Fisipie Paulozi dâñ šinjuc jazawec: “No Asia mârenjo fisirâ izia njeñerâo gie-nane funjerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i funjaonecneanj mana warengopiej.

¹⁹ No hone sunjinezi ki busâqohec Wofunje kinanj qahuc jupo, ehuc Judanjic jañe keke suec enarehapie râsi faio jupo.

²⁰ Erâ dâñ njeñe njanazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, njeñe biankeninje mitidâñ bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne njaza gazuc ehuc jupo.

²¹ Ehuc Judanjic â Grikjic Anutu maickerâ Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo manasinjeninje manqaaqâ enarehuc jupo.

²² Eme ši Mârozi mañnane ninginjko fâreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac weninucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac.

²³ Mâc kâpâcwârû â bušâic ocna woñec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac.

²⁴ No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata mušâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Binjebianj muijnepemurâ Wofunj Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ mañnane donakac.

²⁵ Erâ ši moc mune mananj, no uucmanje binjedâñ njazahuc nondenj-nenjicko njeñe juju epe honecnuenjgopiej izi šâhec šâje mai-nane mocwâc mi honeninjmu.

²⁶ No Anutuzi mitire dâñ šaekewec i furu jaha njaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec”

²⁷ irec minjecgac hazec qâunj njazape mananj, moc e sipirickeme kinjicne norao mi focmu.

²⁸ “Nnje njanac soñanj babac ehuc lama gurufâc-nenjic injuc jaha sâcne soñanj-jopanšepiej. Tiri Mârozi janere micne bapa mucjopawecte njeñe Wofunje kikefunjâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jañe hone mañj enarehapie aimuj junšepiej.

²⁹ No manakopac, no beheç-jopape kâte qâto mimicne njeñerâo fisirâ lama mi akic-jopaniñmu,

³⁰ erâ wâc njanacne nondenjo njic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi janacne eninje hume gegetâc ejareninjmu.

³¹ Irec njeñe rucgerenj-nenjic junšepiej, erâ jara jahec â moc nafe furec ki busâqohec uñsawanj buc buc njanaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, njeñe irec manasuhuc junšepiej.

³² Eme ši Anuturâo râec-jopahuc uruc jaunj dâñticnao guruc-jopakopac” e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne enareocmu, erâ juku manfuru bacjopakicne sasawa jajehec sambânje huhure i tahac-jopame rauckenšepiej.

³³ No monej mafare mubâre mi enjarepo,

³⁴ no nahacne â njcfâc-nane nânjere wiac piticne mejahec-nane šizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i mananjgopienj.

³⁵ No wiac funje funje qanjenke-narepo, ehuc gie qicwânšâr bahuc gegec dodocne jaje bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc nowatupo. Eme njone ijaha âtehuc Wofun Jesuzi dânj kecšinjuc muwec i manasunšepienj: `Bâmec ro nâc eere bubianzi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubianzi fârine jâmbân eekac. Ž ”

³⁶ Paulo e dânj injuc mutararâ dienzi herâ jajehec numuwec.

³⁷ Numume kio nâjâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembij.

³⁸ E dânj kecšinjuc jazawec: “Njone šâje mai-nane mocwâc mi honenijmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtawembij. Eme wokeo râembij.

21

Paulo Jerusalem hao raocte wokeo fewec

¹ Eme nâje jaje hetarac-joparâ fâretinj jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbenj. Hae fureme Rodo nucko raširâ raku Patara hao fisimbenj.

² Ira woke moc Foinike mârenjko raocte šawiehamê bâfuârâ ira ferâ rambenj.

³ Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec njehame mâc jâurumbenj. Erâ Siria mârenjkopec raku Tiro hao fisimbenj. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fârehame

⁴ nâje hao ferâ mitinj bâuac-joparâ jajehec soanj 7 jumbenj. Eme Mârozi ejareme jaje Paulo Jerusalem hao mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembij.

⁵ Ira juhapene rara damenj maickeme njic njokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa monjenjko jowac-nâpopie humbenj. Erâ monjenjko dienzi herâ numumbenj.

⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaje hao risiembij.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findanj dânj muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haonec raku Tolemai hao fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitinj iqic-joparâ nafe mocjaha jajehec fombenj.

⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea hao fisirâ Filipino bâfuambenj. Filipino e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne jajere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembenj.

⁹ E otâfâcne 4 šenonj jumbij jaje findanj dânj mujumbienj.

¹⁰ Eme ira šuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mârenjkonec porofete moc šâjene Agabo e nâjerao fâ fisiwec.

¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecšinjuc mukac: `Umbika rune e Jerusalem hao ra fisime Judanj jaje šinjuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jajere meo râenijmu. Ž ”

¹² Dânj injuc mume nâje mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem hao mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnembenj.

¹³ Âzâcnepene šinjuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enarenjgopienj? No Jerusalem hao kâpâcwârwo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofun Jesure erâ hâmpere wâc šawiekopac.”

¹⁴ Dânj âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ šinjuc mumbenj: `Wofunje dânj sananjkezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ Soanj gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem hao fenanjte šawiembenj.

¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haonec mitinj gâcne jaje jowac-nâporâ njic moc šâjene Nasonj, e mitinj ranqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombij.

¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem hao fisipene irecne mitinj jaje 390 jawj enârembij.

¹⁸ Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembenj. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembij.

¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi mejenjicko barâ, Anutuzi nenjgoc njesinj njecnehame qâpuc jajerawo miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dânj binanj ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

²⁰ Paulozi dânj binanj ejare tarame Anutu mutenjerâ Paulo šinjuc âzâcnembij: “Manakic, qomâ-nânjec Paulo, Judanj tausenj guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefunj embij jungopienj. Eme jaje mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dânj šoqac erâ dopeckeengopienj.

²¹ Ehame gore dânj šinjuc wareme manaengopienj: Judanj qâpuc jajere njondenjko juranjgopienj jaje Mosere dânj qikinjenijnte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-jenijc jajere sahacko ma mi bajarenijnte muac-jopaekac, â Judanj juju hata-nânjec behenijnte qafenj-jopaekac. Ž

²² Hae širec njic jaje gore injuc manaengopienjente weninjuc ezo? Go Jerusalem hao waremec irec binje mana-fârenijmu.

²³ Irec nâje dâŋ moc gazapene ezemec. Nâjgerao njic 4 juŋgopien, jaŋe Anuturao mumupaŋ-jeŋic râmbeŋte qizec-jeŋic mi bâbâtâc mâc juenŋopien.

²⁴ Eme nâje jaŋgerao ūhucgupene jaŋere sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretec rikerâ qizec-jeŋic bâtâcnenŋepien. Go iŋuc etecne honecgurâ gore ūiŋuc mananiŋmu: Dâŋticne wareme manambeŋ i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc juekac wâc.

²⁵ Â qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniŋte mupaŋke-jaŋembeŋ.”

²⁶ Eme Paulo e dâŋjeŋic manarâ njic 4 jaŋgerao ūhuckeme hae fureme sahaç ŋaqi wiac-jeŋic ūre emasar erâ taha ufuŋko fembiŋ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupaŋ dameŋ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dâŋ taha bapa jaŋe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuŋko juhame rombiŋ

²⁷ 3oaŋ gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniŋte mumbiŋ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuŋko ferâ juhame Asia mâreŋkonec Judanjic jaŋe e honerâ njic mâmâc sasawa manjeŋic bâiŋnemiŋ.

²⁸ Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiŋ, “Oe, Israe njicburen, ware bafic-nâponiŋi njic ūzi mâreŋ sâc jurahuc Judanjic nâŋâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec â ufuŋ-nâŋec ūi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuŋ-nâŋecko Griknjic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic ūi gâc hecneŋgopien.”

²⁹ Paulo e Efeso haeonec njic Trofimo ehac haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiŋ, taha ufuŋko jowa wefujec.

³⁰ Paulo e iŋuc ecnepie haenjic mâmâc sasawa kike saon qajareme quruŋ herâ qâture-fârembiŋ. Ehuc njic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuŋkonec fâre wahambiŋ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiŋ.

Momori soŋaŋzi Paulo njic Jaŋere meonec batarawec

³¹ Njic jaŋe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biŋe Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ sâkorao rame ūiŋuc manawec: “Jerusalem njic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc eŋgopien.”

³² Dâŋ iŋuc manarâ izia momori fekcicne wahakicne rocjopame quruŋ quruŋ rambiŋ. Eme njic jaŋe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŋaŋ sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behemiŋ.

³³ Eme momori soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwârû jajaheczi bândeŋnemiŋ. Erâ Paulo ūŋe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindiŋ gie bawec.

³⁴ Eme njic jaŋe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dâŋ fuŋne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjeŋicko barambiŋ.

³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme njic jaŋe orâŋkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jaŋe Paulo hâporâ reŋke fembiŋ.

³⁶ Njic guru sâko jaŋe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc ūiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Njic e arictac eoc!”

³⁷ Eme Paulo ficmaŋko bafezo ehapie momori soŋaŋ sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dâŋ moc gazape?” Mume soŋaŋzi muwec, “Go Grikdâŋ manaekic?”

³⁸ Mârâcko Aigita njic moczi ūika bâfuaocte râsi 4 tausenj rocjopame mâreŋ tuhuo rambiŋ, go njic e me moc?”

³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozi ūiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Judanjic, erâ Kilikia mâreŋko Taso hae sâko ŋekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec njic dâŋ piticne jazape.”

⁴⁰ Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botâŋko domahuc njic me bazuc ejareme dâŋemâc efârepie Judanjic jaŋacne dâŋkoc kecsŋuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi Judanjic Jerusalem haeo dâŋ jazawec

(Apo 9: 1-19”26: 12-18)

¹ “Âgofâc-nane â kâcqeŋefâc-nane, no nahacne fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ.”

² Paulo e iŋuc muhuc Judanjic jaŋacne dâŋko dâŋeme manarâ qiriŋ ninij jâmbâŋ efârembiŋ.

³ Eme ūhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judanjic, Kilikia mâreŋko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae ūira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere maŋfuŋko juhape miti qazu-nareme kâcqeŋefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ aimuŋ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ŋoŋe miŋecgac eeŋgopien noni iŋuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikiŋ faio juhuc sasanaŋ epo.

⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne ūi omaeocte no râsi ecnehuc njic mecne ŋokac mecne mâmâc jaha niŋgiŋ-joparâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopahuc juo.

⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jaŋe noŋe fuŋne manaŋgopien. Jaŋe hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec Damasko haeo juenŋopien jaŋere papia qâreŋkerâ narepie kecsŋuc muhuc barapo:

No ocna njic njokac injucne bâfuac-joparâ ninjin-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenšepien.

⁶ Injuc muhuc hata raku šoaŋ šâšârinjko Damasko hae bâqinkehape sambânjkonec šoc tatamac sâkozi uŋ herâ waha âkecnuwec.

⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândinume mâreŋko fohuc dâŋ wiwira kecšinjuc manapo: `Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec? Ž

⁸ Eme noni mupo, `Wofuŋ go mo? Ž Mupe šinjuc nazawec: `Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne. Ž

⁹ Njic nohec jumbin jaŋe šoc tatamac sawa honembin, dâŋ nazawec ine mi manambin.

¹⁰ Eme no wiohuc mupo, `Wofuŋ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec? Ž Mupe Wofuŋzi šinjuc nazawec: `Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaninjmu. Ž

¹¹ Eme šoc tatamaczi šâŋe-nane âke hâpowecte fiŋe dapâc eme njicfâc-nane jaŋe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambin.

¹² “Hae ira njic moc juwec šâŋene Anania, e sâcmutâc dâŋ aimuŋ bâninipehuc jume Judanjic hae ijaha jumbin jaŋe šengoma ere manapie bianjkewec.

¹³ Njic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ šinjuc nazawec: `Qomâ-nane Saulo, go šâŋe fitâcne. Ž Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo.

¹⁴ Eme dâŋ šinjuc nazawec: `Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu eki fuŋne-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiŋne rune honehuc micticnaonec dâŋ manacmurâ rowosâecguwec.

¹⁵ Eme go wiac hone manac emeŋ irec biŋe mâreŋ sâc njic jaza razemec.

¹⁶ Eme šî weniŋuc mâc jutec šoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure šâŋe riwaseketec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezec.

¹⁷ “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ numupe maŋnane ŋerisieme Jesu honepo.

¹⁸ Honepe šinjuc nazawec: `Hae širec njic jaŋe gore mickonec dâŋnane manarâ qikinŋeniŋmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac. Ž

¹⁹ Mume no dâŋ šinjuc bâtikiecnepo: `Wofuŋ, no njicfâcge kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbiŋzi jopahuc juŋo,

²⁰ Erâ biŋe mumuge Stefano qaniŋte ŋaqi-ŋenji guruckepie soŋaŋke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae širec njic mana-fâreŋgopieŋte gore biŋe sâcne jazapemu. Ž

²¹ Injuc mupe Wofuŋzi šinjuc nazawec: `Go šawietec no mâreŋ wiwicko qâpuc jaŋerao sorecgupe razemec. Ž ”

Paulo kâcbiŋzi qazo murâ behembin

²² Njic jaŋe hazec-ŋenji râehapie Paulozi dâŋ gâcne jazawec. Izi miŋecne dâŋ injuc mume qeŋqerŋea owa ruruckerâ mumbin, “Njic injucnezi arictac eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac.”

²³ Injuc owackehuc ŋaqi-ŋenji šoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme

²⁴ soŋaŋ sâkozi mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficŋenjicko bafembin. Erâ njic jaŋe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembiŋeŋ irec fuŋne mufuame manazore kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte mujarewec.

²⁵ Eme jaŋe kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte fâretinjerâ becsahaczi bândeŋnezo epie Paulozi micne-ŋenji šinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Njone Romanjic fârine dâŋticne mi mutarahuc kâcbiŋzi qapie sâckeocmu me?”

²⁶ Injuc mume micne-ŋenjiŋzi soŋaŋ sâkoraorâ rârâ âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weniŋuc ezo? Njic e Romanjic fârine.”

²⁷ Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi Pauloraorâ rârâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac Romanjic fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.”

²⁸ Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi šinjuc muwec: “No njic jabanezi moneŋ bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romanjic jâmbânj epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane Romanjic fuapo.”

²⁹ Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbin i behembin. Momori soŋaŋ e ine, Paulo e Romanjic, injuc manarâ, no wemocte njic injucne kâpâcwârû bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

³⁰ Hae fureme momori soŋaŋ sâko e Judanjic jaŋe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorecnembin irec fuŋne jâmbânj manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumaŋnembin. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutumaŋ-ŋenjicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jaŋere tutumaŋko dâŋ muwec

¹ Paulo e micne bapa hone dendeŋ-jopahuc dâŋ šinjuc jazawec: “Njic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qaŋatarare maŋnanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc juŋozi jukopac.”

² Injuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki njic Paulore manfunjo domambinj jaŋe ŝinjuc jazawec: “Noje masunao qaniŋ.”

³ Mume Paulozi ŝinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manje tânzî qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko norao mumutiŋ gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc nunijte jazakic?”

⁴ Injuc mume njic doma rambinj jaŋe ŝinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musorinjkeci?”

⁵ Mupie Paulozi ŝinjuc muwec: “Âgo bureŋ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dâŋepac. Mitiio dâŋ kecŝinjuc qâreŋkeci: ‘Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec. Ž No dâŋ i manaekopac.’”

⁶ Eme micne guru njic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio njic jumbinj, Paulozi i manahuc dâŋ baferâ ŝinjuc jazawec: “Njicbureŋ, no farisaio njic â apa ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe farisaio njic jaha jumbinj. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dâŋ i dopeckeekepacte dâŋko râecnuŋgopieŋ.”

⁷ Dâŋ injuc mume farisaio njic â sadukaio njic jaŋe qaqatarac epie micne bapa jaŋerao fâfâuc fuawec.

⁸ Sadukaio njic jaŋe hâmockonec fafahare â aŋelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac injucne micke-fâreŋgopieŋ. Farisaio njic jaŋe ine irec fârine muenŋgopieŋ.

⁹ Eme irec tutumaŋ-jeŋicko ojowa sâko bambinj. Eku farisaio njic jaŋere guruonec miti qaqazu gâcne faharerâ dâŋ fârone kecŝinjuc mumbinj: “Nâŋe njic kecŝirec kiŋ manapene aricne ekac” aŋelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dâŋ âzâcnewecko weniŋuc moc munajmu?”

¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soŋaŋ sâko e Paulo qâsuckenŝinŋie hâwicckeme mume momori jaŋe fisirâ Paulo njicŋondenŋkonec fâre waharâ ficjenicko barambiŋ.

¹¹ Eme njafe ira Wofunzi Paulo fuacnerâ ŝinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige roc, ŝira Jerusalem hao mutaniŋnukomec injuc jaha Roma hao mutaniŋnuzemec.”

Judanŋic gâcnezi Paulo qaniŋte mumockembiŋ

¹² Hae fureme Judanŋic gâcne ŝâŝâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâniŋte mumundenŋ embiŋ.

¹³ Njic ŝâŝâfic erâ injuc mumbinj ŝare-jeŋic 40 jâuruwec.

¹⁴ Njic jaŋe hâcne taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ ŝinjuc jazambinj: “Nâŋe nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nanajte mumundenŋ embenenŋ”

¹⁵ Irece micne bapa ŋoje momori soŋaŋ sâkorao dâŋ ŝinjuc râepie razejec: “Go Paulo nâjere tutumaŋko soretec wareme dâŋticne mocwâc muhâmonŝepeneŋ. Ž Eme dâŋŋeŋic manarâ injuc eme nâŋe Paulo hatao qanaŋmu.”

Paulo baŋec-ticnezi ŝikadâŋ mufuawec

¹⁶ Eme Paulo baŋec-ticnezi ŝikadâŋ i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec.

¹⁷ Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jaŋere micne moc wiracnerâ ŝinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec ŝi momori soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa ratec dâŋ moc âzâcneoc.”

¹⁸ Mume njic eki motec soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa rarâ ŝinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwârû njic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec ŝi dâŋ gazaocce jowape warekoperec.”

¹⁹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme soŋaŋ sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ weniŋuc nazacmu?”

²⁰ Eme moteczi ŝinjuc âzâcnewec: “Judanŋic jaŋe gorao dâŋ râepie wareocce muc manac embienŋ, jaŋe go Paulo tutumaŋ-jeŋicko jowa rarâ fuŋne-ticne bataniŋke-hâmocmurâ gazaniŋmu.

²¹ Gazapie dâŋŋeŋic mi manazemec. Njic ŝare-jeŋic 40 jâurukac, injuczi Paulo qâhâmoniŋte muŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniŋte mumundenŋ embienŋ, erâ biac ŝawierâ gore dâŋte woŋec juŋgopieŋ.”

²² Motec e dâŋ injuc mume soŋaŋ sâkozi ŝinjuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dâŋ mufuarâ nazakomec i njic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jaŋe Paulo Kaisarea hao barambiŋ

²³ Eme soŋaŋ sâkozi momori jaŋere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ ŝinjuc jasawec: “Nohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi ŝawierâ ŋafere 9 kiloê eham Kaisarea hao ranŝepieŋ.

²⁴ Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenŝepieŋ. Eme aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc kia Feliki erao baranŝepieŋ.”

²⁵ Injuc murâ kiare papia moc ŝinjuc muhuc qâreŋkewec:

²⁶ “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia ŝi qâreŋkekopac.

²⁷ Momori jaŋe njic moc bafâŋgopieŋ e Judanŋic jaŋe qazo embiŋ. Eme noni e Romanŋic jâmbâŋ ere injuc manahuc momori jaŋehec rarâ mejenickonec batarambenŋ.

²⁸ Eme dânko râembij irec funje manapemurâ micne bapa tutumanj-jejicko barapo.

²⁹ Bararâ sâcmutâc dânjeñicte qorickepie šinjuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ šika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac.

³⁰ Eme njc gâcne jañe somâ barâ Paulo qaninjte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Á qorickeengopiej njc i jañe injuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dânjticne gazanšepiej.”

³¹ Eme momori jañe soñaj-jejicte mic reñkehuc Paulo ñafeoa jowa raku Antipatri hao fisimbij.

³² Hae fureme momori gâcne jañe ficjenjicko risiehapie becâsicko ñeje jañe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea hao fisimbij.

³³ Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo injuc jaha ere meo râembij.

³⁴ Eme kiazi papia woserâ Paulo mârenj qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec, “No Kilikia mârenjkonec.”

³⁵ Eme kiazi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâñko râecgunjopiej njc i jañe ware fisipie gore dân muzo.” Injuc murâ momori jazame Herodere fïcko râerâ soñajñkembij.

24

Judañic Kaisarea hao rarâ Paulo qorickembij

¹ Soañ gie bapa 5 tarama taha bapa sâko Anania e â soñaj gâcne â dânñic moc šâñene Teatulo jañe Kaisarea hao hurâ kiarao Paulore dân muninjte fuambij.

² Eme kiazi mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dân šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kia biał-ñâñec Feliki, go sâcne soñaj-ñâpotec wamaoa juengopenej, erâ njc guru šî ñâñere manabâc ehuc bafic-ñâpotec

³ ñâñerao hae sâc wiac sasawa białkeekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac.

⁴ Erâ dân mupe šorazacte go uruerâ mana-ñâretec dân bembenje mac gazape.

⁵ Njc kecirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judañic mârenj sâc juranjopiej jañe mañbâñ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jañere qizec eki hâcne.

⁶ Eme taha ufuj-ñâñec gâc hecnezo ehame rombenj, [erâ ñâñe sâcmutâc dânñâñicte sâcko wiac ecnešapej.

⁷ Ehame ine kapitej sâko Lisia eki fisi šocnehec nâwoc rowec.

⁸ Ehuc dânko râembij njc i jañe gorao fisi fuanjte mujarawec.Ý Eme ñâñe dân gazanjopenej i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc funje sâcne batanjkecmu.”

⁹ Dân injuc mume Judañic jañe e bafickehuc dânjticne dopeckembij.

Paulozi kiare maio dân ñifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiazi Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dân šinjuc muwec: “Go mârenj šira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dânñane manabâc tâmiric mupemu.

¹¹ No Jerusalem hao Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe soañ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dân irec mañjaheç erâ njc esâic-jopotec gazanjumu.

¹² No taha ufujko me mitific gâcnao me miti hao njc jañehuc mitire mu qaqatarac me njc mañbâñ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbij.

¹³ Njc šizi qoricnuhuc dân gazanjopiej, irec fârine wemockoawatunijmu.

¹⁴ Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri surenjopiej i âteekopac muenjopiej, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jañere dânmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko miti qârenjekicne fokac â porofete mu qârenj embij i manape fârine ehame mimijnefâc-ñâñec jañere Anutu kinaj qacneekopac.

¹⁵ Erâ juku njc białñe â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec njc keci jañe â no mâmâc mamananac juengopenej.

¹⁶ Injuc ehuc Anuture maio â njcmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁷ “Eme no jara bocjaha mârenj wiwicko juhuc mitire moner qânusuckeku Jerusalem hao njc âgofâc-ñâñec jañerao warepo.

¹⁸ Erâ bâzi ririkere bašawierâ taha ufujko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbij. Ira njc guru juju me dânfânâñ sâkohec juju ine arictac.

¹⁹ Asia mârenjkonec Judañic gâcne jañe ine injuc embij. Jañe hâcne nore bahac moc mananjopiejko gorao fisirâ mutanjkenšapij.

²⁰ Me micne bapa tutumanjko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambijko njc domanjopiej šizi gazanj.

²¹ Jañe no dân mocjaha sawa ñondenj-jejicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahañne bahuc kecšinjuc jazapo: `Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dân i dopeckeekepacte gâcnezi dânko râecnupie mai-ñejicko domakopac šî. Ž”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dâŋ i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere biŋe mana-hâmowecte ŝiŋuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soŋaŋ Lisiazî Jerusalema haecne wahame dâŋŋenŋic mutarapemu.”

²³ Iŋuc murâ momori micne ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nŋe Paulo soŋaŋkehuc râsi ŝaŋe mi ecnenŝepien, â âgofâcne fisirâ jauri bazo mupie mi qatara-jarenŝepien.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwârû ficko ŋeme kiazî beherâ rawec

²⁴ Soaŋ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ŋonâŋ-ticne Drusila ehac mâmâc ŋehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiŋkembîŋ irec fuŋne jasawec.

²⁵ Ehuc tiŋke bian eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac dameŋe mume Felikizi wearŋkerâ Paulo ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nactere dameŋ sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.”

²⁶ Kia e Paulozi monen jarezejec muhuc dameŋ sâc hefârêrâ ehac dâŋ muc manac ejujec.

²⁷ Ehame jara jajahec tarame kia moc ŝaŋene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judaniŋ bubian qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwârû ficko ŋehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judaniŋ jare Festoraô fisirâ Paulo qorickeŋbiŋ

¹ Festozi kia erâ soaŋ jahec â moc jurâ Kaisarea haecne Jerusalema haec fewec.

² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judaniŋ fekiŋcne erao fisirâ Paulore dâŋ âzâcnembîŋ.

³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalema haecne fisioctê âzâcnembîŋ. Jare hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniŋte manasuhuc kia iŋuc âzâcnembîŋ.

⁴ Mupie Festozi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haec kâpâcwârû ficko ŋekac” eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu.

⁵ Paulo bahacdâŋ-ticne muzo murâ ŋoŋeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munŝepien.”

⁶ Iŋuc murâ soaŋ 8 me 10 Jerusalema haec jurâ Kaisarea haec rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dâŋficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembîŋ.

⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalema haecne Judaniŋ jare orâŋkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambîŋ. Erâ qoqoricte fârîne mi fuawec.

⁸ Mupie Paulozi dâŋŋenŋic bawahahuc ŝiŋuc muwec: “No Judaniŋ sâcmutâc dâŋŋenŋic me taha ufuŋ me Roma ŋicwofuŋ moc mi musuaekopac.”

⁹ Eme Festozi Judaniŋ bubian qajareocte Paulo indîŋkerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalema haec jowacgu ferâ ira dâŋŋe mutarape me?”

¹⁰ Indîŋkeme Paulozi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋŋic ŝine hâcne” nore dâŋ ŝira mutarazo” go gahac fuŋne-nane manakic, no Judaniŋ wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo.

¹¹ No bahac me kiŋsâko moc bâfuârâ muzac, nuzo mutec saha-nane mi sakarezapo. Jare ine burecko qoricnuŋgopienŋe moczi moc bubian qajarehuc jare meo sâcne mi râcnu-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Ireŋ ŝi Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocte mukopac.”

¹² Iŋuc mume Festo e ŋicfâc-ticne jarehec muc manac erâ Paulo ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicwofuŋ sâkore mukomec, irec ŋicwofuŋ sâkorao razemec.”

Ŋicwofuŋ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

¹³ Soaŋ gie bapa tucne tarame ŋicwofuŋ Agripa â ŝenŋicne Beanike jahe Kaisarea haec hurâ Festo âgo bapic.

¹⁴ Eme jahe soaŋ gâcne ehac ŋeŋe juju ehapiŋe Festozi Paulore dâŋ binan ecnehuc ŋicwofuŋ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwârû ŋic moc beherâ rame ŋehuc jukac.

¹⁵ Eme no fisirâ Jerusalema haec fepe taha bapa micne â Judaniŋ jare soŋaŋ jare norao tumarŋehuc ŋic e qape hâmoocte munarembîŋ.

¹⁶ Munarepie no dâŋ ŋifecne ŝiŋuc jazapo: `Romanŋic nâŋe qoqoricte sawa ŋic moc ŝikare mi qikîŋneŋgopenenŋ. Nâŋe ŋic dâŋko râekicne e mecne â dâŋrune mecne mâmâc hetumanŋ-jopapene ŋifec â ŋifec dâŋ sâckoa muenŋopienŋ. Ž

¹⁷ Iŋuc jazape Judaniŋ norao warepie izia hae fureme jare â e dâŋficko bâturec-jopapo.

¹⁸ Eme jare ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuanîŋmu muhape

¹⁹ jare miti-jenŋicte hehefaric dâŋ â ŋic hâmokicne moc ŝaŋene Jesu ere dâŋ bajumbîŋ” ŋic ere hâcne Paulozi ŝiŋuc muekac: `E faharewec jukac. Ž

²⁰ Eme no dâŋ iŋucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalema haec feme ira dâŋticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo.

²¹ Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara dameŋ maickeme mupe Roma ŋicwofuŋtao raocte kâpâcwârû ficko wonŋec jukac.”

²² Festozi injuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No njic e hâcne dâŋ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e njicwofuŋ Agripare maio domawec

²³ Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawen-jekichec tutumanj ficko fepire momori sonaŋ kâcŋene â hae irec njic fekcicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembiŋ. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembiŋ.

²⁴ Bafepie Festozi dâŋ ŝinjuc jazawec: “Njicwofuŋ Agripa â njicfâc-nane gâcne dâŋ njazape mananiŋ. Njic domakac ŝi ere erâ Judanjic wemo afecnezi Jerusalem haeo fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbiŋ, E mi jujâmbârŋkezejec. Ž

²⁵ No ine bahac-ticnere manape ŝika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma njicwofuŋte muwecte erao sorepe raocmu.

²⁶ Erâ dâŋ fârine basahuc njicomboŋj sâkore papia qârenkepemurâ fâcne turuŋ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne njic kecŝi e njoŋerao â njicwofuŋ Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme njoŋe fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepie dâŋticne qârenkepe razejec.

²⁷ No kâpâcwârû njic moc kinticnere dâŋ mi qârenkehuc Roma haeo mâc sorepe raoccte manape quŋkekac.”

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâŋticne muwec

(Apo 9: 1-19”22: 6-16)

¹ Eme Agripazi Paulo ŝinjuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac fuŋnege mutec mananaŋ.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâŋ ŝinjuc jazawec:

² “Judanjic dâŋzi dâŋ enarehuc juengopienj irec njifecne njicwofuŋ Agripa miŋecgac gore maio mupemurâ bunane biankekac.

³ Go hâcne Judanjic mitire hehefaric-nâŋecte â wiac eenâŋecte fuŋne manaekic. Irec go mana uruehaŋtec dâŋnane mupe.

⁴ “No motec qje-naneoq Jerusalem haeo njic âgofâc-nane jaŋere njoŋdenjko juku sokapo.

⁵ Irec Judanjic mârâc honecnumbiŋzi juju-nanere fuŋne manaengopienj. No farisaio njic mitire nenjocne embiŋ Jaŋere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme fuŋne-nane hone manac embiŋzi muzo murâ munŝapiŋ.

⁶ No kâpâcwârû ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec biŋedâŋ jazawec,

⁷ eme dâŋ i fârinehec eocte Israe njicguru 12 jaŋe nefe ŝoaŋ qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ceŋengopienj, njicwofuŋ-nane, biŋedâŋ irec hâcne Judanjic jaŋe dâŋgie nareŋgopienj.

⁸ Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i njoŋe wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac?

⁹ Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere ŝâŋe biŋe imackepe sifuckeoccte gie-nane ewec.

¹⁰ Jerusalem haeo injuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jaŋerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwârû ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ ŝika kirâ hâmonijte mujarepie dâŋjenjic dopecke jupac wâc.

¹¹ Judanjic jaŋere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jaŋe Jesure ŝâŋe musoriŋkenijte wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânŝâŋ erâ hae ŝoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² “Ekupe taha bapa micne jaŋe papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo.

¹³ Rakuhaŋe qâqâtâc bembenkeha sambâŋkonec ŝoc tatamac bâricnehuc waha no â njicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Oponj, njicwofuŋ-nane, ŝoaŋ tatamacne i wewearŋe, â honopo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ.

¹⁴ Eme nâŋe mârenjko râŋdinjke qarâ fohuc dâŋ wiwira moc Judadâŋko ŝinjuc manamberj: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go ŝârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume ŝâic manacmu. Ž

¹⁵ Eme no ŝinjuc mupo: ‘Wofuŋ go mo? Ž Mupe ŝinjuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne.

¹⁶ Go fahere domac, no ŝi kijaŋ qaqâ-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go ŝi wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecnu irec biŋe mumu-nane erâ juzemec.

¹⁷ No njicguru ŝi â njic qâpuc jaŋere meonec batarcguhuc jupemu.

¹⁸ Erâ jaŋerao sorecgupe ŝâŋe-jeŋic bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maick-enŝepienj, erâ wâc Sataŋte gie beherâ Anuture enŝepienj. Eme ŝâqocne-jeŋic tâmirehame no manasiŋnuhuc qaqackembiŋ jaŋere guruo raŝirâ sambâŋ kâdoc-jeŋic rauckenŝepienj.’

¹⁹ “Njicwofun-nane Agripa, no sambânkonoc dâŋ mana rerenj ehuc

²⁰ ine qanaŋ Damasko haeonoc njic â Jerusalem haeonoc njic erâ wâc Juda mârenj rune sasawa â njic qâpuc mâmâc manjenjic bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc maŋ bâbârisiere fârine bâfuanjente irec miti jazahuc jupo.

²¹ Eme injuc epore Judanjic jaŋe taha ufunjo rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embinj.

²² Eme Anutu e ŋezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc njic fecicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazeakopac. Erâ dâŋ furune mâcne, porofete â Mose findanjâŋ muhuc qârenjembinj ijaha muekopac.

²³ Kristo e šaic manaku hâmoocete mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jaŋeraonoc micne barâ faharerâ Judanjic â njic qâpuc šâzirinj dâŋ bâfua-jareoocete mucnekicne, dâŋ i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e funje-ticne mutinjnehuc dâŋ injuc jazame Festozi dâŋ hahanje bahuc muwec, “Paulo go maŋge sifuckekac iŋ Papija bocjaha wose qârenj ekutec maŋge sifuckewec hâcne.”

²⁵ Mume Paulozi dâŋ šinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Njicomboŋ-nane Festo, no maŋsifuc dâŋ mâcne, no dâŋ tinje â fârine mukopac.

²⁶ Dâŋ mukopac irec funje njicwofunzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soŋsoŋko mi fuawec, irec njicwofunzi wemocko kâuc baocmu.

²⁷ Njicwofun Agripa, go porofete jaŋere dâŋ mana šakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana šakieekic.”

²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Enarekutec mi šoraha Kristonjic ezipohec ine.”

²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â njic gâcne miŋecgac dâŋ ši mupe mananjopienj, ŋoŋe Wofunzi bafic-ŋopame mi šoraha no injucne eŋâmbânkeninjente mukopac, kâpâcwâru njic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ Injuc mume njicwofun â kia â Beanike â njic gâcne faharerâ râwiŋnembinj.

³¹ Râwiŋnehuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ šinjuc mumbinj: “Njic e šika me kâpâcwâru mi hotâckewec.”

³² Â Agripazi Festo šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njic e Roma njicwofunzi dâŋticne mutaraocete mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac.”

27

Paulo Roma hao baranjente woceo râembinj

¹ Italia mârenjo ranaŋte dameŋ maickeme kiazimume Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ moc šâŋene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwâru njic gâcne rocnopame woceo fembinj.

² Woke i Adramitenj haeonoc, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ŋerawec ira raši-fâreoocete mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia njic moc šâŋene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonoc, ehac mâmâc rambenj.

³ Hae fureme woke Sidonj hao rašime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme hao raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsij wiac râcnembinj:

⁴ Eme mâŋâŋ rambenjkonec warewecte ine Kipro nuc â Asia mârenj ŋondenj-jekicko rambenj.

⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mârenj hecne hecne raku Mira hao Likia mârenjo fisimbenj.

⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonoc woke moc ŋewec. Izi Italia mârenjo razo ewecte momori soŋaŋzi rocnâpome ira fembenj.

⁷ Ferâ unenj unenj ŋe qatarac raku Kinido hae ŋewecopec fisimbenj. Eme mâŋâŋzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambenj.

⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc šâŋene Salimone i qatararâ Lasia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, šâŋene Woke Haebianj, ira nenenj gie baku rašimbenj.

Paulore unjâŋ mana-bipiehuc rambinj

⁹ Hâwecko dameŋ šora rahuc jumbenj erâ wâc hoemaŋ biac maickewec, irec Paulozi unjâŋ jazarâ muwec,

¹⁰ “Njicburenj, ši mocwâc ranaŋmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, njic mâmâc hâwecko hunšipente manabâc erâ mukopac.”

¹¹ Injuc mume momori soŋaŋ eki Paulore dâŋ mana takirehuc kapitenj â woke rune jahere dâŋ manawec.

¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemaŋko sâcne ŋejene mi ewec. Irek Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec šâŋene Foiniki, ira raširâ ŋehapie hoemaŋ taraocete mumbinj. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embinj

¹³ Eme râpefuñ-nâneckonec mânân burec burec mac çame wokenjic raniñte murâ anğa fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririñkerâ ramben.

¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mânân hâhâwicne şâñene kagu,

¹⁵ izi çahuc woke qâtuñkeme bâipieku behepie çâso bâsoriewec.

¹⁶ Eku nuc piticne moc şâñene Kauda, irec ñifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme

¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowañauckeuhuc bândeñnemben. Eme haroñan moc şâñene Siriti, ira fenşipençe rac fârepie wahame mânânzi çâsoriec-nâpome ramben.

¹⁸ Eme mânân tâpirinehec çahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec.

¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwac gâcne inuç jaha ropie huwec.

²⁰ Nafe şoan gâcnao mânân hâhâwicnehec çahuc domahame şoan me bâpiñ moc mi fuame honerâ man mamasanu-nâñec şickeme şi ine mi junañmu mumben.

Paulozi ñic bufahac çajarewec

²¹ Eme ñic jañe nânâ çikiñne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ñonden-jeñicko domahuc şinuç jazawec: “Ñicbureñ, ñoñe dârñane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junşapen. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac.

²² Şi ine sifu hâhâwic çamaseniñ, ñiczi mi sipirickenañmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu.

²³ Jâcne ñafeo runane Anutu eki kiñan çaçâ-ticne norao añelo moc soreme fua-narerâ

²⁴ şinuç nazajec: ‘Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ñicwofuñtao fisi-jâmbânkecmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ñezicguhuc ñic gohec wokeo juñgopien jañe mâmâc gore erâ ñezic-jopa-fâreocmu. Ž

²⁵ Irec, âgofâc-nane, ñoñe buñençic biankezejec. No Anuture man jahec mi ekopac, dâñ nazajec i sanañkeocmu.

²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henşañneocmu.”

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko çac çâsoriec ehuc juhapene ñafe şoan 14 eme wokenjic jañe manapie mâreñ bâqiñkençopeneñ tinac ewec.

²⁸ Inuç manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec.

²⁹ Eme haroñanjo fenşipen muhuc hâwic-jopame woke şâheçnao anğa 4 behepie hume hae fureocte hejâpehuc ñembin.

³⁰ Ñeku wokenjic jañe woke beherâ wiseniñte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc keçşinuç mumbin: “Nâñe woke masunao anğa moc behepene huocmu.”

³¹ Inuç epie Paulozi momori soñan â ñicfâc-ticne şinuç jazawec: “Wokenjic jañe wisepie ñoñe hâwecko hufâreniñmu.”

³² Jazame momori jañe woke gombare niñgin hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembin.

³³ Eme hae fureocte woñec juhuc Paulozi ñic mâmâc sasawa şinuç jazawec: “Ñoñe man sahaç-ñençic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miñecgac şoan 14 ekac.

³⁴ Irec şî nânâ nâniñte ñazape mi çataraniñ. Nânâ nâqiñnerâ sâcne tiñko ferâ juniñmu. Qizec susuc-ñençic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.”

³⁵ Inuç murâ hone-fârehapie poroñ moc rorâ Anutu dançe âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec.

³⁶ Nâme honerâ manjençic firieme inuç jaha nâfârembin.

³⁷ Ñic wokeo jumbeñ şare-nâñec 276.

³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemañkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure-fâreme mâreñ şâñitaniñte hone-bipiembin. Ehuc hâwec kenşuñne moc haroñan tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira raşirâ moñgenjo feocte

⁴⁰ ñic jañe anğa niñgiñne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriñ goroñkerâ moñgenkopec ma bahuc rambin.

⁴¹ Guriñ bâipiehapie woke mâreñ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindençnerâ sanañkehome hâwec siri sâkozi woke şâheçne çanşañnewec.

⁴² Woke şañkeme kâpâcwâru ñic jañe fifia bahuc wisenşipinçe momori jañe çâhâmoc-jopazo mumbin.

⁴³ Soñan-jeñiczi ine Paulore erâ çatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jañe çanan hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiñko fembin.

⁴⁴ â gâcne jañe palan faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambin. Inuçzi inuç ehuc furu jaha tiñko fefârembin.

28

Nic janje furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembinj

- 1 Tinjo fefârerâ nuc šâjene Melite mupie manamben.
 2 Eme nuc irec rune janje âgo jaunj bocjaha enârembinj. Ehuc hoe mâmâtenje šocsâko ruqe-nârepie šame ruambenj.
 3 Eme Paulozi nâj gagate wiac qânusuckerâ šocko râeme hume irec manjâonec homa moc andaj mandanje wefurâ Paulo menao kinj qanjatie domawec.
 4 Ehame mârenj rune janje menao homa domame honerâ nâzan gazanj erâ mumbinj, "Njic e šika qaqa jâmbânj, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte šira tinjo wefume okacne fisicnekac."
 5 Eme Paulozi homa qatatiŋkeme šocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâšacne domawec.
 6 Domahame janje šisiwijn fuacneocmu me onšonj jaha hâmorâ rândiŋkeocmu muhuc woŋec nembinj. Njekuhapie injuc me injuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbinj, "Njic e nemu. "

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

- 7 Jumbenj irec bembenjao njicbomboj-jenjc šâjene Popilio ere hae mârenj fowec. Eme njic eki hâcne hezu hewânenj enâreme ere ficko šoanj jahec â moc ŋenje juju embenj.
 8 Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpianjekewec.
 9 Injuc eme binjene manarâ nuc irec njic gâcne huc šâic-jenjichec fisipie injuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec.
 10 Eme irec okacne njic janje bubianj mana-nârehuc uruc jaunj fekcicne enârembinj. Erâ rara damenj maickeme hata nâšinj wiac wokeo râe-nârembinj wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

- 11 Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarama woke furunao fembenj. Woke i Alesandria haonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Nâje jumbenjo ijaha woke i ŋehuc juhame hoemanj tarama ira hâcne ferâ rambenj.
 12 Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ raširâ šoanj jahec â moc jumbenj.
 13 Irecnec mâŋâj hecnehuc bac bâŋoric raku Regionj haeo fisimbenj. Eme hae fureme râpefunj-nâjecko mula qahuc ficne suac-nâpome ŋafe šoanj jajahec sawa raku Puteoli haeo fisimbenj.
 14 Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpopie šoanj 7 janjehec ŋenje juju embenj. Eme irecnec mocwâc raku Roma haeo fisimbenj.
 15 Eme hae irec miti mamanazi binje-nâjhec biac manambinje gâcnezi wareku Apio haeo bâfuac-nâpombinj â gâcnezi Tetrabenj haeo bâfuac-nâpombinj. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danje âzâcnerâ bubianj manawec.

Paulo e Judanjic hefârec-joparâ dâj jazawec

- 16 Roma haeo fisipene kiazic mume Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko mi râembinj, momori moczi soŋankeha fic omane mocko ŋec juc ewec.
 17 Juhame šoanj jahec â moc eme Judanjic janjere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dâj šinjuc jazawec: "Âgo burenj, no Judanjic âgofâc-nâjhec mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiŋnefâc-nâjhec janjere dâj mi qâsuapo. Eme janje sifu Romanjic janjerao qikiŋnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâru bacnumbinj.
 18 Eme Romanjic janje fuŋne-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniŋte kinjane basarâ firuecnuniŋte mumbinj.
 19 Ehame Judanjic janje sanajne qatarapie Roma njicwofunjic dâjŋane mutaraocce mupo, Judanjic âgofâc-nâjhec janjere dâj šira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo.
 20 Eme no irec hâcne honec-ŋoparâ ŋoŋehhec muc manac enajne hefârec-ŋopape fisimbenj. No ine Israe njic woworic-nâjhec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwâru njic epo jukopac šî."
 21 Injuc muhuc jazame mumbinj, "Ocna Judanjic mârenjfunj-nâjecko juenggopiej janje gore dâj mi qârenjke-nârembinj me njicjenjc moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdâj mume manambenj.

22 Irec dâj bajuekic i go gahac mutec mananajne muŋgopenenj. Á opâ ruakicne janjere šinjuc manajngopenenj: Mârenj sâc njiczi mu supaic ejareenjgopiej."

23 Injuc murâ šâfo babac embinj. Eme i maickeme Judanjic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumaŋnembinj. Eme Anuture uucmanje dâj binanj uupicte fuŋkerâ jazahuc juhame hae ŋafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâjgâhâcko â porofete janjerao binjedâj qârenjekicne fokac i Jesurao fâri fidetenj ewec, irec fuŋne muhuc manjuruc qajarewec.

24 Ejareme njic gâcne janje dâjŋticne âgo bambinj â gâcnezi ine qaisockembinj.

25 Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dâj mocjaha šinjuc jazawec: "Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiŋnefâc-ŋenjc sowine dâj kecšinjuc jazawec:

26 `Go rarâ njicguru keci šinjuc jazac:

Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
 maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.
 3âŋezi fifi finiŋmu,
 wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.

²⁷ Nïcguru ši jaŋe maŋjeŋjic sanaŋkekicne,
 â hazec-jeŋjic bâzickekicne,
 â šâŋe-jeŋjic hâmonšambij.

Irec šâŋe-jeŋjiczi wiac mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ,
 â hazec-jeŋjiczi wiac mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ,
 â maŋjeŋjiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoeŋgopieŋ,
 ehuc maŋjeŋjic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpiaŋ-jopazapo.¹

²⁸ Irec no ŋazape mananiŋ, Anutuzi bâbâpiaŋ hata bâfuawec i qâpuç jaŋjere biŋe ekac,
 jaŋe sâcne mana aŋac eniŋmu.” [

²⁹ Iŋuc muhuc jazame Judaniç jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambiŋ.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

³⁰ Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ŋic jaŋe iqickehuc jumbij.

³¹ Iqickepie Anuture uucmaŋte dâŋ binaŋ ejarehuc Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne
 hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiñaj mimic rahuc Korinti haec mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanjic jañere papia qârenkewec. Roma haec miti njic ñokac jumbin jañere funje mi manahâmongopenej. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi haec ira mi fisihame jumbin. Irec šinjuc muzo: Jerusalem haecne miti njic ñokac omanezi Roma haec ira juhuc miti miczi muhapie haec irecne njic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure biñefâc embin. Mâro wahawec damej ira Judanjici Romanjic ekicne jañeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haec tumañnembin (Aposolo 2:10). Ehuc wiac šâñe furu honembin â Petorore miti manambin. Erâ wâc šâñecko Jerusalem haec mitire šika kâpâcwâru fuame miti njic ñokac jañe râwiñ qâwiñnerâ haec sâc rafârembin (Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19). Eme jañeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haec fisimbij wâc mecne. Njic ñokac injucnezi hâcne Roma haec Jesure binaj bahuc njic ñokac jazapie irecne gâcnezi mana šakiembin. Eme jañerao hâcne Paulozi papia qârenkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e haec mâreñ gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haec ñehuc šinjuc muwec Njicfâc-nane haec sâc jañe Jerusalem haecne miti njic ñokac jañere monej bâturembin i Jerusalem haec bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haec rapemu. Eme haec irecne miti njic ñokac jañe nengoc ñesin ñenarehapie Sipei mâreñko miti kiñaj rapemu (Roma 15:28). Roma haec Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbin jañere šâñe râe-fârewec (Roma 16:1-16). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne ñokac moc šâñene Foibe e râcneme Roma haec barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haecne miti njic ñokac šâfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire funje mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasarâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine funje šinjucte: Roma haec Judanjici opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbin. Eme Judanjic opâ ruac jañe miti ranqanao sâcmutâc dâñ fokac i renjkehec irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbin: I Wofunđanj jaha irec i mâmâc renjkehec biankerâ sambânjo fezo. Injuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac Paulore miti gieonec racicne â gâcne jañe dâñ irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambin. Irec dâñjenic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi manjahec embin. Erâ wâc hombanj â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambin. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac jañe Judanjic jañere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine šinjuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Jañe hâcne Jesu qambin erâ wâc damej šinjuczia nengocne sâko mañsanaj ehuc Jesure miti qikiñneengopien irec Wofunzi beheç-jopaocmu. Mupie Judanjic opâ ruac gâcne jañe mumbin: Macne Wofunzi bafic-nâpooocmu nâñe funfunfâcne. Dâñ sisifucne injuc fowecte Paulozi mitire funje jâmbâñ ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâñte â mamasinje â mitio tinje bianj ee irec dâñ bâutuckehuc qârenke-jarewec. Eme Judanjic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weninjuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dâñ gâcne šuhuckewec. Miti funqizecne kecšinjuc qârenkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ renjkehec bibianke i mi fokac Jesu manasinkehec bibianke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dâñ bajuhuc kinj mi hefâsâezo Jesurao roweckehuc kinj hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanjic qârenke-jarewec i dâñ fâri hândâñ â bubianj dâñ jâmbâñ.

Romanjic jañere papia dâñ nengocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasinkehec kinj hefâsâezo. Ine gañ 1-8 irec mañnao.
2. Judanjic me qâpuc Kristo-nâñec mocjaha. Gañ 9-11.
3. Mañzi roroc ehuc Wofunje erâ juzo. Gañ 12-16.

Paulo gie ticnere funje

¹ Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiñaj qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anature Biñebianj râepe qareñko raocce rowosâecnuwec.

² Miti i hâcne fuaocce Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findandâñ tiri papiao qârenkembin.

³ Qârenkepie Ñokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahahec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jañeraonec fuawec,

⁴ erâ e mañqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anature Ñokâ jukac, irec funje hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniñke-jâmbâñkewec.

⁵ Jesu Kristo e Wofun-nâñeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreñ sâc njic miti jazepo mana rereñ epie Jesure šâñe biñe raocce munarewec.

⁶ Eme ñoñe jañere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore njicfâc eninje hefârec-ñopakicne, irec gie i ñoñerao injuc jaha bapere munarewec.

⁷ Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc, tirinjic mucņopakicne, ņoņere hâcne papia ši qârenķekopac. Mamac-nâņec Anutu â Wofuņ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ņoņerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaocte muwec

⁸ Miti babaju-ņenjicte mârenj sâc manapie bianķekacte qanaņ ņoņere erâ danĵe mupe Jesu Kristorao qarâ Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac.

⁹ No ņokâ-ticnere Biņebianĵ muhuc maņņanezi Anutu kiņaņ qacnepe fuņne-nane manacate ere maio dâņ ši mupe mananiņ:

¹⁰ No numucneekopac sâc ņoņere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ņoņerao fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac.

¹¹ No ņoņe honec-ņopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ maņte bâmec moc baņarepe qiņ herâ juniņjite muekopac.

¹² Me kecšijuc mupe: No ņoņerao fâpe mamasaniņte fârine nowac gowatuņ ehuc keketerj enšepenej.

¹³ Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuņne-nane kâuc banšipiņte šiņuc ņazape: No ņicguru gâcne jaņerao eekopac iņuc jaha ņoņerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niņgiņnume juekopac.

¹⁴ Noni ņic kosa. Griķjic â kâte sanaņ, mamananhec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne.

¹⁵ Irec Romanĵic ņoņe iņuc jaha Biņebianĵ ņazapemurâ maņņanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamasaniņte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶ No Biņebianĵte manape mimi gaņĵaņnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniņmu sâc bâpiaņ-jopaocmu, Judaņic hâcne, erâ Griķjic mâmâc.

¹⁷ Biņebianĵko hâcne Anuture tiņne fua taniņkeekac, i hâcne eki mamasaniņhec jaņe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamasaniņko utckeniņmu. Dâņqâreņ šiņuc hâcne fokac: "Bianķekicnezi mamasaniņte erâ juju hotâckeocmu."

ņic jaņe Anutu-ņeņic beherâ dapâcko rašimbiņ

¹⁸ ņiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindaņ ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuckeengopieņte kimbenj ticnezi sambâņkonec fua taniņkeekac.

¹⁹ Anuture fuņne gâcne ņiczi mamananane i manaengopieņ, Anutu jahac bataniņke-jarewec.

²⁰ Anutu e ņiczi mi hohonene, â mârenj bâfuahuc ine wiac fuņne fuņne râwec izi tâpiri sanaņ-ticne â qâreņ-ticne bataniņkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eengopieņ. Irec ņic gâcne jaņe wemocko kâuc bahuc saħac ņeņezic dâņ muniņmu.

²¹ Jaņe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipieħuc mi jukac-tinac eha araņ mi bacnembiņ â mucne bacne mi ecnembiņ, aricne. Jaņe mumusifuc fuņne fuņne bâfuahuc maņmutuc epie dapâczi fonjopawec.

²² Ehuc nâņe mamananhec juņĵopenej muħuc sâke bâbâc eku maņmutuc embiņ.

²³ Iņuc ejareme jaņe Anutu juju hati e araņ mi bacnehuc ņic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisirowene hâcne irec qâņ qâqâtâc barâ araņ bacnembiņ.

ņic jaņe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embiņ

²⁴ Iņuc epie Anutuzi hone suņĵiņ ejareme maņzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc maņ saħac-ņeņic bâsâqorembiņ.

²⁵ Jaņe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembiņ. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-Jeņic qikiņnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araņ bacnehuc kiņaņ qacnembiņ. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumutenĵheci mumutenĵhec jurašihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac.

²⁶ ņic jaņe e hâcne râpeckembiņte suņĵiņ-jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbâņ bâfuambiņ. Ehuc ņokac jaņe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambiņ.

²⁷ Â ņic jaņe iņuc jaha ņowe ņonâņ juju qikiņnerâ maņjeņicko sasecte šocsâko šame jaņe jaņackoaņ mamakâc fuņmoc bâfuambiņ. Erâ bâbâsifuc-ņeņicte okacne maņ saħac sisipiric rombiņ.

²⁸ Jaņe Anuture fuņne mana-bipieħuc enšaņauc ecnepie suņĵiņ-jopame maņjeņic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embiņ.

²⁹ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuņne fuņne ĵurepie fewec, sindaņ, andac, râņgeņne, erâ maņjeņicko iiņĵuņ â šika â rârâsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne.

³⁰ Jaņe ĵupe bapa, micko âkec ņic, Anutu kisâ eecne, šaubacne, pepecne, saħac mumutenj, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, neņĵoc mamac dâņ qaĵatara,

³¹ maņ mamasasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jauij tâmiric juju.

³² Wiac iņucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture mićdâņ iņuc fokac i mana-bipieħuc sifu eengopieņ, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie ĵume ketej ejareengopieņ wâc.

2

Juku bianne â sâqocne irec furine rozo

¹ Irec njic go wemocko funjege murârâjnecmu? Njic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne funje bataniñkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec ij

² Eme Anutuzi njic injuc eengopien jañe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoeckac injuc mananjopenej.

³ Njic go gâcne jañere dâñbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” injuc mu wiac moc ezic inej

⁴ Me Wofunji buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fecicne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go wemocte manatâc qatakic ehuc juekic? Go mañje bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me?

⁵ Go mañsanaj erâ mañje mi bârisiehuc šocfiki bafeku seronj batec šoc šaza damenjo Anuture mumutara dâñ fârine fua taniñkeme šâhâmocguocmu.

⁶ Anutuzi njic eebapa-nâñecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne.

⁷ Njic eehâmo gie pañšaic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaninje samarieniñmu jañe juju sanaj jarezokac.

⁸ Njic rângeñje dâñ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniñmu jañerao ine wiac šâšâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu.

⁹ Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judañic hâcne â Griknjic mâmâc, jañe šaic sererenj â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu.

¹⁰ Tiñje Juniñmu sasawa, Judañic hâcne â Griknjic mâmâc, jañe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu.

¹¹ Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâñ i mañnâñecko qârenjkeekicne

¹² Njic sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baengopien jañe sasawa sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniñmu. Â sâcmutâc dâñhec juhuc sâqocne baengopien jañe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko dâñjenic mutara-jareocmu.

¹³ Sâcmutâc dâñ mâc hazeczi mananiñmu jañe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiñje mi engopien, manarâ renjkeengopien jañe ine tiñje mujareocmu.

¹⁴ Njic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâñ mi mufua-jarekicne jañe manjenjicte sâcmutâc dâñ renjkehuc ine sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâñhec tinac eengopienj.

¹⁵ Injuc epie sâcmutâc dâñ i manjenjicko qârenjkeekicne, irec funje jañenjkeekac. Sâcmutâc dâñ manjenjicko qârenjkeekicnere manjenjiczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc mañ mamanasu-jenjiczi foc forisic ehuc njifec mu qatarac eekac â njifec mu bâmirinj eekac.

¹⁶ I dameñ sâkore injuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme mañnâñecko wiac sonsoñ fokac irec funje bataniñkeocmu. No Biñebianj muekopac irec sâcko bataniñkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i sahazi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go šânjege Judañic muhuc sâcmutâc dâñzi ronjân egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture funje manakopac muhuc sahad fefe juekic.

¹⁸ Go Anuture miçdâñ manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâñ qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic.

¹⁹ Ehuc gahacnere šinjuc muekic: “No tinjtunj sâcne jowa qatanj ejarepemu, â dapâcko junjopien jañe sâcne batamae-jarepemu,

²⁰ â njic mañpurinjeñ jañe sâcne jaza bâtiñ ejarepemu, â qiemaj jañe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dâñhecte mamana â dâñfâri irec wamboñje rauckerâ jukopac i.”

²¹ Go injuc muekiczi njic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne mañ mi qazucneekic. Go njic fiuc mi ronšepienj jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic.

²² Njowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ñonânje beheekic. Go nemuqân sureekiczi nemu ufuñte wiac fiuc roekic.

²³ Go sâcmutâc dâñte manasuhuc mañfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dâñ qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic.

²⁴ Irec hâcne kecšinuc qârenjkeekicne: “Qâpuc jañe ñoñere kinje erâ Anuture šânje musorinjeengopienj.”

Mârore ma njicmañko fome fârine muzo

²⁵ Go sahadgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dâñ renjketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dâñ qataratec sahadgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu.

²⁶ Erâ dâñ irec njifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Njic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâñ renjkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu.

²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric luarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dânte gie baocmu eki ine fuņnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dâņ qâsuaekic gore fuņne hâcne rituocmu.

²⁸ Moc e mâc sahaczi Judanjic hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec juocmu, iņucnezi Judanjic fârine mi eocmu.

²⁹ Maņzi Judanjic izi fârine. Á sahacko sâcmutâc dânte ma rojuju i mâcne, maņko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Njic iņucnere njiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâņeczi Anuture dâņ mi bawahaocmu

¹ Hâc, eme Judanjic jaņe qâpuc jaņehec sâc mocjaha engopien, â sahacko ma i wiac racne me?

² Iņuc aricne. Judanjic jaņe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jaņe hâcne Anutuzi biņedâņ fuņne fuņne jazame irec rune embiņ.

³ Eme weniņuc? Judanjic gâcne jaņe dânte woņec juku pârâckembiņte šiņuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jeņiczi Anutu mume sasanaņ-ticne bawahaocmu.”

⁴ I aric kereņnej Anutu e buc mume sasanaņ â njic ine mumu dodocne, iņuc muzo. Miti qâreņ moc šiņuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutiņgezi dâņfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqaocne eocmu.”

⁵ Eme hehesic-nâņeczi Anutu tiņne-ticnere fuņne bajaņgeņkecacte weniņuc muzo? Šiņuc muzo me? “Fuņne iņuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dâņ i njic mamananare sâcko mukopac.(c))

⁶ I aric kereņnej Anutu e hehesic-nâņecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mâreņņic šeņgoma dâņnâņec sâcne mutarazac.

⁷ Eme njfec ine burecdâņ-nanezi Anuture dâņfâri dopeckeme šâņe biņe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac?

⁸ Erâ wemocte šiņuc mi muengopenerj: “Sâqocne bapene ņerisierâ fârine bianņe fuaoc me.” Nâņe iņuc muengopenerj munârehuc micko âkec enâreņgopien hâcne. Dâņ iņucne muhuc hata i âteengopien jaņe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Njic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme weniņuc? Judanjiczi njic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juņgopenerj me? I aricne jâmbâņ. Biac mumbenerj, Judanjic â Griķņic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kiņaņ qaengopenerj.

¹⁰ Dâņqâreņ moc šiņuc hâcne fokac:

“Njic moczi tiņne moc mi jukac, aric qaqaocne;

¹¹ moczi mamananahec moc mi jukac,

moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.

¹² Jaņe qâsoriekicne sasawa,

šeņgoma repirembiņ;

moczi moc wiac bianņe mi eekac,

arictac jâmbâņ.

¹³ Marac-jeņic i hâmoc qâņqâņ bâbâfua,

nameņ-jeņic forisieme eatuc dâņ wefuekac,

qotâ marasiņ kisonņerâ juengopien.

¹⁴ Bipic-jeņic sâwec â aaric dânte gegerockeekac.

¹⁵ Žikare kike afec juengopien.

¹⁶ Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaengopien.

¹⁷ Wamare hata ine kâuc baengopien.

¹⁸ Á šâņe mai-jeņicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.”

¹⁹ Nâņâc šiņuc manaengopenerj: Sâcmutâc dâņ i dâņ rune nâņe nazakicne. I njic sasawa fuņne-nâņec rituhuc micnâņec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme njic mâmâc sasawa kiņnâņec Anuturao fua-fârekac.

²⁰ Sâcmutâc dânte erâ kiņ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dâņzi sindaņ-nâņec bataniņkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâņec bawecte e manasiņkehuc kiņ tâmiric ezo

²¹ Eme irec sâcmutâc dâņ fohame Anutuzi tiņne-ticne fua taniņkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dâņqâhâcko â porofete jaņerao wâc biņedâņ-ticne mu qâreņ ekicne.

²² Jesu Kristo manasiņkehuc kiņfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamananasiņhec sasawa jaņere biņe ekac. Fuņne-nâņec bârâwiņ mi fokac,

²³ Nâņâc mâmâc sasawa sâqorembenņe Anuture eri tatamacko fiņisinerne sâc mi engopenerj.

²⁴ Eham Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâjrec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kinjâsâc bacnâpoe kac.

²⁵ Eki mume Jesu e soticienzi sâqocne-nâjrecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiñkeniñmuzi taha i biñeckeniñmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kinj i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiñnere fuñne bataniñkewec.

²⁶ E tiñnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiñkeniñmu jañe kinjâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuñne damenj šinjuczia taniñkeocte iñuc hâcne ewec.

Mamanasiñte erâ kinjâsâc fuazo

²⁷ Eme mumutenj-nâjrec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumutenj-nâjrec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamanasinjte hatazi.

²⁸ Irece dâñ šinjuc manapene fozejec: Njic nâñac sâcmutâc dâñ rerenjkere mâcne, mamanasinjte erâ kinjâsâc fuaenjgopenenj.

²⁹ Me Anutu e Judanjic nâjrec Anutu sawa, qâpuc jañere aricne? Iñuc mâcne, e qâpuc jañere Anutu jaha wâc.

³⁰ E Anutu-nâjrec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judanjic â qâpuc mâmâc mamanasin-jâjrecte erâ kinjâsâc bacnâpoe kac.

³¹ Eme iñuc muhuc mamanasinjte erâ sâcmutâc dâñ hetâtiengopenenj me? Aric kereñne, sâcmutâc dâñ hešakiengopenenj.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiñkepire kinjekic behewec

¹ Eme sahackoepec mimiñne-nâjrec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munañmu?

² E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kinjicne hefâsâewecko ropañ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc.

³ Miti papiao dâñ šinjuc fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme irec erâ maname kinjicne tarawec.”

⁴ Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc rârâcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac.

⁵ Â moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kinjenjic beheekac e manasiñkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamanasin-ticnere erâ maname kinjâsâc eocmu.

⁶ Dawidi e iñuc jaha Anutuzi njic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kinj beheceocmu ere mu šeri ehuc kecšinjuc qârenjkewec:

⁷ “Bahac-jenjic behekicne,
â sâqocne-jenjic bôtâmirekicne,

jañere manape šerine ekac;

⁸ njic moc Wofuñzi manacneme kinjhec mi eekac,
ere manape šerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâjrec ewec

⁹ Mušeri dâñ kecši i mahec nâjrec biñe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jañere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte šinjuc manaenjgopenenj: E Anutuzi mamanasin-ticnere erâ kinj behecewec.

¹⁰ Mo dameñko behecewec, mahec juhame me ma tâmiric juhame behecewec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecewec.

¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiñkeme kinjicne behecewec irec maqârenj šâhec râecwec. Eme Abraham e iñuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jañe Anutu manasiñkehuc kinjâsâc eenjgopenj jañere micne ewec.

¹² Erâ mahec nâjrec micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamanasinjte kike hata âtewec, hata ijaha mimiñj qâjâpoc âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâjrec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mârenj sâko mârenj biñe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dâñ rerenjte erâ mâcne, mamanasin-ticnere erâ kinjicne beheduc iñuc ecwec.

¹⁴ Eme biñe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâñ rune jañere ezac muzac, ine mamanasinzi wiac jawane ezac â mito biñedâñ feñec-nâpocicne i fârimâc ezac.

¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dâñzi kinje okacne fai-nâjrecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiricko ine qaqatara mi fuaekac.

¹⁶ Irece hâcne wiac biñe qanarekicne i mamanasinjte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feñenj râecneme Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâñacnao sananjkeocte. Sâcmutâc dâñko roweckembinj jañe sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasin hata âtewec ijaha âteenjgopenenj nâñacnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâjrec ekac.

¹⁷ Dâñqârenj šinjuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go njic gurune gurune jañere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasiñkehuc šinjuc manapanjkewec: “E hâmoc qâñqâñ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamasanij fekcine focnewec

¹⁸ E njc guru bocjaha jaņere mamac ezokac, dāņ i mana hamenke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamanan juwec, šinjuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcge injuc fuanšongopiej.”

¹⁹ Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahaç bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sahaç kerenkeicne i hone-bipiehuc mamasanij-ticne sifu mi njeņgoronkewec.

²⁰ Anutuzi biņedāņ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamasanijte sananķerâ Anuture maname fekcine sâko ehame šinjuc muhuc mana utuckewec:

²¹ Anutu e wiac mocte biņe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu.

²² Ireç Abraham e mamasanij focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiņfâsâc ewec.

²³ Anutuzi maname kiņfâsâc ewec, dāņ i Abrahamte sawa mi qâreņkeicne, nâņâcnere wâc mâmâc.

²⁴ Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasinkepene nâņâcnere injuc jaha maname kiņfâsâc enaņmu.

²⁵ Jesu hâcne kiņbahac-nâņecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kiņfâsâc enaņte hâmockonec bâqârekeicne.

5*Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu šeri ezo*

¹ Nâņâc mamasanijte erâ kiņfâsâc embeņte Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao juņgopeneņ.

² Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio juņgopeneņ wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâreņ fua tâcneme hone šiziwenaņmu irec mamanan juhuc mu šeri eenņgopeneņ.

³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume serereņ jujure wâc mu šeri eenņgopeneņ, ehuc šinjuc manaenņgopeneņ: Hume serereņ jujuzi maņuruc bâfuaekac,

⁴ maņuruczi sasanāņ bâfuaekac, sasanāņzi sambâņte woworic bâfuaekac.

⁵ Sambâņte woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekeicne eki Anuture maņjaun maņnâņecko qonņiņkewecte mi qurutuaanaņmu.

⁶ Kristo e njc nâņâc hâņ qa otec qa ehuc juhapene dameņ-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nâņâcne okacne hâmowec.

⁷ Njc tinņe mocte erâ hâhâmo i njc nâņâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc njc biaņne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne.

⁸ Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuaahuc bunao bahuc juhapene maņjaun-ticne bâfuaahuc mume Kristozi okac-nâņec hâmowec.

⁹ Eme šî socticnere erâ kiņfâsâc embeņte okac dameņko roroņ sasapec sâcne enâre-jâmbânkeocmu.

¹⁰ Nâņâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene ņokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ miriņ bacnâpowec. Eme šî miriņ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbânkeocmu.

¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuaahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu šeri ecneenņgopeneņ.

Jesure uruc jaunzi sâqocne-nâņec forârâņnewec

¹² Ireç šinjuc mananaņ: Njc mocjahare erâ sâqocne mâreņko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc njc sasawa jaņerao fotâcnewec. Inuç fuame njc sasawa sâqore-fârembiņ.

¹³ Sâcmutâc dâņ mi fuahame sâqocnezi qanaņ fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dâņ arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec.

¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao fuņķerâ njc juwefumbiņ jaņe njc bombon ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dâņ qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuaambiņ jaņerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, šâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dâņ qağare sâc mi ekac. Njc mocjaha dâņ qağa-ticnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embiņ. Ehame Anuture uruc jaun i ine njc mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocte erâ, Adamte dâņ qağa sirickehuc, njc bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne

¹⁶ Njfec aki anonoc â njfec njc mocjaha dâņ qağa-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwiņ. Njc mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kiņfâsâc bâfuawec.

¹⁷ Njc mocjaha dâņ qağa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi njc bombon ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dundun â kiņfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro maņ eenņgopeneņzi ine njc mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sananķo njc bombon ejâmbânķerâ junaņmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec šiñuc: Njic mocjahazi dâñ qaqa bâfuame njic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte biñe embenj, injuc jaha njic mocjaha tiñne jume kinfâsâc ehuc juju biñecke-fârembenj.

¹⁹ Njic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorembeñ, injuc jaha njic mocjahare dâñrerenjte bocjahazi biankenañmu.

²⁰ Sâcmutâc dâñ e ine sâqocnezi qârâñkeocte ñonderñao rašiwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec.

²¹ Fârine šiñuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmañko njicbomboñ ewec jukac, injuc jaha aki anonoczi njicbomboñ erâ kinfâsâc bacnâpohuc juju sanañko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofun-nâñec ere erâ injuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombeñ

¹ Eme weninjuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârâñkehuc siriczejec, injuc muzo me?

² Injuc misacj Sâqocne hâmocnembenji wemocko irec maññao šuhuckerâ junañmu?

³ Me kecšiñuc mi manangopienj? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao šuhuckembenji hâmoc-ticnao ñeutuckembenji.

⁴ Ine hâcne, nâñâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, injuc jaha nâñâc qârêrâ juju qâri moc junšepeneñ.

⁵ Nâñâc hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao šuhuckembenjte fafahare-ticnao sâc i jaha ehuc šuhuckenañmu.

⁶ Žinjuc manangopeneñ: Mañrañqa-nâñec Jesuhec mâmâc mariponko qakicne, i mañsahac-nâñecko sâqocnere tâpiri ñeñgoronkeocte â sâqocnere kinjañ mocwâc mi qanañte.

⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere niñgij ñetaracneocmu.

⁸ Kristohec hâmombenko ine ehuc wâc junañmu, injuc manapañkenañmu.

⁹ Kristore manangopeneñ, e hâmockonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi njicbomboñ mocwâc mi ecneocmu.

¹⁰ Hâmwec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme ši jukac i Anuture erâ jukac.

¹¹ Eme ñoñe injuc jaha ñañacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembij ehuc Jesu Kristo ehec Anutu jucneñgopienj ezejec.

Sâqocnere kinjañ mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi sahad-ñeñjic sisirowenañ njicbomboñ eñarezo mume mi manacnenšepienj, â sahad-ñeñjiczi sasecte suruc-ñopame i wâc mi manacnenšepienj.

¹³ Erâ wâc me sahad-ñeñjic i hehesicte mi qikiñnepie sâqocnere kinjañ qazejec. Aricne, ñoñe hâmockonec bâqârec-ñopakicnezi Anuture gielo rašinšepienj, ehuc mesahac-ñeñjic Anuture qikiñnepie tiñnere kinjañ qazejec.

¹⁴ Ñoñe sâcmutâc dâñko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko juenngopienjte sâqocnezi njicbomboñ mi eñareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa njic erâ juzo

¹⁵ Eme ši wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko rašihapene sâcmutâc dâñte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Injuc aricneñ

¹⁶ Me ñoñe šiñuc mi manangopienj me? Njicbomboñ moc mañ sahad-ñeñjic qikiñnecnehuc micne reñkeniñmuzi ere kinjañ qaqañac erâ gie-ticne baniñmu. Sâqocnezi njicbomboñ-ñeñjic eme ere kinjañ qahuc juhu hâmo sipiric eniñmu me micrereneñzi njicbomboñ-ñeñjic eme ere kinjañ qahuc tiñkeniñmu.

¹⁷ Ñoñe sâqocnere kinjañ qaqa juwarembij i tarawec, eme ši mitire hata qazu-ñarekicne irec sâcko manzi manahuc reñkeñgopienj irec Anutu mutenkezo.

¹⁸ Ñoñe sâqocnaonec batarac-ñopakicnezi tiñnere kinjañ qaqa embij juñgopienj.

¹⁹ Mañrañqa-ñeñjic gegec dodocnere njicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dâñ ñazakopac. Ñoñe mârâc jaha me sahad-ñeñjic qikiñnepie sasac â sindañ irec kinjañ qaqa ehame kosa jujumbienj, eme dameñ šiñuczia me sahad-ñeñjic qikiñnepie tiñnere kinjañ qaqa ehame mañfuru erâ junšepienj.

²⁰ Sâqocnere kinjañ qaqa jumbiñko tiñnere niñgij mi foñarewec.

²¹ Eme dameñ ira wemo fârine bâfuambij? Fârine hotâckembij irec šiñuczia manapie miminehec eekac” eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac.

²² Dameñ šiñuczia ine sâqocnere niñgij ñeñgoronkeme Anuture kinjañ qaqa embij juñgopienj, ehuc fârine mañfuru rombij â šâhec juju sanañ bâfuaniñmu.

²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofuŋ-nâjec Jesu Kristo erao ŝuhuckehuc juju sanaŋ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qarîo juzo

¹ Âgo bureŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋ mamana ŋoŋere mukopac ŋoŋe kecŝiŋuc mi manaŋgopien me? Sâcmutâc dâŋ rerenke i hâmocno taraekac.

² Irec hâcne ŋokac moc e ŋowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac. sâcmutâc dâŋko iŋuc mukicne. Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâŋko ŋowe ŋonâŋ jahere mukicne i tarakac.

³ Ŋokac moc e ŋowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ŋic moctao qohotame ŝuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hurekac muzo. Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niŋgiŋ-jofawec niŋgiŋ i tâcneocmu: ehame ŋic moc baocmuo ŝuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ mi hureocmu.

⁴ Âgo bureŋ, ŋoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahad-ticne hâmocte qikiŋewec, erao ŝuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnemiŋ. Zi ine ru mocte embiŋ. Hâmocnec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embiŋ. Irec nâŋac Anutu fârine bâfuacnenŝepeneŋ;

⁵ Juju ranqa jujumbeneŋ dameŋ ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŝocticne ficneme me sahad-nâjeco gie-ticne bajujec. Iŋuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuambeŋ.

⁶ Zi ine sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnepene niŋgiŋ-ticne tarawecko dâŋqâreŋte hata ranqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteŋgopeneŋ.

Sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme ŝi weniŋuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dâŋ i sâqocne me? I aricne i; Mâc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuŋne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŝiŋuc mufua-nâreekac: "Go andac mi ezemec." Dâŋ i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo.

⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋesiŋ ecnehamo maŋnane suruckeme andac fuŋne fuŋne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâtenkerâ fozac.

⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc tâmirico sâcne juhâmpo. Izi ŝâhec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâfuacneme sâqocnezi maŋnane qâreme hâmpo.

¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dâŋzi enareme juhâmpemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ŋerisierâ ŝikanehec ewec.

¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec.

¹² Erâ ine ŝiŋuc: Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfauckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiŋne â bianŋe.

¹³ Hâc, eme dâŋ bianŋezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Iŋuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuŋne-ticne taniŋke-jâmbâŋkeocte dâŋ bianŋezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbâŋ octe sâcmutâc dâŋzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahad-nâjeco sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nâŋac ŝiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ e Mârore tofa, no ine mâreŋte tofa, sâqocnere hozine.

¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac.

¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi bianŋe irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekopac.

¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne maŋte mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnane fohuc surucneme eekopac.

¹⁸ No fuŋne ŝiŋuc manakopac: Maŋnane, sahad biuc-nanere maŋko hâcne, bianŋezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac bianŋere mumu I muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine aricac.

¹⁹ No wiac bianŋe ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac.

²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine ŝiŋucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnane fic hae ewecte jâiŋko eekopac.

²¹ Norao sâcmutâc kecŝiŋuc fuaekac: Wiac bianŋe ezo muhuc sâqocnezi maicnuekac.

²² No maŋwâmbuŋ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâŋticnere mana aŋac eekopac.

²³ Ehame me sahad-nane sâcmutâc moc fokac izi maŋ mamanasu-nanere dâŋhec rârâsi eekopirec, ehuc niŋgiŋneme sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ me sahad-nane fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ŋic eekopac

²⁴ Ŋic huacbuene no mozi sahad-nane hâmocte biŋe ekicne hetara-nareocmu?

²⁵ Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâjec Jesu Kristo erâ mutenkeekopac. Eme ŝiŋuc hâcne: No nahac maŋ mamanasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac, sahad-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.

8

Bianjekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

¹ Eme Jesu Kristohec juengopien njic i jaŋerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane.

² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dânzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dân bârârie-nârewec.

³ Sâcmutâc dân e manraŋqa-nâŋeczi tâpirine bawahame nâŋâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irec Anutu e šiŋuc ehuc manraŋqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpîri game wahawec: Njokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne sahaç hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec.

⁴ Ine manraŋqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteenjopenen nâŋâcnao sâcmutâc dânrerenj bian fua-fâreocce injuc ekicne.

⁵ Juju ranqare hata âteenjopien jaŋe maŋ mamasu-jeŋic juju ranqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteenjopien jaŋe maŋ mamasu-jeŋic Mârore wiacte foekac.

⁶ Manraŋqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo.

⁷ Manraŋqare wiacte mamasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâncticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezacj

⁸ Manraŋqahac juengopien jaŋere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuture Mârozi manŋenjicko fic hae ewecko ine manraŋqaopec mâcne, Mâroraopec utuckerâ juengopien. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere njicbiŋe mi juocmu.

¹⁰ Kristozi manŋenjicko jukacko sahaç-ŋenjiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋenjiczi ine kinfâsâc bacŋopakicnere juju ruckekac.

¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi manŋenjicko ŋeŋe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczi manŋenjicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahaç-ŋenjic hâmocne i injuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

¹² Âgo bureŋ, irec hâcne manraŋqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nâŋâc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanaŋmu?

¹³ Njone manraŋqare wiacko qohotaniŋmuo sipirickeniŋmu. Á Mârore tâpirio sahacte dân qaniŋmuo ine juju sâcne jurašihuc juniŋmu.

¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juengopien jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc.

¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro ŋarewec i kinŋaŋ qaçafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniŋte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniŋte ŋarewec. Irec hâcne “Mamac bian-nâŋec” muhuc wasickeengopenenj.

¹⁶ Nâŋâc Anuture naru motecfâc juengopenenj, dân i Mârozi manŋânjecko musokame manaengopenenj.

¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juŋgopenenzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenaniŋmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenaniŋmu. Žira mâreŋko ehac šârâ hâriŋ faio junaŋmuo ehac eri tatamac bianko mâmâc jaha junaŋmu.

Njic maŋ sahaç-nâŋec bianjke-fârehome wiac omanezi injuc jaha bianjkeocmu

¹⁸ Sambânko Anutuzi eri aŋaç bâfua-nâreocmu, i mâreŋko šâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu.

¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâc eri aŋaç-nâŋec fua tâcneocce, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jaŋe irec woŋec juhuc maŋ hâhâŋ ejareekac.

²⁰ Wiac omane jaŋe wâc bie gufec hâmo qaŋšaraŋte maŋnao râec-jopakicne, erâ jaŋaçne maŋte mâcne, njiczi sahaçko râec ejarewec. Erâ jaŋe injuc hati fohuc juniŋte mi mujarekicne.

²¹ Wiac omane jaŋe wâc hâmo qaŋšaraŋte niŋgiŋ hetararâ friehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nâŋâcne eri aŋacko šuhuckenaniŋmu hâcne.

²² Nâŋâc manajgopenenj, dameŋ i hâcne maickeocce wiac omane jaŋe harac huacbus ehuc gozi kicjopame šâic manaengopienj.

²³ Erâ wiac omane jaŋe sawa injuc mi eengopienj, sambânkonec qaçasune Mâro hâcne nârekecne nâŋâc injuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juŋgopenenj irec fuŋne Anutuzi, sahaç-nâŋec bâfriehuc, bataniŋkeocce woŋec juhuc maŋzi harac huacbus eengopenenj.

²⁴ Nâŋâc bâpiaŋ-nâpokicne irec fârine tapamaŋko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huacbus mi enšapeŋ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbus ezo.

²⁵ Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeengopenenj maŋzi worickehuc woŋec juengopenenj hâcne.

²⁶ Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâñecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nâñac injuc me injuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoenjogopenenÿte Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ sanÿc njiczi mi mamanan e i qaekac.

²⁷ Ehame Anutu e mañ hohonezi Mârore dâñ manaekac. Mâro e mitinjic jañjere okacne Anutu dâñsâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nâñâcnao gie fuñkewec i bataraocmu

²⁸ Nâñac manañgopenenÿ, Anutu mañzi jaunÿkenijmu jañe wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpianÿ-jeñjic dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocce maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jañe hâcne.

²⁹ Nic qanañ honec-jopame sâckewec jañe ñokâ-ticnere hawari eniñte mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-nâñec erâ juocmu.

³⁰ Anutu e ñic qanañ honec-wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kinÿfâsâc bacjopawec. Kinÿfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jaunÿkonec mi bataraocmu

³¹ Dâñ irec fuñne weniñuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enâreham e mozi râsi enâreocmu?

³² E ñokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nâñâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qegeric jaha tahac-nâpoocmu me?

³³ Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañe mozi dâñko râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e jahac kinÿfâsâc bacjopakac.

³⁴ Me mozi tunjopaocmu? Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa mâcne, e hâmocckonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nâñâcne riñ rohuc juekac.

³⁵ Kristore uruc jaunÿkonec wemozi moc bataraocmu? Zâic busâqoczi me hume sererenÿzi me fific guguriñzi me roroczi me qarâ suriñnezi me šârâ šâpâzi me šika kâpâcwâruzi?

³⁶ Dâñqârenÿ kecšinjuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreenÿgopenÿ:

“Gore erâ šoañne šoañne qa imac enâreenÿgopenÿ, lama qa hezuc eejarene jañjere sâcko râec-nâpoñgopenÿ.”

³⁷ Erâ wiac injucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpoocmu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunÿko âtesinÿnehuc sasanaj fekicne bâfuarâ domaenÿgopenenÿ.

³⁸ Irec no šinjuc manapañkekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, añelozi me ñicbombonÿzi, wiac šinjucne fofonezi me šâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi,

³⁹ wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaunÿkonec moc mi bataraoc-nâpo-jâmbânkeocmu. Uruc jaunÿ i Wofuññâñec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judanjic âgofâcne jañjere bušâic manawec

¹ No Kristore njiczi burec mi ehuc dâñ jâmbomac mupe mananiñ. Tiri Mârozi mañnane batamaehame mana-jâmbânkehec ñazape:

³ Judanjic âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jañjere erâ no nahac Kristore sac-mañkonec wawahare sâcne afeckezaço.

⁴ Jañe hâcne Israe ñic, eme Anutuzi fuñfuñfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jañehoc šâšâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâñ mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniñte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biñedâñ jazawec.

⁵ Á mimiñnefâc-jeñjic jañe mitire fuñqizecne jumbiñ. Eme Kristozi ñicsahac rohuc fuawec i jañjere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofuñ jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumutenÿheczi mumutenÿhec jurašihuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jañe Anuture ñicfâc

⁶ Wiac injuc fuawec irec Anuture dâñ dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambiñ jañe Israe ñic fârine ninic mi efârembiñ.

⁷ Á Abrahamte tofafâc jañe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiñ. Eme irec hâcne dâñ šinjuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jañe sawa gore biñe eniñmu.”

⁸ Dâñ irec fuñne šinjuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambiñ sâc Anuture ñicfâc mi efârembiñ, biñedâñko fuakicne jañe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embiñ.

⁹ Biñedâñ kecšinjuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuham e mocwâc warepemu.”

¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiñne-nâñec Isaka ehac juhuc motec jañehoc kiwec-jofawec.

¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac bianje me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kinjaŋ gazejec.”

¹² Ine Anutu mumupaŋ-ticne sanaŋkeocte manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne maŋte ro bârâwiŋ ejaectehuc dâŋ i muwec.

¹³ Irec dâŋ moc šinjuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esauere takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâŋjecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec weniŋuc muzo? Anutu erao guriŋ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereŋne.

¹⁵ E Mose dâŋ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â ŋic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.”

¹⁶ Irec ŋicmaŋte me ŋic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo.

¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dâŋ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao šinjuc qareŋkeicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniŋkepe šâŋe biŋe-nane mâreŋ sâc raocce muhuc âkendâŋgupo hâcne.”

¹⁸ Eme irec Anutuzi šinjuc manazo: E ŋic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e maŋne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu.

¹⁹ Eme ŋifecne šinjuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e ŋic nâŋâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume ŋiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.”

²⁰ Ŋic go wemogere Anutuzi dâŋ mucmu? Kušizi wemocko kuzi bapa šinjuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc iŋucne bacnumeŋ?”

²¹ Me kuši bapa e afe izia kuši gâcne ŋic jaŋere biŋe â gâcne bec qâto jaŋere biŋe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiŋ

²² Eme Anutu e kuši kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe, šâhecko qanšaŋ-joparâ behec-jopaocte maname fokac, kuši i jaŋerao šika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniŋkeocte sifu bumâten-ŋicnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac.

²³ Erâ ŋifecne kuši buuruc-ticnere biŋe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuši i jaŋerao eri aŋac mâriri hejareocte bacjopa juekac.

²⁴ Eme Judaniŋ sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuši buuruc-ticnere biŋe enaŋte hefârec-nâpoekac.

²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâŋticne šinjuc fokac:

“Ŋicguru mi rucjopapo jaŋe `nore ŋicfâc3 mucjopapemu, â biŋemâc juwec e šâŋene `joroc-nane3 mucnepemu.”

²⁶ “Eme `ŋorje nore ŋicfâc aricne3 ŋazakicne, mâreŋ ira wâc šâŋe-jeŋic `Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc3 fuaoocmu.”

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahaŋne bahuc Israe ŋic jaŋere šinjuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jaŋe hâwecmecko moŋeŋ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuaniŋmu, eme sifu uuc šanšaŋne sawazi biankeniŋmu.”

²⁸ Wofuŋ e mâreŋko dâŋticnere fârine qeŋnea bâfuame fideteŋ efâreocmu.

²⁹ Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ moc šinjuc hâcne muwec:

“Sambaŋ momori jaŋere Wofuŋ e ŋicukic

moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac, ine Sodom jaŋere sâc bâfuanšapeŋ,

â Gomora jaŋe iŋucne enšapeŋ.”

Judaŋic jaŋe tiŋke bian eniŋte eipiembij

³⁰ Eme ši weniŋuc muzo? Kecšinjuc: ŋic qâpuc tiŋke bian eniŋte mi fotariembijzi tiŋke bian embij, mamasaniŋte tiŋke bian embij hâcne.

³¹ Á Israe ŋic sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc tiŋke bian eniŋte fotariembijzi sâcmutâc dâŋ bâmâmâckembij.

³² Wemocte? šinjucte: Jaŋe mamasaniŋte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeŋicte tiŋke bian eniŋte mumbij. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jeŋic hezumbij.

³³ Kecšinjuc hâcne qâreŋkeicne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zion haeo qânâ moc râekopac ira kike-jeŋic hepirickeniŋmu,

â buse neŋene moc hekopac ira heariweniŋmu.

Eme moczi e manasiŋkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kinj tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judaŋic jaŋe qikiŋyembij

¹ Qomâfâc-nane, Judaŋic âgofâc-nane biankeniŋte maŋnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac.

² Jaje Anutu kinjan qacneniŋte ŝoqac ehuc juenŋgopien i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eenŋgopien.

³ Jaje Anuturaonec kinfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baenŋgopienŋe janac tinke bian eniŋte giene baenŋgopien. Irec Anutu tinŋe rune mi dapecnembin.

⁴ Niŋci mamasaniŋhec erâ kinfâsâc bâfuaonŋte Kristozi sâcmutâc dâŋte hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dâŋ ŝinuc qârenkewec: “Niŋci moc e sâcmutâc dâŋte tinke bian hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu.”

⁶ Â mamasaniŋte tinke bian eere dâŋ ine kecŝinuc fokac: “Go manŋezi ŝinuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambânko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu,

⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne janŋeraonec jowa wefuocmu?”

⁸ Inuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecŝinuc mukicne: “Miti i ŝoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanagao râekicne.” I mamasaniŋte dâŋ nŋa qazuc eenŋgopeneŋ irec mukicne.

⁹ Jesu e Wofuŋ-nane i mumugao foomcu â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamanagao foomcu eme biankerâ jumcu.

¹⁰ Manŋi Jesu manasiŋkehuc kinfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaniŋkehuc biankezo.

¹¹ Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecŝinuc qârenkewec: “E manasiŋkeocmuzi mi quru-tuocmu.”

¹² Judaniŋc â Griŋŋic bârâwiŋ mi enŋgopeneŋ, e mocjahazi Wofuŋ junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac fuŋne fuŋne hezu henâreekac.

¹³ Irec hâcne ŝinuc mukicne: “Wofuŋte ŝâŋe riwaseckeocmuzi biankerâ juocmu.”

¹⁴ Ririwasecke i e mi manasiŋkeenŋgopienŋi wemocko eniŋmu? Anutu mamasaniŋke i dâŋticne mi manaenŋgopienŋi wemocko eniŋmu? Anutu dâŋticne mamana i biŋe mumu tâmiric wemocko eniŋmu?

¹⁵ Â biŋe mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaninŋmu? Dâŋqâren ŝinuc hâcne fokac: “Biŋebian mumuŋic janŋere kike fânânŋi manŋ baafec bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judaniŋc bâipiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Biŋebian ine niŋ gâcnezi mana rerenŋ mi embin. Jesajazi wâc ŝinuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, biŋedâŋ muhaŋnekicne i mozi mana ŝakiewec?”

¹⁷ Irec ŝinuc manazo: Mamasaniŋ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore micte fuaekac.

¹⁸ Hâc, eme ŝinuc muhuc wiokopac: Jaje miti mi manambin me? Inuc mâcne, “Micfânân-ŋenŋiczi mârenŋ sâcke-fârewec â dâŋŋenŋiczi mârenŋ qanŋenŋao fisiwec.”

¹⁹ Eme mocwâc wiuhuc mukopac: Israe niŋ jaje mi mecne mana-hâmombin? Inuc mâcne, qananŋ Mosezi ŝinuc qârenkewec i mupe:

“No niŋ omame rocjopape siric-ŋopapie iinŋuun ejarenŝepien; niŋcguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buŋenŋic gâpârezeŋec.”

²⁰ Eme ŝâhec Jesajazi dâŋ bâutuckehuc kecŝinuc muwec:

“Mi basacnuhuc jumbinŋi bâfuaacnubinŋ, nore mi muhuc jumbinŋ jaje maic-jopapo.”

²¹ Erâ Israe niŋ janŋere ine ŝinuc mu qârenŋ ewec: “No niŋcguru mana qâomane â mickobaŋne damenŋ ŝora meoric qajarehuc juŋo.”

11

Israe niŋ gâcne sâko manŋsanŋ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

¹ Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi niŋfâc-ticne beheç-jopawec me? Aricne, inuc mi ewec. Noni Israe niŋ jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjaminŋte guruonec

² Anutuzi qananŋ manac-jopawec niŋ i mi beheç jopawec. Me niŋe Eliare binanŋ miti papiao i wose manac mi eenŋgopien me?

³ E Israe niŋ janŋere dâŋ muhuc Anutu ŝinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, jaje porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henŝaŋnembin, eme ŝi buc juhape no wâc nuninŋte muŋgopien.”

⁴ Inuc mume Anutuzi dâŋ weniŋuc bâtikiecnewec? “No niŋ 7000 sakarec-jopape Baali nemu mi dapecnembin.”

⁵ Eme damenŋ ŝi inuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ niŋ tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juŋgopien.

⁶ I aki anonoc-ticnere inuc ejarewecko juju bapa-ŋenŋicte mi ejarewec. Inuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.

⁷ Eme weniŋuc? Israe niŋ jaje wiac fârine bâfuaoc mumbinŋ i mi bâfuaambinŋ” rowosâec-jopacikne jaje sawa bâfuaambinŋ, gâcne sâko ine manŋsanŋ embin.

⁸ Irec šiņuc hâcne qâreņķekicne fokac:
 “Anutu e maņjenic bâsifuckewec,
 šâņe-jeņic bâhâpowec â hazec-jeņic qâzic qawec.
 Iņuc ejareha jumbiņzi juenġopienj.”

⁹ Â Dawidizi mu qâreņ ewec:
 “Jaņe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec,
 Mâreņko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

¹⁰ Go šâņe-jeņic bâhâpotec tiņtuņ qanšepienj,
 â râpe-jeņic bahasicketec miņġeņ miņġeņ junšepienj sanaj.”

Oliwa jâcnao tieņne jabane râe šuhuc ekicne

¹¹ Eme wiokopac: Israe ñic jaņe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte iņuc fuawec me? Iņuc aricne, jaņe bâbâpiaņ râpeckepie qâpuc jaņere biņe ewec, ine qâpuc jaņe manapie Israe ñic jaņe honec-joparâ iņġuun ejareniņte iņuc fuawec.

¹² Eme miti qiġikiņ-jeņiczi mâreņ sâc ñic jaņerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jeņiczi ñic qâpuc jaņerao miti šâkâņ bâfuawecko, opoņ, juku furu jaha maņjenic bârisiepie fârine mo iņucne fuazokac!

¹³ Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ñoņe dâņ ši ñazape mananiņ: No qâpuc ñoņere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko bašihuc baekopac,

¹⁴ i soctofafâc-nane âkeriņ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc bianġeniņte.

¹⁵ Anutuzi Israe ñic beheç-jopame mâreņ sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me?

¹⁶ Nânâ hata qaġasune jambuņkepepe nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tieņne iņuc jaha furu focmu.

¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi tieņne gâcne hetâcne beheç ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tieņne go râe šuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ñiņic wokemaņzi gume hesiwiņ egarehame,

¹⁸ go tieņne raņġane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc maņfefe mi ezemec. Iņuc ezicte šiņuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiņ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac.

¹⁹ Mupe go ñifecne šiņuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe šuhuc enareocte tieņne raņġane hetâcne beheç ejarewec.”

²⁰ I mukic mac. Jaņe miti qiġikiņ-jeņicte hetâcne beheç ejarekicne â go ine manasiņġere dodomatac-jeņicko domakomec. Irec go saħacġe mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec.

²¹ Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tieņne mi akickewecko go iņuc jaha mi akicġuocmu.

²² Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nikeġuzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembiņ jaņerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Iņuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne beheç egareocmu.

²³ Erâ wâc tieņne raņġane jaņe maņsanaņ-jeņic beheniņmuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe šuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu.

²⁴ Eme kâteonec oliwa rocġurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe šuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tieņfâc mocwâc šuhuc-jopazo murâ mi quņkeocmu, i onšoņ jaha šuhuc-jopaoctmu.

Judaņic jaņe juku mitimaņko raši-fâreniņmu

²⁵ Âġofâc-nane, ñoņe, kâuc bahuc ñaņacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sifuckenšipiņte dâņ soņne ši mufua-ñarepe. Israe ñic tucne jaņe maņsanaņ erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jaņe miñire maņko rašiniņmu.

²⁶ Rašihapie šâhec Israe ñicġuru qâqâhâc bianġe-fâreniņmu. 3iņuc hâcne qâreņķekicne fokac:

“Zioņ haeonec Bâbâpiaņ moc fuarâ
 Jakoborao jawa âsu ġarec ofaņneme raocmu.

²⁷ Iņuc eme no sâqocne-jeņic šurerâ
 jaņehaç mocwâc šâšâfic epemu.”

²⁸ Israe ñic jaņe qâpuc ñoņere erâ Biņebianġte râsi juņġopienj â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiņnefâc-jeņic jaņere erâ Anuturre jorocfâc juņġopienj.

²⁹ Anutu e âġo šâšâfic dâņsaric-ticne â hehefâre dâņticne mi dockeocmu.

³⁰ Qâpuc ñoņe mârâc jaha maņsanaņ erâ jumbiņ, eme šâhec Israe ñic jaņe maņsanaņ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ñopawec.

³¹ Iņuc jaha jaņe maņsanaņ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao ñec-ñopawec, i jaņe wâc buuruc ejareocte iņuc ewec.

³² Anutu e ñic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqatarao basanañ-jopawec, i mãmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao ñec-jopaocte injuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere mutenkezo

³³ Opoñ, Anutu e mitire mâriri â mañqârâñ â mamana saric-ticne irec šâkâñne mo injucne fokac; Mumutara-ticnere fuñne i ñiczi mi mamane gie bapa-ticnere hata i ñiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ “Wofunje mañko dâñ fokac i mo ñiczi manawec, me dâñ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo ñiczi e qanañ wiac moc qikinjecnewecko tofane bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao siñkerâ foekac â erao rafâreekac. Mumutenzi mumutenj i erao šuhuckeme šuhuc forasiñhuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâñeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâñ hazec qâuñ ñazape mananiñ. Ñoñe sahad-ñejic Anutu qikinjecnecpie taha bâzi qaqaçne â tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Injuc ehuc Anutu kiñañ fârine qacnenšepienj.

² Erâ juju bapa-ñejiczi miti tâmiric jañere sâc mi ezejec. Ñoñe mañ mamanasu-ñejic bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme Anutu micdâñ-ticnere sâcko gie bianñe â hohone šiziwene â tirine irec wosaenšepienj.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnucicnere mãmâc sasawa ñazape mananiñ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jáuruhuc ine mi ezejec.

⁴ Šinuc mananiñ: Fâri ombân-ñâñec mocjaha e kiñañ qaqaçac-ticne bocjahazi gie fuñne fuñne baengopienj.

⁵ Eme ñifec Kristorao injuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombân mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eengopenenj.

⁶ Mitire tâpire fuñne i aki anonoc nôre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banšepenenj. Irece moc e Anuture micdâñ mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanasu-ñejic sâcko muzejec.

⁷ Moc e kiñañ qaqaç giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaqaç gie baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec.

⁸ Uñsawanj dâñ muekac e irec tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e mañticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocce mucnekicko šoqaçhec juzejec, â moc e jañ gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jañte dâñ

⁹ Jañ babac i sahadzi sawa mi enšepienj. Wiac sâqocnere mamakâc-ñopazejec â wiac bianñao qohotanšepienj.

¹⁰ Ñoñe ââgo fârine junšepienj, erâ sâsâsec eniñte sisiric efârenšepienj.

¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânšâñhec erâ junšepienj. Mârore buñejic bâruñkezejec, ehuc Wofuñ kiñañ qacnenšepienj.

¹² Sambañ worickehuc bubianj junšepienj, â šaic busâqocko mañjuruc junšepienj. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc šuhuc jaha banšepienj.

¹³ Anuture mitiñicfâc hume sererenj jupie hone bafic ejarenšepienj. Ñic fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewânenj ejarenšepienj.

¹⁴ Ñopa jāpec eñarenijmu jañe jambuñ-jopanšepienj. Micñejickonec sâwecdâñ mâcne, jambuñdâñ sawa wahazejec.

¹⁵ Bubianj eniñmu jañe qâtec-joparâ bubianj enšepienj, kioniñmu jañe qâtec-joparâ kionšepienj.

¹⁶ Maññejic bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henširiñhuc junšepienj. Ñañacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec.

¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enšepienj. Ñic âgo ejareekac ijaha enšepienj.

¹⁸ Ñicne Ñicne jañehac wamao juju i eene eme ñoñe hâcne irec hatane âtenšepienj.

¹⁹ Âgofâc, kiññejic ñañac mi batarahuc Wofuñ kimbeñ-ticnere biñe râepie fozejec. Dâñ šinuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: “Kiñ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuñ e injuc mukac.”

²⁰ Ñoñe ine šinuc enšepienj: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go injuc etecne mimiehuc šara marane eocmu.

²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac bianje ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawamaî janjere dân

¹ Njic mâmâc sasawa kia gawamaî janjere dân renkenšepiej. Kia gawamaî gie i Anuturaonec. Juraŋgopiej jaŋe Anuture michte juraŋgopiej hâcne.

² Irec moc e kia gawamaî janjere dân qâsuhuc Anuture dân qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuaniŋmu jaŋe okacne roniŋmu.

³ Ebapa-jenjic bianje jaŋe kia gawamaî janjere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baenŋgopiej jaŋe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac bianje ezemec. Wiac bianje etec gore manapie sâckeocmu.

⁴ Kia gawamaî jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqa hâcne, ŋezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jaŋe ŝika maŋgân mi bajuenŋopiej. Jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqaŋzi sâqocne bapa jaŋerao bâbâtiŋ gie bahuc okacne jareniŋmu.

⁵ Irec dânjenjic renje-jâmbânkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne maŋzi tutuc qağarezacte wâc dânjenjic renkezemec.

⁶ Jaŋe Anutuzi soŋaŋ gie mujarewec i baenŋgopiente hâcne ŋoŋe takesi monen râeenŋgopiej.

Âago erâ manjaun eec ezo

⁷ Eme ŋoŋe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenšepiej: Takesi jajarere mukicne jaŋe takesi jarenšepiej, kiŋaŋ qağajarere mukicne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajarenšepiej, araŋ babajarere mukicne jaŋe araŋ bajarenšepiej, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jaŋe sâsec-jopaŋšepiej.

⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejic, manjaunte tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Manjaunhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dân renkekec muzo.

⁹ Sâcmutâc dân ŝiŋuc mukicne: Nowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go ŝika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dân i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne ŝiŋuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.

¹⁰ Manjaunhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec manjaunzi sâcmutâc dânreŋ fârine ekac.

Soaŋ qağacko aimuŋ juzo

¹¹ Iŋuc eniŋte mujarekicne ŋoŋe dameŋ ŝirec fuŋne manaŋgopiej, guŋkonec qârerâ faharezo irec ŝâfo maickekac hâcne. Miti fuŋkerâ manambeŋ ira bâbâpiante dameŋ ŝoŝoricne fowec, ŝi ine dameŋ qândânkekac.

¹² Njafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menânecko raŝizejic.

¹³ Soaŋ qağacko jujuŋe pectâc junšepeneŋ, nâ areŋ â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne.

¹⁴ Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo e ŋaŋi-ŋenjic eme rojunšepiej Erâ sahaç-ŋenjiczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jaun bacnenšepiej.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuŋte erâ juzo

¹ Mitio gegec bititicne juenŋopiej jaŋe âgo miriŋ ejarenšepiej, ehuc wiac omanere memenŋaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenšepiej.

² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memenŋaru ehuc monšaŋ sawa nâekac.

³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bôtâc eekac ere maname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bôtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture njic jaha wâc.

⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kiŋaŋ qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuŋne mutec sâckeocmu? E sanankeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuŋ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofuŋ e sâcne hume keten ecneme qij herâ domaocmu.

⁵ Â soaŋ gie bapare iŋuc jaha, moc e wose bôtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ mana sanankehuc ezejec.

⁶ Soaŋ gie bapa wose bôtâc eekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre danje âzâcneekac. Â nâ bôtâc eekaczi iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu danje âzâcneekac wâc.

⁷ Nânâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac.

⁸ Juju i Wofunje juengopenej, hâhâmo i Wofunje hâmoengopenej. Irec junaŋmu me hâmonaŋmu i Wofuntea enaŋmu.

⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofuŋ enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec.

¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâŋ mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dâŋnâŋec mutara-nâreocmu.

¹¹ Țiŋuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac:

“Wofuŋzi mukac, no jujâmbâŋkecopacte
ŋic ŧeŋgoma dienzi henare-fârenŧepiej
â ŧeŋgoma micŋenji czi muafecnunŧepiej.”

¹² Irec nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao fuŋne-nâŋec munarŋte munârekeicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaŋte fârine mi eekac

¹³ Irec nâŋâc dâŋ mumutarac mi enŧepenej. Kecŧiŋuc ine ezo: Ŋoŋe âgo gâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenŧipiŋte manabâcko junŧepiej.

¹⁴ No Wofuŋ Jesuhec juekopaczi ŧiŋuc mana sanaŋkecopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânâŋhec eene mi fokac. Â moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâŋhec ezo, iŋuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâŋhec eocmu.

¹⁵ Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec manjaŋ micke-garezo. Âgoge biankeocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec.

¹⁶ Ŋoŋe wiac fârine bajunŋopiej i ŋic gâcnezi musoriŋkenŧipiŋte soŋaŋkehuc bajunŧepiej.

¹⁷ Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmaŋte fârine mi ekac, kiŋfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroraonec ŧeri bubiaŋ izi wiac fârine.

¹⁸ Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiŋaŋ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme biankeocmu â ŋic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeocmu.

¹⁹ Irec hâcne nâŋâc wama foocte â miti maŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ eocte hehesanaŋ enŧepenej.

²⁰ Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi gazemec. Nânâ qowi i bianŋe sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ maŋbâiŋ gie bapemu, iŋuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu.

²¹ Go âgoge maŋbâiŋ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiŋ opâ qikiŋnetec sâckeocmu.

²² Go wiac iŋucnere maŋfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha maŋbahac fâfâsâc eme biankeocmu.

²³ Â moc e mana maŋjahec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamasasiŋ faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamasasiŋ faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nâŋâcnere mamac sawa mi junŧepenej

¹ Sanaŋheci gegec dodocne âsi qataŋ ejarenŧepenej, nâŋec nâŋâcnere mamac mi junŧepenej.

² Nâŋâc âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere mamac juhuc biankeniŋte â mitio sanaŋkeniŋte bafic-jopanŧepenej.

³ Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacnere mamac mi juwec. Dâŋqâreŋ moc ŧiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Go musoriŋgumbiŋ jaŋere mumusoriŋzi nore faio fekac.”

⁴ Mârâc jaha dâŋ mu qâreŋ embiŋ, i nâŋâc mitire fuŋne mana-hâmonaŋte embiŋ, dâŋqâreŋ izi hâcne basanaŋ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biŋe qanarekeicne irec mamac junaŋte qârenjekicne.

⁵ Anutu e babasanaŋ â bâbaafec runezi enjareme Jesu Kristore sâko maŋ mamasasu mocjaha erâ junŧepiej.

⁶ Ehuc maŋŋerjic â micŋerjic tureme Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac mutenkenŧepiej.

Maŋzi roroc erâ juzo

⁷ Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreŋ fuaocte Kristozi rocŋopawec iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe maŋzi roroc efârenŧepiej.

⁸ No kecŧiŋucte ŋzakopac: Anutu e mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec biŋedâŋ mujâmbâŋkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nâŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec.

⁹ Erâ wâc ŋic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenkeniŋte iŋuc ewec. Dâŋqâreŋ ŧiŋuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jaŋerao mutenŋuhuc ŧâŋeje mumbiankepemu.”

¹⁰ Erâ dâŋ moc kecŧiŋuc fokac: “Ŋic qâpuc ŋoŋe Anuture fuŋfuŋfâc jaŋehuc mu ŧeri enŧepiej.”

¹¹ Erâ moc ŧiŋuc:

“Qâpuc ñoje ŝengoma Wofuñ mucne bacneŝepien,
â ñicne ñicne jañe e muac baafec ecneŝepien.”

¹² Erâ Jesajazi dâñ moc ŝiñuc mu qârenj ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuñ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamac juniñmu.”

¹³ Zeñañ rune Anutu e mamasaniñ-ñenjicte bubianj â wama bâfua-ñareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ñesiñnepie sambân ŝeñañ-ñenjicte manariñ qâriñ ñoñerao fua ñeñj ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâñ

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoje uruc jauñ-ñenjic fokac â mitire fuñne i wâc sâcne mana-hâmonjopien, irec ñañaczia fañ qaqaç ezo murâ mi bititienjmu, i no fuñne-ñenjic iñuc hâcne mana sanañkekopac.

¹⁵ Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dâñ gâcne i mai qanŝañ Jaha qârenjke-ñarehuc mitire manasu-ñarekopac.

¹⁶ Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ñoñere miti kiñaññic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biñebianj-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârözi manfuru bacñopame Wofuñte taha bianj enŝepienj.

¹⁷ No Anutuzi gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac.

¹⁸ Gie i nahackoan wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi neñgoc ñenareha qâpuc jañe miti mana rerenj eniñte miczi â mezi gie bapo.

¹⁹ No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haonec fuñkerâ Kristore Biñebianj mârenj râreckehuc muñne rakupe Iliriko ñ mârenjko mickewec.

²⁰ Ehuc gâcne jañere hâsinao bazipore Kristore ŝâñe biñe mi ra fisiwecko furunao ŝocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânŝañkekopac.

²¹ Dâñqârenj ŝiñuc hâcne fokac irec sâcno eekopac:

“Dâñ binañ-ticne mi ejarekicne jañe e honeniñmu,
â biñe-ticne mi manambiñ jañe mamacnahec eniñmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipei mârenjko razo muwec

²² No fuñne iñucte hâcne ñoñerao fâpemurâ damenj sâc quñkeekopac.

²³ Juwarepo i ñoñerao fâpemurâ manji sawa manahuc jupo, ŝi ine mârenj gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte

²⁴ Sipei mârenjko razo ehuc ñoñerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ñoñehuc sahad hâronj qaqaç erâ ñoñeraonec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc Sipei mârenjko ranŝepenenj.

²⁵ Dâñ ŝiñuczia ine mitiñic kiñañ qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac.

²⁶ Makedonia â Akaia kikefuñ jañe Jerusalem haonec mitiñic hapetac dopec-jopaniñte afeckerâ mupanjembij.

²⁷ Jañe buafec-ñenjicte iñuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jañe Jerusalem haonec mitiñic jañeraonec miti boreñ rombiñte tofa jañerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareniñte sahackopac wiac jarepie sâckeocmu.

²⁸ Eme mumupañ-ñenjicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ñoñerao fotâcnehuc Sipei mârenjko rapemu.

²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ñoñerao metariñ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuñ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniñte qârenjke-Jarewec

³⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mâröze Jauñte erâ hazec qâñ ñazakopac, ñoje nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnuñŝepienj.

³¹ Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mârenjko ñic jañere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haonec mitiñic bubianj wiac jarepe añac-jopazejec.

³² Izi ŝâhec Anutuzi manahame bubianjko fârâ ñoñerao jumanahuc âke mâtenjnuzejec.

³³ Anutu wama rune eki ine ñoñehuc juñfârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haonec âgo guru jañere mamac Juwec

¹ Nokac âgo-nâñec Foiibe, Keñkerei kikefuñ bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime

² ñoje mito munârekicne irec sâcno Wofuñte erâ hezu hewânenj ecneŝepienj. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenŝepienj. Nokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiñañ qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanij, mamacnane jaherao fokac.

⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahad-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefuñ nâñe jahere bubianj bajueñgopenenj.

⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumaŋneengopien ɲic ɲokac i jaŋe wâc mu ŋeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâren masunao micne barâ Kristoɲic ewec, e wâc mu ŋeri ecnekopac.

⁶ Maria e wâc mu ŋeri ecnekopac âzâcneniɲ, e ɲoɲere erâ gie bocjaha bawec.

⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judanjic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamanan-nane fokac i jasanij. Jahe ɲic ŋaŋe biɲeheczi aposolo jaɲere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic.

⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu ŋeri ecnekopac.

⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic emben, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu ŋeri ejactekopac i jasanij.

¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ɲic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jaɲe mu ŋeri ejarekopac.

¹¹ Judanjic âgo-nane Herodion erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juengopien, jaɲerao mamanan-nane fokac.

¹² ɲokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofuɲte erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e inɲuc jaha Wofuɲte erâ gie paɲŋâic bawec, jaɲe mu ŋeri ejarekopac wâc.

¹³ Wofuɲte bufuɲ Rufu â neɲgoc-ticne, e no wâc neɲgoc enarewec, jaherao mamanan-nane fokac.

¹⁴ Asiɲkrito, Filegoɲ, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jeɲic jaɲe mu ŋeri ejare-fârekopac.

¹⁵ Filologo â ɲokac Julia erâ Nereo â seɲticne â Olumpa â miti ɲic ɲokac jaɲehec juengopien, jaɲe mâmâc mu ŋeri ejare-fârekopac.

¹⁶ ɲaɲac wâc mitio meo babac enŋepien. Hae sâc Kristore kikefuɲ jaɲe ɲoɲere mamanan wâc juɲgopien.

Mitiɲic burec burec jaɲere uɲ muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, ɲoɲerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ɲarekicne i bâsifuckezo eengopien ɲic i jaɲere ruc bahuc dic bajarenŋepien.

¹⁸ ɲic inɲucne jaɲe Wofuɲ Kristo mâcne, jaɲe jaɲacne hobu kiɲaɲ qacneengopien. Ehuc mumumbian dâɲ muhuc ɲic ɲokac omane mu bâmiriɲ ejarehuc eatuc-jopaengopien.

¹⁹ Miti mana reren-ɲenjicte biɲe i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ɲoɲere bubian manahuc kecŋiɲuc eniɲte ɲazape: Wiac bianɲere maɲafec juɲŋepien â wiac sâqocnere ine maɲ ɲerjemâc enŋepien.

²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi ŋoraha Satan ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofuɲ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ɲoɲerao fozejec.

Âgodâɲ â jambuɲdâɲ

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanjic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jason â Sosipate jaɲe ɲoɲere mamanan juɲgopien.

²² Teatio no papia ŋi (Paulore mickonec(c) qârenkehuc inɲuc jaha Wofuɲte maio ɲoɲere manasukopac.

²³ Gaio e no â kikefuɲ mâmâc sasawa hezu hewâneɲ enâreekaczi inɲuc jaha ɲoɲere manasukac Erâ hae soɲaɲ Erasto â âgo-nâɲec Qâto jahe inɲuc jaha enjarekopirec, [

²⁴ Wofuɲ-nâɲec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ɲoɲerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Jâmbomac.]

²⁵ Anutu e Biɲebian muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâɲ muromackeekopac irec sâcko mamananiɲko keteɲ-ɲopaocce tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju sanaɲ dâɲticne hâcne soɲne fowarehuc jukume

²⁶ damen ŋiɲuczia ere michte muropiekicne â ɲicne ɲicne mana reren eniɲte miti papiao bajiɲgeɲkekicne.

²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc maɲqârâɲ juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumutenzi mumutenɲ hati forasiɲuc juzejec sanaɲ. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Jambunđân

¹ Anutire michte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâñec Sostene
² nâhe Korinti haeonec Anutire kikefun ñojere papia ši râekoperec. Ñoje Jesu Kristozi jambun-ñoparâ tirimoc juniñte hefârec-ñopawec. Injuc enjareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac šira â gâcnao Wofun Jesu Kristo šânje-ticne riwaseckehuc juenjgopien jajehec mocjaha embin.
³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ñic Jañerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ñopawecte no ñojere manasuhuc danje berec jaha âzâcneekopac.
⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana funje funje aameo tahac-ñopawec.
⁶ I Kristore mumutaniñ dâñzi ñonden-ñenjicko gâtâ bawecte injuc fuawec.
⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaenjgopien. Mâc Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo fua taniñkeocte wonjec mocjaha juenjgopenen.
⁸ Eki hâcne Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore fifisi damenjo kinfâsâc domaniñte hefârec-ñopame juhapie damen-ñenjic taraocmu.
⁹ Anutu e Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofun-nâñec hâcne, erao šuhuckeninje hefârec-ñopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ñic jañerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo šânje-ticnere erâ unđân ši mupe mananiñ: Ñoje dâñ funje funje â fâfâuc mi bâfuanšepien, aricne. Mañ mamasasu-ñenjic bâturepie mocjaha eha junšepien.
¹¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñonden-ñenjicko dâñ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo.
¹² Dâñ kecšinjucte mukopac: Ñojeraonec moczi muekac 'no Paulore ñic', â moczi muekac "no Apolore ñic", â moczi muekac "no Kefare ñic", â moczi muekac "no Kristore ñic."
¹³ Hâc, i weniñjuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ñojere erâ, mariponjo hâmpo? Me Paulo nore šânjezi hucñopaha Miti Opâ ruambin?
¹⁴ Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ñarepo, Krisipo â Gao jahe sawa rua-jactepo.
¹⁵ Ñoje šinjuc munšipinje: "Ere šânjezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruamben."
¹⁶ Mâcne, ši moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jaje wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne janere ine mi manakopac.
¹⁷ Kristozi ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemuâ mâcne, Biñebian jaza qazuc epemuâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripon-ñicnere dâñ tâpirimâc ezacte mañqârân dâñ ericce bâpian ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâñticnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸ Mariponje dâñ i sisipiric hata âteenjgopienzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpian hatao juenjgopenenzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihec eekac.
¹⁹ Dâñqârenj moc šinjuc hâcne fokac:
 "No mañqârânhec janere dâñ qape wahaocmu
 â mamana-jenjichec janere mamana batackepemu."
²⁰ Eme mañqârânhec jaje weni? Á mana gufu koparic ñic jaje weni? Á damen širec funje mamana jaje weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-jenjic bahamenkewec hâcne.
²¹ Eme Anutire mañqârân dâñbiri fua-bipieha ñic jaje janacne mamasazi Anutire funje šânjitaninje emâmânkembin, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidân mutucne i manarâ biankenante muwec.
²² Judanjic jaje funje qaqa mâsire qizec qaenjgopien â Griknjic jaje mañqârânhec eninje fotarieenjgopien,
²³ nâñe ine Kristo mariponjo qakicne irec dâñ mupene Judanjic jaje manapie qunje sâqoreekac â qâpuc jaje manapie dâñ mutucne eekac,
²⁴ ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judanjic mecne Griknjic mecne, jaje ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ñicnere â mañqârân-ñicnere hozine eekac.
²⁵ Ñic jaje Anutire mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ñic janere mamana járuekac â Anutire dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi ñic janere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

²⁶ Âgofâc-nane. ñic weniñucne hefârec-ñjopakicne i mana honeniñ: Sahackopec wiacte mañqârâñhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpirihéc bocjaha mâcne, ñicbomboñ guruonec bocjaha mâcne.

²⁷ Ñic maio mutucne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc mañqârâñhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ñic maio gegec dodocne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihéc mimi qaqa ejareekac,

²⁸ â ñic maio omane â hujukicne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopæekac, â ñic maio bebekâne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc šai šonšon-ñenichec jañe siñ qatara-jareekac.

²⁹ Mâreññic moczi Anuture maio sahaç-ticne bafezacte inñuc hâcne ewec.

³⁰ E mitio juju-ñeñicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi mañqârâñ dâñte rowañ-nâñec â kiñro-ro-nâñec â mañqaaç bâbâfua-nâñec â kikitâc-nâñec râe-nârewec.

³¹ Irec dâñqâreñ šinñuc fokac i sanañkezejec: “Moc e mumutenñ dâñ muzo murâ Wofuñtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpiañ dâñ mi muwec

¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñoñerao fisipo ine Anuture mumutaniñ dâñ ñazapemurâ dâñ ericke bâpiañ ehuc me mañqârâñ dâñ moc muhuc mi ñazapo.

² No šinñuc mana sanañkehuc fâpo: Dâñ gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dâñ jâmbâñ jaha muzepac.

³ Erâ ñoñerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc juço.

⁴ Ehuc miti mumu i mañqârâñ dâñ mu bâpiañ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ñoñerao fuaocce irec sâcko mupo.

⁵ I mamasaniñ-ñeñiczi ñic mañqârâñ dâñko mâcne, Anuture tâpirio fosinñeocce inñuc epo.

Anuture dâñson mufuakicne

⁶ Mañqârâñ dâñ hukicne ine maññeñic qârâñkecicne jañe jazaengopeneñ, erâ i mâreñ kecširec mañqârâñ dâñ me mâreñ ñicbomboñ sisirowenezi dâñ hukicne muengopien irec sâc mi eekac, aricne.

⁷ Nâñe Anuture dâñson hukicne mufuaengopeneñ. Dâñ i ñic nâñac taniñke qaçac enañte Anutuzi mârâc jaha dameñmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec.

⁸ Mâreñ ñicbomboñ jañeraonec moczi moc dâñ hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiñ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofuñ mariponko mi qanšapiñ.

⁹ Irec dâñqâreñ fokac ine šinñuc:

“Zâñjezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne, â ñicmañ moczi moc mi manasukicne, Anutuzi mañjaun ecneeñgopien jañere biñe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ñic Mâroheçzi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰ Nâñe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dâñ i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuñne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuñne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac.

¹¹ Mo ñiczi âgo-ticnere mañte fuñne manaocmu? Mañ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu mañticnere fuñne inñuc jaha ñic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu.

¹² Eme nâñe ñickonec mâro i mi rombeñ, nâñe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enañte Anuturaonec Mâro i rombeñ.

¹³ Nâñe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binañ eenngopeneñ. I ñic mañqârâñheçzi mi qazu-nârembiñ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dâñ i Mârore dâñmaracko muengopeneñ.

¹⁴ Ñic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dâñ mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dâñ fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheçzi mamananane sawa eekac.

¹⁵ Ñic Mâroheçzi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ñic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuñne kâuc baocmu.

¹⁶ Wofuñ mañticnere dâñ i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâñe ine Kristo mañbuc-ticnere dâñ bajuñgopeneñ.

3

Korinti ñic jañe Jesure qiefâc jumbiñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no ñoñerao fisirâ ñic Mârohec dâñ jajazane i wemocko ñazazapo? Aricne, ñic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ñoñe ñazapo.

² No nânâ sanañne mi ñarehuc susu sawa gumec-ñopapo, nânâ sanañne wemocko nanšapiñ. Erâ šinjuczia nânâ sanañne nâninñe sâc wâc mi engopieñ.

³ Ñoñe Mârohec sâcne mi embiñ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikisâ bâfuahuc ñic omane jañe inucne juenñopieñ.

⁴ Ñoñe “no Paulore ñic”, “no Apolore ñic” muenñopieñte ñic inucne ñoñe ñic omane hâcne muñarezo.

Jambuñkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

⁵ Apolo e mo? Á Paulo no mo? Nâhe kiñañ qaqa sawazi miti ñazapere manambiñ. Erâ Wofuñzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec.

⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuñzi ine jambuñkeme fârine fuawec.

⁷ Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuñkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo.

⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiñ ronicmu.

⁹ Nâhe Anuture babafic, ñoñe ine Anuture gie â Anuture fic.

Šoczi giere fuñne bataniñkeocmu

¹⁰ Anutuñzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simeñ wâtuñ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao ñic moczi fic šuhuckerâ baekac. Inucnezi mana manahuc bazejec.

¹¹ Wâtuñ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac.

¹² Eme wâtuñ irec fainao moczi goi siliwa me qânâ sanañzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi šuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuñne taniñkeocmu.

¹³ Juku dameñ sâkoo hâcne fuñne taniñkeocmu. Ira šocsâko bâruñkeocmu, eme šoc izi hâcne figiere fuñne bataniñkeocmu.

¹⁴ Ñic moczi wâtuñ faio fic baocmu, i šoczi šâpieme furine roocmu.

¹⁵ Á ñic mocte fic šoczi šafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc šockonec batarazo.

Ñic mi mumbian-ñopazo

¹⁶ Ñoñe Anuture miti ufuñ, â Anuture Mârozi maññeñicko ñeñe juju eekac, i mi manañgopieñ me?

¹⁷ Ñic moc e Anuture ufuñ ima baocmu e Anutuñzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuñ i furu mukicne, eme ufuñ-ticne i ñoñe hâcne.

¹⁸ Ñoñe maññeñic mi eatuckenšepieñ. ñoñeraonec moc e ñicdâñ mana mañ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, inucnezi mamana i qikñnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec.

¹⁹ Mâreñte mañqârâñ dâñ i Anutuñzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dâñqâreñ šinjuc hâcne fokac: “E ñic mañqârâñhec jañe mañsioc gie bahapie somâc-ñopame somâmañ-ticnao huenñopieñ.”

²⁰ Erâ moc šinjuc: “Wofuñ e ñic mañqârâñhec jañere dâñ maname racne eekac.”

²¹ Irec ñoñe mâreññic nâñere muhuc mañfefe mi enšepieñ. Wiac sasawa i ñoñere biñe.

²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâñe ñoñere biñe. Erâ mâreñko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, šinjuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ñoñere biñe sasawa.

²³ Ñoñe ine Kristore biñe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biñe.

4

Wofuñ e jahac miti gie bapa jañere fuñne bataniñkeocmu

¹ Ñoñe nâñere manapie Kristore kiñañ qaqa â Anutu boreñ šeñañ-ticnere soñañ ezejec.

² Eme soñañ e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne.

³ Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Ñoñe me ñic tutumañ moczi nore dâñ muniñmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuñne-nane sâcne mi mupemu.

⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuñne babataniñ mocjaha jukac, Wofuñ hâcne.

⁵ Irec ñoñe fuñne babataniñte fâro mi enšepieñ. Wofuñ e jahac fisirâ wiac soñsoñ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ñicmañko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuñzi ñic sasawa sâcñeñic manahuc mumbian-ñopacmu.

Korinti ñic jañe fefene boc embiñ

⁶ Âgofâc, dân mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ñoñe nâherao fuñne kecšijuc honehuc mana taranšepiej; Mitidânko sâc mukicne i mi járuruhuc wiac efezo â mârenñic bafec bawahac enârehuc manfefe mi ezo.

⁷ Me go ñiczi wiac hezu hegarenijte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahacge bafeekic?

⁸ Ñoñe ine biac gapec-ñopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embiñ junğopiej, nâñe tâmiric ñicwofuñ embiñ junğopiej. Jâmbomac ñicwofuñ enšapiñ me, ehuc hefârec-ñâpopie ñoñerao šuhuckehuc ñicwofuñ jaha enšapeñ.

⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâñe ñic jawane jañere guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, šikare biñe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, anjelo mecne ñic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne eenğopeneñ hâcne.

¹⁰ Nâñe Kristore erâ ñic mutucne embeñ, ñoñe ine Kristorao šuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embiñ, nâñe gegeg dodocone, ñoñe ine sasanahhec, ñoñe fekicne, nâñe ine waha qaçane.

¹¹ Nâñe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embenzi eenğopeneñ, erâ ñaқи tâmiric â šika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbenzi junğopeneñ.

¹² Á wiac piticne hotâckenajte nâñe nânâcne mezi gie baenğopeneñ. Musorinj-nâpohapie jambuñ-jopaenğopeneñ, fific gugurinj enârehapie mana urueenğopeneñ.

¹³ Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiring ejareenğopeneñ, nâñe ñic mâmâc sâko jañere jawa sânsâñ tinac jumbenzi junğopeneñ hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mamac ewec

¹⁴ No mimi qaça enjarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ñoñe uñ sawañ enjarehuc dân šî qârenğekopac.

¹⁵ Kristoo wišecfâc-ñejic guruhec junjarenğopiej mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha junjarenšapiñ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biñebian ñazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ñejic epo jukopac.

¹⁶ Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc junijte hazec qâuñ ñazape mananšepiej.

Mitire fuñne dânko mi fokac

¹⁷ No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofuñko motec bian-mae junarekac, e ñoñerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefuñ hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ñareme mananšepiej.

¹⁸ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore iñuc muhuc mukac mupe embiñ.

¹⁹ No ine Wofuñzi maname sâckeme mi šoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eenğopiej jañe dânjenjicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jenjicte fuñne bataniñkepemu.

²⁰ Anuture miti hata i dânko mâcne, sasanajko fua taniñkeekac.

²¹ Eme ñoñe nore wenijuc muñğopiej? Kâcbinhec fâpemurâ muñğopiej, me manjaun â buuruchec fâpemurâ muñğopiej?

5

Mamakâc sâko luarâ fowec

¹ No šijuc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Ñoñerao mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc jañerao mi fufuane, iñucne fuawec fokac. Ñic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonâñhec juekac, irec mukopac.

² Eme ñoñe wemocte wiac iñucne luarâ fohame pepecne eenğopiej? Ñoñe busâqoc manahuc ñic wiac ewec e behenšapiñ me;

³ No sahad-nanezi wiwicko juhuc mañnanezi iqic-ñoparâ ñic wiac ewec ere dân ñonden-ñejicko juhuc tinac kecšijuc mutarapo:

⁴ Ñoñe Wofuñ Jesu ere šâño tumañnehapie no ere tâpirio ñesijnehuc mañnanezi iqic-ñopape

⁵ ñic e Satan qikiñnecnepene mañ sahad ranqa-ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofuñ Jesure dameñ maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazezejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiñnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac iñucne foipiehamo sahad-ñejic bafeenğopiejte manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaenğopiej me?

⁷ Irek hâhâtâne wosâerâ behemie rahame fârine nocne enšepiej. Ñoñe hâhâtâne-ñejic ñowac rofârekicne. Nânâcne aakic lama okac-nâñec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne.

⁸ Irek hombañ-ticne ñenanjte wiac hâhâtâne behenšepeneñ. Mamakâc â sindañ irek hâhâtâne qikiñnerâ wiac qaçacne â tiñne irek fârine nocne bajuhuc hombañ-ticne ñejo.

Sâqocne bapa beheç-jopazo

⁹ No mârâc papia moc šiñuc qârenjke-ñarepo: “Ñoñe sasecñic jañehec wiac nâ narenj garej â iñic mi enšepiej”,

¹⁰ i ñic qâpuczi sasecñic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc sererenhec me bawe qanğec wiac babaju juengopiej jañere mi mupo. Jañe mârenj behehuc beheç-jopazo i sawa fokac.

¹¹ No keçšijnucte qârenjke-ñarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ñejic moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qanğec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc sererenj eocmu, ñic iñucne behehuc ehec nâ narenj garej moc mi enšepiej.

¹² No ñic râpene juengopiej jañere dâñ mumure wemocko qârenjkezapo. ñağacne ñondenjo miti mamana jañere bahacdâñ mupie sâckeocmu.

¹³ Â râpene juengopiej jañere bahacdâñ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behepie ñondenj-ñejicko mi juzejec.

6*Dâñ bahac-ñejic fuame jañac mi mutarambiñ*

¹ Ñoñeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâñ bajuocmu, e dâñ i mitiñic jañerao mi râràe ñic miti tâmiric jañerao râeme sâckeocmu me?

² Mitiñic nânâç juku miti tâmiric jañere dâñ mutaranajmu, i mi manajgopiej me? Me juku gie iñucne baniñte muñarekicnezi ñağacne dâñ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaranajmu me?

³ Nânâç aņelo jañere dâñ wâc mutaranšonğopenenji wiac omanere dâñ fuame wemocko bititiñajmu.

⁴ Wiac omanere dâñ fuame ñoñe wemocte kikefunji mana-jareme wawahane eekac ñic iñucne jañerao barapie mutara-ñareengopiej?

⁵ Ñoñe dâñ i manapie miminehec eocte ñazakopac. Ñoñerao ñic mañqârâñhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dâññejic fuame erao barapie mutiñne-ñarezac.

⁶ Ñoñe ine iñuc mi eengopiej, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dâñbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jañerao barame mutara-jacteniñmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâñko fefene i mi fokac

⁷ Ñoñerao dâñgie fuaekac izi miti-ñejic bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne eñarezo murâ eñarepie ñifecpeañ fozac me;

⁸ Ñoñe ine ñağac wiac hehesicne â fiuc sererenj eengopiej, ehuc mitio qomâfâc-ñejic mâmâc eñareengopiej.

⁹ Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uucmañko rarašine mi fokac, i mi manajgopiej me? Ñoñe maññejic mi eatuckenij, sau bapa, me □ bawe qanğec babaju, me ñokac ba beheçne, me sasecñic, me ñiczia mamakâc eec eene,

¹⁰ me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me mañsifuc opâ nâ arenj eene, me dâñ bâbâñ, me kângâc rohuc šika qaqa, iñucnezi Anuture uucmañko mi rašiniñmu.

¹¹ Eme gâcne ñoñe mârâc sâc iñuc hâcne jujumbiej ši ine šurec-ñopakicne â mañfuru bacñopakicne â kiñfâsâc bacñopakicne. I Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore šâñe bajuengopiejte â Anutu-nâñecte Mârohec juengopiejte iñuc eñarekicne.

Sasecte uñdâñ

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ñicbombon enareme irec kiñañ qaqa juju ine misac.

¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure biñe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biñe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biñe mâcne, i Wofuñte biñe, Wofuñ e sahacte ru.

¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofuñ bâqârewec iñuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nânâç bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-ñejic Kristore kiñañ qaqa, i mi manajgopiej me? Eme Kristore kiñañ qaqa e weniñuc qârisiepeene sasecte kiñañ qaqa eocmu? Iñuc aricne.

¹⁶ Me ñoñe šiñuc mi manajgopiej, ñic moczi ñokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe mañ saħac mocjaha enicmu. Dâñqârenj šiñuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheçzi mocjaha erâ junicmu.”

¹⁷ Â moc e Wofuñtao qohotame ehec mañ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ Ñoñe sasec boe sau dic bacnenšepiej. Ñic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi saħac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne saħac bâbieocmu.

¹⁹ Me ñoñe šiñuc mi manajgopiej, saħac-ñejic i Tiri Mârore ufuñ, e ñoñere saħacmañko ñeñe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ñarewec. Ñoñe mañ saħac rune aricne.

²⁰ Ñoñe furi-ñejic rokicne. Ireç saħac-ñejiczi Anuture šâñe biñe dopeckezejec.

7

Nowe ñonâñ jañere dâñ

¹ Ñoñe papia râe-narehuc dâñ wio-narembiñ, irec šinjuć mufuape mananiñ: Ñic moczi ñokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu.

² Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte ñiczi ñokac rorâ ehēc pañšâic juzejec, â ñokaczi injuć jaha ñic rorâ ehēc pañšâic juzejec.

³ Eme ñiczi sahać-ticne i ñonâñ-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ñonâñzi sahać-ticne ñowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec.

⁴ Ñonâñ e sahać-ticnere dâñ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñowe qikiñecnekicne, â ñowe e injuć jaha sahać-ticnere dâñ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñonâñ qikiñecnekicne.

⁵ Ñowe ñonâñ ñoñe sahać sasakarec kosa mi enšepiej. Mâc nunumure afeckeninjte qanañ muc manac erâ dameñ bahuc injuć epie sâckeocmu. Dameñ tâmiric mâc jujepie Saťañzi esâic-ñopazacte injuć mukopac.

⁶ Ñic â ñokac roroc eninjte mukopac i mana urue-ñarehuc mukopac, mupañke-ñarehuc mâcne.

⁷ Nahacne mañzi šinjuć mukac: Ñic sasawa no jukopac injuć jufârenšapiñ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiñ, moc injuć â moc injuć.

Ñicšejonj â hozec â ñowe ñonâñ jañere dâñ

⁸ Ñic ñokac šejonj â hozec jañere ine šinjuć mukopac: Jañe no injućne jujepie sâckeocmu.

⁹ Me saseć tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte šoczi sipiric-ñopazacte ñowe ñonâñ erâ junšepiej.

¹⁰ Ñowe ñonâñ ñoñere dâñ mupe mananiñ, erâ i nore dâñ mâcne, i Wofunte micdâñ: Ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne mi behezejec.

¹¹ Á ñowe-ticne biac behewecko ñic tâmiric juzejec, me ñowe-ticneheć mocwâć âgo babac ezepireć. Erâ ñic moczi injuć jaha ñonâñ-ticne mi behezejec.

Ñowe ñonâñ ocñondenj juju

¹² Gâcne jañere dâñ ši mupe manapie Wofunte mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ñic moc ere ñonâñ qâpuć juocmu, eme ñokac izi ehēc juocće ecneocmuo mi behezejec.

¹³ Me opâ ruac ñokac moc ere ñowe qâpuć juocmu, eme ñic izi ehēc juocće ecneocmuo mi behezejec.

¹⁴ Ñic qâpuć erao ñonâñ-ticnere jambunzi fotâcnewec, â ñokac qâpuć erao ñowe-ticnere jambunzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâć-ñenjić jambunheć embiñ junğopiej, i tâmiric muzac qâpuć junšapiñ.

¹⁵ Opac ñiczi me qâpuć ñokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocće qizeć qame mi sakarezejec. Ireć niñgiñe mi fokac. Anutu e wamao âgo erâ juniñte hefârec-ñopawec.

¹⁶ Ñokac go ñowege miti hatao fâreteć wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakić me? Me ñic go ñonâñge miti hatao fâreteć wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakić me?

Moc e mârâć domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofunzi ju ju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâć ijaha mitio juzejec wâć. No dâñ injuć kikefunj hae sâć jaza mutâć eekopac.

¹⁸ Moc e maheć juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Á moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec.

¹⁹ Maheć juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâćmutâć dâñ rereñ izi fârine ekac.

²⁰ Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofunzi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec.

²¹ Go kiñañ qaqa juhanťec hefârecguwecko manabâć tâmiric Juzemec. Mâć firuecguzo mupie mi qikiñnezemec.

²² Moc e kiñañ qaqa juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Wofunte ñicfâri ewec Jukac. Á moc e ñicfâri juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Kristore kiñañ qaqa ewec Jukac.

²³ Ñoñe furi-ñenjić rokicnere ñic jañere kiñañ qaqa mi enšepiej.

²⁴ Ágo bureñ, moc e mârâć domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha dameñ šinjućzia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec šejonj â naru šejonj jañere dâñ

²⁵ Naru šejonj jañere Wofunte micdâñ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofunzi roroñ fâre-nareme mitiheć epore nahacne dâñ ñazape mananiñ:

²⁶ Dameñ šinjućzia šârâ hâriñ boc fuaekacte ñic moc ñonâñ tâmiric juzo mume manape biankeocmu.

²⁷ Á ñokac biñe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiñnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ñokacte mi muzemec.

²⁸ Me ñokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru ŝeñoŋ moczi ñic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ inucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume serereŋ juniŋmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniŋte enareha mukopac.

Dameŋ bembenkekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

²⁹ Âgofâc-nane, dâŋ ŝi mupe mananiŋ: Dameŋ rifirekac. Eme dameŋ bembenke fokacte ñonâŋhec juengopienzi jupie ñonâŋ tâmiric juju tinac ezejec,

³⁰ â kioengopienzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â ŝeri eengopienzi jupie ŝeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, â wiac furi baengopienzi jupie mafa tâmiric tinac ezejec,

³¹ â wiac nâ bac eengopienzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mãreŋ hawari gâreŋe ŝi hone manac eengopenen i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dâŋ i mukopac.

³² Ñoŋe ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniŋte manasuhuc mukopac. Ñonâŋ tâmiriczi Wofuŋte giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofuŋzi manacneme biankeocte muocmu.

³³ Ñonâŋheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñonâŋ-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu.

³⁴ Inuc erâ maŋguru eocmu. Eme ñokac ŝeñoŋ â naru ŝeñoŋ jaŋe inuc jaha Wofuŋte giere mana mezac eniŋmu, ehuc maŋ sahaç-jenjiç Wofuŋte biŋe eocte manasuniŋmu. Â ñokac ñoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñowe-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu.

³⁵ Ñoŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋte dâŋ ŝi ñazakopac, qaisoc-ñopahuc mâcne, ñoŋe kosa mi juhuc maŋ mamanasu-ŋenjiç gâzuckepie Wofuŋtea hâcbuc domaocce mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ñicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu.

³⁷ Ñic moc e ine maŋticnezi ŝiŋuc mana sanaŋkeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, inuc murâ maname mi guŋkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ inuc mupaŋkeme sâckeocmu.

³⁸ Ireç ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñicne ñicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmooocmu.

Hozec jaŋere dâŋ

³⁹ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoŋnao bohotarâ domazejec. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine ñic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋtao rowekehuc ezejec.

⁴⁰ Ñowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmooocmu. I nahacne dâŋ, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ ŝepec

¹ Zi nemure tiwâ ŝepecte mupe. Nâŋâc fuŋne mamana jufâreŋgopenen i manaŋgopenen. Erâ fuŋne mamana saware sahaç fefe fuaocmu, maŋjaunhec juhuc ine heheŝakiec erâ sâcne juzo.

² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac.

³ Moc e Anutu maŋjaun ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariŋkewec.

⁴ Nemure tiwâ ŝepecte ine ŝiŋuc manaŋgopenen: Nemu e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine.

⁵ Nemu sambâŋko me mãreŋko juŋgopien, dâŋ inuc mupie nemu â wofuŋ burec burec wemo afecne foranŋopien ekac.

⁶ Â nâŋâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nâŋâc erea juŋgopenen. Erâ Wofuŋ mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nâŋâc jufâreŋgopenen.

⁷ Ñic gâcne jaŋe ine fuŋne inuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoŋgopien. Eme inucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku maŋjenjiç ewecte tiwâ ŝepec e araŋ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie maŋjenjiç hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâŋec enŝaŋuc mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biankeocmu. Tiwâ ŝepec qikiŋnepene mi mana wahac-nâpooocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu.

⁹ Mâc gâcne ñoŋe mana jaŋgenkehuc nâeŋgopienzi âgofâc-ŋenjiç miti afecne fojareekac jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc ejarenŝipiŋte manabâc enŝepien.

¹⁰ Go qarâ sanaŋgere nemu ufuŋko ŝepecne nâhuc ñehaŋtec âgoge moc manabâcheczi honecguurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me?

¹¹ Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sanante mi docke sâqorec eocmu me?

¹² Njone injuc ehuc âgofâc-njelijic wâwânân ejarehuc maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu, ine Kristo wâwânân ecneniŋmu.

¹³ Irec no tiwâ ţepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ ţepec qikiŋnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa njic jaŋe giefâc-jenijczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

¹ No niŋŋiŋhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuŋ-nânjec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuŋte jambuŋko fuakicne i njone mi engopiej me?

² No gâcne jaŋere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â njõere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuŋte jambuŋko fuakicne i njone hâcne.

³ Fuŋne-nanere muengopiej jaŋe ine dâŋ ţiŋuc bâtikie-jarekopac.

⁴ Gâcne nâŋe njõeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronante muac-nâpokicne me?

⁵ Aposolo tucne â Wofuŋte qafâc â Petoŋo jaŋe njõnâfâc-jenijc jaŋehuc miti kiŋaŋ raengopiej, ehame gâcne nâŋe sâc ijaha enante mi mana-nârekiŋcne me?

⁶ Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me?

⁷ Me mo momori njiczi ţikare wiac e jahacne monenji furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniŋ bulimakao gie bahuc jaŋere susu ba nâc mi eocmu?

⁸ ţi njicdâŋ sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ijaha mi mufuakac me?

⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ moc ţiŋuc gârenjekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqaŋ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec. Eme Anutuŋi dâŋ i bulimakao jaŋere sawa manasuhuc muwec me?”

¹⁰ Njic nânâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nânâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e injuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac.

¹¹ Nâŋe njõerao maŋte wiac sara mamac embenko okacne njõeraonec sahacte wiac ronante manapie njemâckekac me?

¹² Gâcne jaŋe njõeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nâŋe gie fuŋkembenji rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biŋebiaŋ-ticne aka hecnenţipenŋe njõeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiŋnehuc mâc hume sererenj juengopenenj.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi ţeridâŋ-ticne ewec

¹³ Taha ufuŋko gie baengopiej jaŋe taha ufuŋkonec nânâ nâengopiej, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baengopiej jaŋe alatare wiac nâ bac eengopiej, i njone mi manaengopiej me?

¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋ e Biŋebiaŋ mumu njic nâŋe injuc jaha Biŋebiaŋzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocte muwec.

¹⁵ No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ njone irec sâcko enareninŋte manasuhuc mi gârenjekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezac, â ţeridâŋ-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape njic moczi mi enare-jâmbâŋkezejec ekac.

¹⁶ Biŋebiaŋ muromackeekopac irec mumumbiaŋ dâŋ mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne iŋ Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuŋzi weniŋuc enareocmuŋ

¹⁷ Gie i no nahacne maŋte fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne maŋte mi ropore ţiŋuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec.

¹⁸ Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine ţiŋuc: No miti kiŋaŋ rahuc njic Biŋebiaŋ furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biŋebiaŋ mumure furi sahackopec wiac rorore mukicne i qikiŋneekopac.

Paulo e njic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec

¹⁹ No njic sasawa jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiŋaŋ qaqa-jenijc epo jukopac. I njic bocjahazi miti manarâ biaŋkeninŋte manasuhuc epo hâcne.

²⁰ Judanjic jaŋerao juhuc Judanjic hawari epo, i Judanjiczi biaŋkeninŋte. Sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qaengopiej jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa hawari epo, i no nahac sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qahuc mâcne, i kiŋaŋne qaengopiejzi biaŋkeninŋte epo.

²¹ Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jaŋe biaŋkeninŋte injuc epo.

²² Njic dodocne jaŋerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi biaŋkeninŋte epo. Njic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋerao juhuc hawari fuŋne fuŋne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi biaŋkeninŋte.

²³ Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biñebianji fua raocete eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasanañhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

²⁴ Nõje kecşinuc mi manañgopien me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jañe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreniñmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme nõje inuc jaha eri-ñejic roninje gasackenşepien

²⁵ Motec jañe sasanañte sâsâc ehuc sowa fuñne fuñne juenñgopien, jañe eri sisirowenere inuc eenñgopien, nânâc ine eri fofu sananñte inuc enşepeneñ.

²⁶ No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendenñehuc gasackeekopac. No sândunane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac.

²⁷ No ñic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne rârâricne ezipore sañac-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne juekopac.

10

Mârozi Israe ñic mâreñ sawao mâsi bajareha jumbin

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no mimiñnefâc-nânec wiac embin irec manasu-ñarepe mananiñ Jañe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnembin.

² Ehuc Mosere ñicfâc eninje karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-ñejic eme ruambin.

³ Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jañe mâmâc sasawa nârambin,

⁴ â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc mâmâc sasawa nârambin. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbin, qânâ şânene Kristo.

Israe ñic jañerao wiac tuawec i uñsawañ-nânec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâreñ sawao hâmo sipiric efârembin.

⁶ Jañerao wiac fuawec i uñsawañ-nânec ekac, jañe sâqocnere andac embin inuc jaha enşepente.

⁷ Jañeraonec gâcnezi nemu qanğec wiacte kiñañ qaqa embin, inuc wâc mi enşepeneñ. Dâñqâreñ şinuc hâcne fokac: "Ñic jañe waha ñehuc tiwâ şepic nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambin.

⁸ Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enşepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embin, ehuc şoan gie bapa ijaha ñic 23 tausenñ hâmombin.

⁹ Erâ Wofuñ mañbâin wâc mi ecnenşepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi mañbâin ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embin.

¹⁰ Erâ kâron wâc mi qanşepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi kâron qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec.

¹¹ Jañerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendânñekicne ekac. Eme mâreñte damenñ qândânñkeha juñgopeneñ nânâcnere uñsawañ muhuc dâñbinan i hâcne qâreñkekicne.

¹² Irece hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanañ eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec.

¹³ Nõjerao eesâic fua warewec i ñic tâpiri-ñejicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanañzi eesâic baafekeme tâpiri-ñejicte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaoocmu sâc âte sâoc-ñjopame sâcne sananñkeniñmu.

Wofuñte nânâ nâhuc demonje mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

¹⁴ Irece hâcne, âgofâc-nane, nõje nemu qanğec wiacte geñkerâ junşepien.

¹⁵ Nõje mañ mamasuhuc juñgopien, irec dâñ şi mupe ñañac mana honeniñ.

¹⁶ Râqâcko wain jambuñkewecte jambuñkerâ nâhuc Kristore sohec şuşuhuc mi eenñgopeneñ me? Á poronñ nâhuc Kristore sañachec şuşuhuc mi eenñgopeneñ me?

¹⁷ Nânâñte mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ñic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eenñgopeneñ.

¹⁸ Nõje sañackopec Israe ñic juñgopien jañere manasuniñ. Ñic taha bâzi nânegopien jañe alatahec şuşuhuc mi eenñgopien me?

¹⁹ Dâñ i weniñucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ şepic i wiac fârine me? Á nemu e jahacne wâc fârine me?

²⁰ Inuc aricne. Qâpuc jañe tiwâ şepic rikeenñgopien i Anuture biñe mâcne, i demon jañere biñe eekac. Eme no nõjere şinuc mukopac: Nõje demon jañehuc şuşuhuc mi enşepien.

²¹ Wofuñte râqâckonec nâhuc demon jañere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniñmu. Á Wofuñte teboonec nâhuc demon jañere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi eniñmu.

²² Me nânâc Wofuñ mañbâin ecnenañ me? Nânâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

²³ Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpooomu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac.

²⁴ Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasuzejec.

²⁵ Nõje bunjo bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banšepiej, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufunjkonec, injuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enšepiej.

²⁶ Mâreñ â wiac sasawa mâreñ fusucmarâ fokac i Wofunzi rune Jukac.

²⁷ Qâpuc moczi hezu hewâneñ eñareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenšepiej, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ñopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enšepiej.

²⁸ Á nahapie ñic moczi šinjuc moc ñazaocmu: “Bec ši nemu ufunjkonec”, eme mi nânšepiej. I mufua-ñareocmu ñic ere manabâc ehuc qikiñnenšepiej.

²⁹ I nâpie ñañacne mañ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ñejicte mañ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne mañ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne mañte sâc norao âke hotaocmu?

³⁰ No Anutu danje âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec ñoje nânâ qowi nânñte, me i me i enñte Anutu mumbiankehuc enšepiej.

³² Nõje Judañic â Grikiñic â Anuture kikefunj jañere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ñarenšepiej.

³³ No injuc jaha ñic funje funje jañe honecnupie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac biankeocte mâcne, ñic bocjaha miti manarâ biankenñte giene baekopac.

11

Ñic â ñokac funje-nâñec

¹ No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ñoje injuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpeecnunšepiej.

² Nõje wiac ebac epo Irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dânñanere sâcko juenñopiej, irec manape bianjekac.

³ Eme ši moc mupe mananiñ, Kristo e ñicte kâcçene, ñic e ñokacte kâcçene, Anutu e Kristore kâcçene.

⁴ Ñic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâñ mufuaocmu, e kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu.

⁵ Á ñokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâñ mufuaocmu, e injuc jaha kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ñokac kosa jujune qizec-ñenñ rokicne jañehuc sâc mocjaha eocmu.

⁶ Irec ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ñokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec.

⁷ Ñic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakicne irec. Ñokac e ine ñicte eri tofa bakicne.

⁸ Ñic e ñokactaonec mi rokicne, ñokaczi ñictaonec rokicne.

⁹ Ñic e ñokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ñokac e ine ñicte erâ bâfuakicne.

¹⁰ Ñokac e ñicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume añelo jañe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ñic â ñokac mitire tutumañko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ñic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofunzi maio mi fokac.

¹² Ñokac e ñictaonec rokicne, injuc wâc ñiczi ñokackonec fua sawec eenñopeneñ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec.

¹³ Nõje ñañac mana honeniñ, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me?

¹⁴ Á ñic moc e qizec susuc šoricne rojume injuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec funje mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiñ.

¹⁵ Á ñokac moc qizec susuc šoricne rojume e ine honepie biankeocmu. Qizec susuc šoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac.

¹⁶ Moc e dân ši qâsuazo murâ šinjuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâñe â Anuture kikefunj gâcne mi bajuenñopeneñ.

Mitire tumañnehuc nânâ nowanâñ gowanâñ embij

¹⁷ Wiac moc ši ine mana-ñarepe bahacnehec eha uñ sawañ eñarehuc mupe: Nõje tumañnehuc mañ bian qaçac mi ehuc mañ bâbâsâqorec eenñopeneñ.

¹⁸ Erâ mitire tumañnepie ñonden-ñeñicko fâfâuc fuaekac, injuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac.

¹⁹ Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ñoñeraonec wenizi mitio sanañkenjgopien jañe fua tâcneninje hâcne fuakac.

²⁰ Eme ñoñe Wofunje Tiwâ nâniñte tumañnerâ hesifuckeenjgopien.

²¹ Ñañacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac.

²² Hâc, ñañacne fic basahuc injuc eenjgopien me? Ñoñe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanšapinj; Wemocte Anutere gurufâc jañere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareenjgopien? Wemo ñazape? Mumbian-ñopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbian-ñopazo.

Ñafe Tiwâre dâñ

²³ No Wofunjaonec hâcne ropo i ñarepo wâc. Ine šiñuc: Wofun Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ñafe ira poroñ rorâ

²⁴ ðañje murâ bazurâ muwec: “Kecši fâri-nane, ñoñere due bahuc çikinjekicne. Nore manasuhuc injuc nâhuc junšepien.”

²⁵ Poroñ nâpie wainj râqâc injuc jaha rorâ šiñuc muwec: “Râqâc kecšira šâšâfic çâricnere socnane ñekac. Nâniñmu sâc nore manasuhuc injuc nâhuc junšepien.

²⁶ Ñoñe poroñ â wainj i nâniñmu sâc Wofunj hâmoc biñe-ticne mutaniñkehuc juhapie risieocmu.

²⁷ Irec moc e poroñ â Wofunje wainj i enšarjauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofunj fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiñnehec eocmu.

²⁸ Irec moc e poroñ â wainj nâzo murâ qanañ mañticnere fuñne hone manac ehuc bajaranjkerâ nâzejec.

²⁹ Moc e Wofunje fâri hone šâñitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiñticne nâfuaocmu.

³⁰ Ñoñe injuc hâcne eenjgopienje huc dodoc â huc šâic boc enjareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko foñjgopien.

³¹ Nâñâc nâñâc fuñne-nâñec bataniñkenšapeñ muzac, Wofunji mi bataniñkezac.

³² Qâoma epene ine Wofunji fuñne-nâñec bataniñkehuc bâtiñ-nâpooocmu, miti tâmiric jañehuc juku beheç-nâpome sipirickenšipeñje injuc hâcne enâreocmu.

³³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe tiwâ wirec nâniñte tumañnerâ woñec ñehapie fisi-fârepie fuñkenšepien.

³⁴ Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanañ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumañ bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ñarezacte. Dâñ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ñarepem.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

¹ Âgo bureñ, Mâroraonec miti kadahe irec fuñne kâuc banšipinje ñazape mananiñ.

² Ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie mañšoc fua-ñarewec sâc nemuqâñ kâpâne janerao ra qohota jumbienj.

³ Emê irec ñifecne mupe mananiñ: Moc e Anutere Mârozi bufahac qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofunj”.

⁴ Mitire kadahe fuñne fuñne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha,

⁵ mitire kiñaj gie fuñne fuñne fokac, gie rune ine Wofunj mocjaha,

⁶ mitire tâpiri fuñne fuñne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac.

⁷ Mâro e mitio juhâmonañte ñic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac.

⁸ Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti mañqârâñhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuñne hukicne muocmu,

⁹ moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamasaniñ sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ñic huc šâichec qiçicne bacjapooocmu,

¹⁰ erâ moc mâsi baocte tâpiri bâfuaçneocmu, moc findañdâñ muocce mañne bâuñtoocmu, moc e mârô fuñne fuñne šâñitaocte mañne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocce micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ñic dâjenjicko bâtikieocce bafickeocmu.

¹¹ Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc mañticnere ñic ru sâc wiac bârâwiñne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâñeczi mocjaha â kiñaj qaçafâcne ine bocjaha

¹² Ñic nâñâc sahad-nâñeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiñaj qaçafâc ine bocjaha, eme jañe bocjahazi qâturepie sahad mocjaha ekac” eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac.

¹³ Mâro mocjahazi nânâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahad-nâñecte sâc erâ mocjaha embeñ. Judanjic â Grikjic, kiñaj qaqâ â ñicbombon, nânâc Mâro i jaha sasawa ro mañ efârekiçnere mocjaha embeñ.

¹⁴ Eme sahacte kiñaj qaqâ injuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha.

¹⁵ Eme kike e wemocko šiñuc muzac: "No me aricne, irec □ sahacte tofa mi ekopac", injuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu?

¹⁶ Me hazeczi wemocko šiñuc muzac: "No šâñe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac", injuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu?

¹⁷ Sahacko šâñe sasawa fome muzac sahadzi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac.

¹⁸ Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiñaj qaqâ gie fuñne fuñne mujarewec.

¹⁹ Sahacte kiñaj qaqâ fuñne-jeñic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahad e sâqorerâ arictac ezac.

²⁰ Zi ine kiñaj qaqazi bocjaha â sahadzi mocjaha.

²¹ Eme šâñezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, "No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu." Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, "No ñohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu."

²² Aricne, sahad-nâñecte tofafâc dodocne jañe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo.

²³ Â sahad-nâñecte tofafâc wawahane jañe hâcne hone jañj ejañeñgopenen, â mimine-hec jañe fonjopapene biañne hawari eñgopien.

²⁴ Hawari bian jañe ine tâtâc foñgopien. Anutu e sahad bâfuahuc tofafâcne gâcne wahakicne jañe gie fekiçne mujarewec.

²⁵ I sahad-nâñecte tofafâc fâfâc mi ehuc kiñaj qaqac sâckoa eñiñte injuc hâcne ewec.

²⁶ Irec tofane moczi šâic maname gâcne jañe mâmâc mana-fâreniñmu, me moczi šeri eme gâcne mâmâc šeri efâreniñmu.

Mitire gie bapa ñic fuñne fuñne juñgopenen

²⁷ Ñoñe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sahad eñgopien â buc buc sahad-ticnere kiñaj qaqafâc eñgopien.

²⁸ Anutu e kikefuñfâc-ticne nânâcnao ñic šiñuc râec-jopawec: Qanañ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqazu, erâ ñic mâsi bapare tâpiriheç â ñic huc šâic bâbâpian irec tâpiriheç, erâ jañj bapa, erâ soñaj, erâ dâñ marac furuo mumu, injuc hâcne râec-jopawec.

²⁹ Nânâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpawec me? Me porofete me qaqazu sasawa râec-nâpawec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri

³⁰ me huc šâic bâbâpian irec tâpiri fonâre-fâreçac me? Me dâñ marac furuo mumu me ñic dâñjeñjicko bac bâtikic eene jufâreñgopenen me?

³¹ Ñoñe mitire kadahe fekiçne bâfuaniñte šoqac eñšepien. Eme noni irec hata biañne jâmbân ši ñowatupe honeniñ.

13

Manjañj tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

¹ No ñicmaracko me añelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjañj tâmiric juzapo, ine qeñ gonjoñ injucne erâ dâñ fânân sawa ezapo.

² Me no porofete juhuc dâñ soñne mana-fârezapo â mitire šuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte irec sâc mamansiñ fonarezac, ehuc manjañj tâmiric juzapo, ine ñic jawane ezapo.

³ Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sahad-nane qikiñnepe šocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjañj tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjañjheçzi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjañjheçzi wama ruaine juocmu, manjañjheçzi iinguañ mi eocmu, manjañjheçzi penaroñ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu

⁵ e šaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiñ babaju tâmiric juocmu"

⁶ sâqocnezi hañ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi hañ bame bubian manaocmu"

⁷ manjañjheç e dede ââsic-ticne qârâñne, mamansiñ-ticne qârâñne, manzi woworic-ticne qârâñne, manjuruc-ticne qârâñne.

Manjañzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjañj i tatarane tâmiric. Findañdâñ mumu i tataraneheç, erâ dâñ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataraneheç, â fuñne mamana i wâc tataraneheç.

⁹ I šiñucte: Fuñne mamana-nâñec i faisuc â findañdâñ mumu-nâñec i faisuc jaha wâc.

¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofo dunduñne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac.

¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedâñ mujupac â qiemañheç jujupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ñic erâ qie wiac hetarapo.

¹² Damej šinjuczia wiac honeengopenej i turunzi hawari bătikie-năreme sisifucne honeengopenej irec sâc, juku ine fărine šăjeo hehec eră hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofunzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc.

¹³ Eme fofo sanaj foniņmu ine mamasinj, woworic â manjaun, jaņe jahec â moczi. Manjaunzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdăņ mufuazi miti gie fekiecne ekac

¹ Ņoņe manjaunhec junințe qicwănšăņ enšepieņ. Eră miti kadahe găcne ronințe irec wăc šoqac enšepieņ, ehuc Anuture micdăņ mufuare manapie fefene ezejec.

² Moc e dăņ marac furuo muekac e űic mi jazahuc Anutu âzăcneekac. E Mărozi ecneme dăņ marac furuo mume űic jaņe kăuc baenġopieņ.

³ Ă Anuture micdăņ mufuaekaczi ine űic faņ qajareekac â âkesiņ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac.

⁴ Marac furuo dăņ muekaczi e jahacne maņ âkesiņkeekac, â Anuture micdăņ mufuaekaczi ine kikefuņ guru âkesiņ-jopaekac.

⁵ Ņoņe dăņ marac furuo mufărepie manape săckeocmu, Anuture micdăņ mufuapie ine manape săcke-hămoocmu. Anuture micdăņ mufuaekac űic e marac furuo dăņ mumuņic ere săc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dăņ muku kikefuņ guru bătikie-jareme manarâ fărine bajupie ine săcjenj mocjaha eocmu.

⁶ Ăgofăc, no űoņerao fărâ marac furuo dăņ űazape wemocko âkesiņ-űopaocmu? No muraruņ dăņ me miti hukicne me findandăņ me mu qaqazuc dăņ muratie-űarepe ine săcne manfări-űeņic eocmu.

Miti foņnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, woņăņ mimi űokac wiac, i qapie dăņ hawarine tătăc mi fuame wemocko šăņitazo?

⁸ Me qeņ kosa qapie dăņ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanăreņġopieņ” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniņmu?

⁹ Ă űoņe iņuc jaha marac furuo dăņ foņnehec mupie găcnezi wemocko mananiņmu, i dăņűeņiczi qahameņkeocmu.

¹⁰ Măreņ săc űic dăņmarac fuņne fuņne forakac i mamane sasawa.

¹¹ Măc noni dăņmarac moc kăuc bapemu dăņ irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iņuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu.

¹² Eme űoņerao fuņne ijaha fokac. Mărore tăpiri űoņerao fuaocte mueņġopieņ i săcne, eră i hăcne mitizi kikefuņ âkesiņ-jopaocte šoqac enšepieņ

¹³ Irece marac furuo dăņ muocmu e fuņne mana-hămoră űic űokac bătikie-jareocce Wofuņ numucneme bafickezec.

¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine maņ qăqătăc-nănezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nănezi măc focmu.

¹⁵ Eme irec weninuc ezo? Kecšinuc ezo: No maņ qăqătăc-nănezi numume mamana-nănezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniņkezec.

¹⁶ Me go maņ qăqătăcgezi Wofuņ muterketec űic omane moczi dăņge kăuc bahuc wemocko baficġurâ “Jămbomac” muocmu?

¹⁷ Go mumuteņ dăņ fărinehec mucmu mecne, eră âgogezi kăuc baha wemocko maņne âkesiņkeocmu?

¹⁸ Anutu dăņge âzăcnekopac, marac furuo dăņ mumu i no űoņere săc măcne, săc fekiecne fonarekac.

¹⁹ Eme irec manape fărine eme muzac, tutumaņko marac furuo dăņ šoricne šora muzo murâ muzapo. Eră no irec manape wahakac, â mitidăņ jahec mac sawa mutaniņkehuc űic űokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaņere săc mi ezo

²⁰ Ăgofăc, dăņ mana wosăc eere mamana-űeņiczi qie jaņere săc mi ezejec, săqocnere i qiene jaņere săc enšepieņ, â mana wosăcne ine maņ mamana-űeņiczi sokakicne jaņere săc ezejec.

²¹ Săcmutăc dăņqăhăcno dăņ moc šinuc qăreņkekiecne fokac: “Wofuņ e mukac, `No űic furune ejaņepe jaņe űicguru ši dăņmarac furunao micdăņ-năne jazapie i wăc sifu mi mananiņmu. Ž `à

²² Eme irec űifecne mupe: Marac furuo dăņ mumu i fuņne qaqa măsi moc, eră i opă ruac jaņere biņe mi ekac, i qăpuc jaņere biņe, â Anuture micdăņ mufufua ine qăpuc jaņere biņe măcne, i opă ruac jaņere biņe.

²³ Irec kikefunj guru tumañne-fârehuc mââmác sasawa marac furuo dâñ muhapie ñic omame me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ñopará muocmu: “Mañsífuc ejarekac.”

²⁴ Á Anuture micdâñ mufuahuc ñehapie ñic qâpuc me omame moczi ñoñerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mââmác sasawa mañticnere funje bataniñkeniñmu á mumu hehec ecneniñmu.

²⁵ Eme mañticnao wiac hesoñkeme foekac i fua taniñkeme šâñe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jámbomac ñoñehhec jukac.

Mitire tumañnezo murâ mañ metariñ mi fisizo

²⁶ Ágo bureñ, irec weniñuc? Ñoñe tumañneniñte murâ mañ metariñ mi fisienjgopien. Moc e miti gae bafisie kac, moc e mu qa qazuc dâñ, moc e Anuture micdâñ furune, moc e marac furu dâñ, á moc e marac furu dâñ irec funje. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec enareocte enšepien.

²⁷ Marac furuo dâñ muzu murâ boczi mâcne, jajahecc me jahecc á moc sawazi munšepien. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi funje bâtikierâ ñazazejec.

²⁸ Bâbâtikie ñic basaniñmuo tutumañko marac furu dâñ mi muzu. Moc e muzu murâ bucticne á Anutura muzejec.

²⁹ Anuture micdâñ mumufua ine iñuc jaha ñic jajahecc me jahecc á moc munšepien, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ñifecne munšepien.

³⁰ Moc e ñehame Mârozi mañticnao miti râeme muzu mume mârâc funjejeczi behezejec. ³¹ Anuture micdâñ mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenšepien, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jañe mitihecc erâ mañafec bâfuanšepien.

³² Anuture micdâñ mumufua ñic mârofâc-jeñic jañe porofete âgofâc-jeñic jañere dâñ renkenšepien.

³³ Anutu e hesi qâsífuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Ñokac jañe tutumañko dâñemâc ñenšepien

³⁴ Kikefunj gâcnao mitire tumañnehuc ñokac jañe dâñemâc ñeenjgopien, ñoñerao iñuc jaha enšepien. Ñokac jañe iñuc ehuc wahamicne juniñte i sâcmutâc dâñqâhâccko mukicne wâc.

³⁵ Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjenjicko ñowefâc-jeñic mu wioc ejarenšepien. Ñokac moczi kikefunj tutumañko dâñ mume mimi qa qanehecc eocmu.

³⁶ Me Anuture dâñzi ñoñeraonec fuawec? Me ñoñe buc manambin?

³⁷ Ñoñeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ñic Mârohecc eocmu, e dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac i Wofunje mumupañ, iñuc mana tarazejec.

³⁸ Moc e dâñ ší maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

³⁹ Irec, âgofâc, šinuc mananiñ: Ñoñe Anuture micdâñ mumufua irec šoqac enšepien, á marac furuo dâñ mumure aka wâc mi henšepien.

⁴⁰ Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec á tiñbenoñ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâñ

¹ Ágofâc-nane, Biñebian ñazape manambin, erâ wâc bajuñgopien, irectean manasu-ñarepe.

² Qazu-ñarepo irec sâckoa bajuñgopienko sâcne bâpian-ñopaoocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ñare wiac moc ewec?

³ Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ñoñe ñarehuc kecšinuc muhuc funje-ñarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâccko erâ sâqocne-nâñecte okacne hâmowec.

⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa šâñeruñko hurâ šoan jahecc á moc eha qârerâ faharewec.

⁵ Faharerâ qanañ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec.

⁶ Izi mitiñic šare-jeñic 500 jáuruwec jañe tumañnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembin, Jañeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juñgopien, á gâcnezi hâmombin.

⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mââmác sasawa fua-jarewec.

⁸ Zâhecco ine ombântâc no wâc fua-narewec.

⁹ No aposolo waha qa qane jámbâñ, no Anuture kikefunj guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo šâñe munarepie mi sâcckeekac.

¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jañere sâc jáurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec.

¹¹ Eme no mecne jañe mecne miti iñuc hâcne muromackeenjgopenen, eme ñoñe i hâcne manambin bajuñgopien.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenajmu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti injuc muhuc nâzapene wemocte njoneraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac muenjgopiej?

¹³ Hâmockonec fafahare-nâjec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo.

¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâjec fârimâc ezac â mamasasiñ-ñejic injuc jaha fârimâc ezac.

¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâje Anuture mumbeñ, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dâñ mumber i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecñjcfâc-ticne engopeneñ ezac.

¹⁶ Njic hâmockonec mi fahareniñmu, injuc murâ Kristore injuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo.

¹⁷ Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamasasiñ-ñejic racne ezac â kinñejic fonjarezac,

¹⁸ â Kristo manasiñkehuc hâmombiñzi sipirickembiñ ezac.

¹⁹ Nâñac mâreñko šira sawa Kristore mamasac mañgâñ junšapeñko, ine mamakucne funmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenšapeñ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

²⁰ Erâ injuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ njic hâmokicne jañere micne barâ faharewec jukac.

²¹ Žinjucte hâcne: Njiczi hâmoc funje-nârewec injuc jaha njiczi hâmockonec fafahare funje-nârewec.

²² Adamhec šušuhuc-nâjec fokacte hâmo-fâreengopeneñ, injuc jaha Kristohec šušuhuc-nâjec fokacte fahare-fârenšongopeneñ.

²³ Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao Kristore bufunfâc,

²⁴ izi dameñ taraocmu” Kristo e fêcicne â tâpirihec â šoqac sasanajhec bawahac-jopame munajke-fârehapje Wofunj gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme dameñ taraocmu hâcne.

²⁵ Ži ine Wofunj gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraoctu.

²⁶ Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu šâjene hâmoc.

²⁷ Anutuzi njic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dâñ šinjuc fokac, “Njic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dâñ i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumañnao mi huocmu.

²⁸ Mamac e njic â wiac sasawa Nokâ rurumañnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Nokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enšapeñ

²⁹ Njoneraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne jañere erâ Miti Opâ ruaenjgopiej, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte injuc eenjgopiej?

³⁰ Erâ wâc nâje ine wemocte šârâ hâriñ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbeñzi juenjgopeneñ?

³¹ Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofunj-nâjeczzi eri-nane râec-ñopawec njonere maio mukopac. No šoañ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbeñnuha juekopac.

³² No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jañehuc juju gie bapo i njicdâñko siñkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko šinjuc mupene sâckezac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonšipeñje miñjegac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enaj.”

³³ Moczi moc ba qâsorice enjarenšipiej inej Kosa jujune jajerâo qohotaocmu e eebapa biañne sifuckecneocmu.

³⁴ Njone maññejic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne genkenšepiej. Njoneraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc bañgopiej, i manarâ mimieniñte mukopac.

Fafahare funje funje faharezo

³⁵ Gâcnezi šinjuc mecne muniñmu: Hâmokicne jañe weniñuc erâ fahareniñmu â sahad hawari-ñejic weniñucnehec fuaniñmu?

³⁶ I dâñ mutucne” njone wiac saraenjgopiej i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiñne šañkeha bâpâñne wefuekac.

³⁷ Â wiac saraenjgopiej, i borâcne mi saraenjgopiej, hândâñne sawa saraenjgopiej, jacgoñ me wiac gâcnere hândâñ, eme borâcne â rehacne šâheç fuaekac.

³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândâñne sâc hawari funje funje fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte fuņne iņuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ņic nâņâcne saħac i moc â bec qowi jaņere saħac i moc â wipe jaņere moc â opâ qowi jaņere moc.

⁴⁰ Sambâņko wiac fâri ņerakac â mâreņko wiac fâri ņerakac. Erâ sambâņko ņerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mâreņko ņerakac i eri-ticne moc.

⁴¹ Ŗoaņ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiņ jaņe tatamac-jeņic moc, erâ bâpiņ tatamac-jeņic mocjaha mâcne, fuņne fuņne fokac.

⁴² Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuņne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene”

⁴³ sarakicnezi jontawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec” sarakicnezi weweaņne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec”

⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mâreņ saħahec, fahareocmuzi sambâņ saħahec. Mâreņ saħac fokac, iņuc jaha sambâņ saħac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â šâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dâņ šiuuc hâcne qâreņkecicne fokac: “ņic mârâc fufua Adam e maņ qâqâtâchech erâ qârewec.” Žâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec.

⁴⁶ Sambâņte wiaczi mi bâniewec, mâreņte wiaczi bânieha sambâņte wiaczi šâhec ewec.

⁴⁷ Mâreņņic e mâreņzi bakicnere mâreņkonec ņic ewec â šâhecņic e ine sambâņkonec.

⁴⁸ Mâreņkonec ņic juwec sâc ijaha mâreņkonec ņicfâc-ticne juerjgopenej, â sambâņkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambâņte biņefâc-ticne nâņâc junaņmu.

⁴⁹ Eme mâreņkonec ere hawari rombenj, iņuc jaha sambâņkonec ere hawari ronajmu.

Jesu fisime sambâņ saħahec enaņmu

⁵⁰ Âgofâc, dâņ moc ši mupe mananiņ: Mâreņ saħac-nâņeczi Anuture uucmaņ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke šaņ eenezi wiac fofu sanaņ mi wâc rauckeocmu.

⁵¹ Manangopiej, ši dâņ soņne moc mufua-ņarepe: Nâņâc mi hâmo-fârenaņmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine šeņgoma efârenaņmu.

⁵² Qeņ mimic dâņeme ututuņ, qeņfâfâc jaha iņuc hâcne enaņmu. Qeņ dâņeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke šaņ tâmiric junaņmu, â qâricne junaņmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enaņmu.

⁵³ Sahac ši gârecke šaņ eenezi juju saric i ņaņi iņucne □ heme huzejec, â hâmocte biņe ekicnezi juju sanaņ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke šaņ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biņe ekicnezi juju sanaņ heme huocmu, damaņ ira dâņ kecšiuuc qâreņkecicne i denjkeocmu: “Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁵ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?

Hâmoc go šârâge weni?”

⁵⁶ Šâqocnezi hâmocte šârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâņte erâ šâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac.

⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenkenšepenej.

⁵⁸ Irech âgofâc-mae, ņoņe sanaņkerâ qin herâ domanšepiej, ehuc Wofuņ gie-ticnere damaņ sâc henširiņnehuc banšepiej. Wofuņte erâ gie baple fârimâc mi eocmu, iņuc manahuc banšepiej.

16

Jerusalem haonec jaņere monej bâfuaniņte jazawec

¹ Mitiiņic jaņere monej râezo murâ ine Galatia mâreņkonec kikefuņ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enšepiej.

² ņoņe monej hotâckecicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junšepiej, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe monej qânusuckenijte âecke guruc enšipijte.

³ ņoņerao fâpe ņic mucjopaniņmu jaņe papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bubianjte wiac-ņeņic Jerusalem haeo baranšepiej.

⁴ Me monej bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranšepenej.

Paulo e jaņerao raocte šâfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mâreņ fotâcne-fârerâ ņoņerao fâpemu, Makedonia mâreņko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepepu.

⁶ ņoņerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemaņ taraocmu mecne. Eme ņoņe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac.

⁷ No damaņ šiuuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ņopape mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofuņzi manaha ņoņerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac.

⁸ No ši Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombaņ maickeocmu.

⁹ Zira Wofunzi mitire hata bâšâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha juŋgopien wâc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi ñoŋerao fâme âgo ecnepie hâwic sahad mi juzejec. E no Wofunŋe gie baekopac inuc jaha baekac.

¹¹ Irec ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuŋ ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec” no â opâ ruac gâcne woŋec-ticne juŋgopien.

¹² Âgo-nâŋec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jaŋehac ñoŋerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac” e ŝiŋuczia mâcne, damenŋ mocte maname sâckeme ñoŋerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapanŋic sâsec-jopazo

¹³ Ñoŋe rucjaric-ŋenŋic bahuc mamasinŋko qinŋ henšepien, ehuc hâbi-ŋenŋic rorâ sananŋkenšepien.

¹⁴ Erâ wiac sasawa manjaunŋhec enšepien.

¹⁵ Erâ âgofâc-nane, dânŋ moc ñazape mananiŋ: Ñoŋe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere manaenŋopien, jaŋe Akaia mârenŋko micne barâ miti manambin, erâ mitinŋic ñoŋerao kinŋaŋ qaqa gie baenŋopien.

¹⁶ Irec ñoŋe jaŋe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc šâic manaenŋopien honec-jopapie micnefâc-ŋenŋic enšepien.

¹⁷ Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaŋe norao fisipie bunane bianŋkewec. Jaŋe ñoŋere âkehoc dânjaunŋ enarembin.

¹⁸ Ehuc no â ñoŋe mâmâc manjuruc qanârembin. Ñoŋe ŋic inucne jaŋere manapie bianŋkezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mârenŋ masunao kikefunŋ guru jaŋe ñoŋere mamanan juŋgopien. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumanŋneenŋopien jaŋe Wofunŋe erâ mu ŝeri boc enareenŋopien.

²⁰ Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu ŝeri enare-fârenŋopien. Ñoŋe ñanŋac mitio meo babac enšepien.

²¹ Ši Paulo no nahac mu ŝeri enarehuc šâŋe qârenŋ-nane râekopac.

²² Moc e Wofunŋe takickeme hârâcte binŋe ezejec. Wofunŋ-nâŋec go warezemec.

²³ Wofunŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ñoŋerao fozejec.

²⁴ Manjaunŋ-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ñoŋerao fofârekac.

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañjere papia I rãe-jãreme rame woserã dãnjenic fowec i sãcne mi mufãsãembinj. Eme Paulo e irec binje manarã Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haec ñewec. Eme Tito e rarã jume šorame Paulo e wonec juipierã mãretec mañbahackewec e jahac Korinti haec raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mãrenjko fisirã ira Tito bãfuawec. Erã Tito ere mickonec dãn šinjuc manawec: Korinti ñic jañj Paulore dãn mana uruerã bahac fowec i bãtiñjembinj, ehuc sãqocne bapa e tuñkembinj, ã fãfãuc fowec irec dãn wãc mutararã mañ mocjaha embinj, erã wãc bãbãsisufuc wiac gãcne i bãtiñneniñte giene bahuc jumbinj.

Paulo e dãn i manarã bune uruene Wofunj danje ãzãcnewec. Erã Titozi dãn i sawa mi barawec. Dãn moc bafisiwec ine šinjuc: Korinti kikefunj nenjocne sãko jañj Paulore dãn renkehuc bãbãtiñ gie bapie Judanj opã ruac bãbãsisufucne jañe i honerã aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mãretec musoriñkembinj, ehuc gie-ticne ã eebapa-ticne surehuc Korinti ñic dãn bocjaha jazambinj. Gie repicne i funjerã bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dãn binanj wãc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubianj fãrine manaweczi ñifec bušãic wãc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ñicfãcne mañ bãsisufuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatão mocwãc ranšipiñte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II ši hãcne Makedonia mãrenjko juhuc qãrenjekewec.

Papia mañnao dãn nenjocne nenjocne kecšinjuc forakac:

Gañ 1-7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dãn.

Gañ 8-9. Jerusalem haecne kikefunj jañjere erã taha monerj rãrãere dãn.

Gañ 10-13. Paulo e kikefunj jañjere erã juju gie fãrine bawec.

Jambuñ ã mumutenj dãn

¹ Anuture micdãñte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hãcne, erã qomã-nãñec Timoteo nãhe Korinti haecne Anuture kikefunj ã Akaia mãrenjko mitiñic juranjgopiej ñoje papia ši qãrenjke-ñarehuc šinjuc mukoperec:

² Mamac-nãñec Anutu ã Wofunj Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc ã wama ñojerao fotãcnerã fozejec.

³ Wofunj-nãñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac ã Anutu mutenjenšepeneñ. E buuruc Mamac ã bãbãmiringj rune juekac.

⁴ Ehuc šãrã hãriñ funje funje enãreme bãmiriñ-nãpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bãmiriñ-nãpoekac, bãbãmiringj izia nãñe injuc jaha ãgo gãcne šãrã hãriñ funje funje mañnao juhapie sãcne bãmiriñ-jopanañmu.

⁵ Kristo e šãic manawec irec tofane nãñerao qãrãñne fuaekac, injuc jaha bãbãmiringj-ticne qãrãñnea bãfua-nãreekac.

⁶ Nãñerao fific guguriñ fuaekac, i ñojerao bumãtenj ã bãbãpianj fuaocce fua-nãreekac, ã bãbãmiringj fua-nãreekac i wãc ñojere erã fua-nãreekac, ine bãbãmiringj izi ñojerao fotãcnerã dopec-ñopahame fific guguriñ nãñerao fuaekac ijaha ñojerao fuame irec šãic mañuruc jaha mananiñte.

⁷ Eme nãñe ñojere manabãc mi ehuc šinjuc manapanjenjgopeneñ: Žãrã hãriñte kãdoc rohuc bãbãmiringjte kãdoc mãmãc roenjgopiej.

Wofunji Paulo ã ãgofãcne hãmockonec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nãñe Asia mãrenjko šãrã hãriñ faio juwefumbenj irec kãuc banšipiñte mupe mananiñ: Ira wiac hãhãwicne jãmbãñ fai-nãñecko ferã kimãc-nãpome juju-nãñecte mãretec mana mañbahac emben.

⁹ Eme ši hãmocte binje enjgopeneñ muhuc mañnãñec ñenjgoronjekewec. Erã i mãc mi fua-nãrewec, nãñe nãñãcne tãpirire manapene waha qaçane eha Anutu hãmoc qãñqãñ bãqãreekac e mocjaha manasiñkenanñte wiac i fua-nãrewec.

¹⁰ Eme eki hãcne hãmockonec batarac-nãpowec. Erã e batarac-nãpoweczi juku wãc batarac-nãpozokac, dãn injuc mana šakiehuc erao siñkeenjgopeneñ.

¹¹ Eme ñoje nunumuzi bafic-nãpocie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erã ñezic-nãpome micne micne muserekerã nãñere erã danje mumutenj ecnepie sãckezejec.

Paulozi mañfãsãc juwec

¹² Nãñe nãñãcnere piticne mana biankeenjgopeneñ ine kecšinjucte: Mañfãsãc ã mitio mañtaniñ jupene mañnãñeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanãreekac. Nãñe miti tãmiric jañjere maio injuc hãcne juhuc miti mamana ñojere maio wãc jujãmbãñkeenjgopeneñ. I mãrenjko mañqãrãñ dãn fokac ira siñkehuc mãcne, Anuture uruc jaunjko siñkehuc eenjgopeneñ.

¹³ Nâje dâŋ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâŋ fârine sasawa qârenjke-ŋarepene wose manac enŋopieŋ. No manakopac, ŋoŋe šâhec mana tara-jâmbânkeniŋmu.

¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ŋoŋe ŝiŋuc biac mana tarazo enŋopieŋ: Nâje ŋoŋere boreŋfâc â ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu dameŋ sâko-ticnao nâjere boreŋfâc eniŋmu.

Paulozi pacgoron dâŋ mi muwec

¹⁵ No dâŋ i hâcne maŋkehuc qanaŋ ŋoŋerao fârâ bubiaŋ qanarepemuâ mupo.

¹⁶ Erâ fâ honec-ŋoparâ Makedonia mârenjko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ŋoŋerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mârenjko rananŋe manasupo.

¹⁷ Erâ no iŋuc muhuc âkesac banârehuc muŋgopieŋ me? Me no ŋic miti tâmiric, irec dâŋ mupaŋkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne eekac?

¹⁸ Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâŋ ŋazapene wemocko racne â fârine ataŋ eocmu?

¹⁹ Anuture Nôkâ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâje ŋazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne iŋuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuŋne i fâri fideteŋ sasawa.

²⁰ Anuture biŋedâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i erao hâcne denjke-fârekac. Irec hâcne esoc-nâpome “jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneenŋopeneŋ.

²¹ Nŋehec Kristoraŋ râec-nâpo sanaŋkewec i Anutu eki hâcne.

²² Erâ ekizia wâc ma qârenj banârehuc šâšâfic-ticne Mâro maŋnâjecko râeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti haŋo fârâ imac-ŋopazipore mi fâpo. Dâŋ i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbân mukopac.

²⁴ Erâ nâje mitio ŋicbomboŋ enarenanŋe mi muŋgopeneŋ, mâc ŋoŋerao bubiaŋ fuaocte babaficko gie baenŋopeneŋ. Nŋe mamaŋasiŋko qin herâ domaŋgopieŋ i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti haŋo mi risiewec irec dâŋ

¹ No ŋoŋerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ŋarezipore manabâc erâ juŋo.

² Noni busâqoc enarehape weni jaŋe bubiaŋ bâfua-nareninŋmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko iŋuc eocmu?

³ Eme no dâŋ i hâcne ŝiŋucte qârenjke-ŋarepo: No fâpe ŋoŋe bubiaŋ bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenšipin. No nâŋâcnere ŝiŋuc hâcne manapaŋkepo: Nore bubiaŋzi mâmâc sâko-nâjec ekac.

⁴ No bunane gufeme ŋoŋere šâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaiŋo papia qârenjke-ŋarepo, i bu ririke enarepemuâ mâcne, maŋnane ŋoŋerea sanaŋne domakac, irec fuŋne ŋowatupemuâ epo.

Ŋic bâbâtiŋ wiac ejarerâ šâhec mocwâc âgo ejareso

⁵ Ŋic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ŋarewec, weniŋuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ŋarewec” mupemu.

⁶ Nŋe bocjahazi bâtiŋnehuc wiac ecnembiŋ, i manape tarakac.

⁷ Zi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kiŋticne behehuc mu bâmiriŋ ecnenšepieŋ.

⁸ Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jaun ecneniŋte mukopac.

⁹ No bâbâtiŋte mârâc qârenjke-ŋarepo, i dâŋnane sasawa reŋkieŋe fuŋne taniŋkeocte esâic-ŋopapo.

¹⁰ Nŋe ŋic mocte kiŋ behepie no iŋuc jaha behepemu. Kiŋ behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac) ine ŋoŋere manasuhuc Kristore michte ekopac.

¹¹ I Satanzi eatuc-nâpozacte iŋuc enŋopeneŋ. E wiac enâreocte manasuekac, irec kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ.

Mitizi âsu mumundoŋ eekac

¹² No Troa haŋo fisihape Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mupemuâ irec hatane Wofuŋzi bâšâwena-rewec.

¹³ Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ŋoŋeraonec biac mi risiewecte(c) basahuc maŋhâhâr enareme ŋicbureŋ mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mârenjko warepo.

¹⁴ Opon, Anutu e Kristore gieŋjicfâc-ticne nâje saoreŋ qahuc bataniŋ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu aŋac biaŋ bâiŋnepene ŋezurâ mârenj sâc raekac, irec mumuteŋ sâko ecnezo.

¹⁵ Nâje Kristore âsu mumundoŋ enŋopeneŋzi Anutu bâiŋnecnepene ŋic jujure biŋe â sisipiricte biŋe mâmâc jopaekac.

¹⁶ Sisipiricte biŋe jaŋe fâreŋie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoenŋopieŋ, â jujure biŋe jaŋe fâreŋie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame juenŋopieŋ. Gie iŋucne mozi bame sâckeocmu?

¹⁷ Nâne ñic gâcnezi eenngopienj ñuc mi eenngopenenj. Ñic gâcne bocjahazi Anuture dâñte manapie âbârâ gie-jeñj eekac. Nâne ine mañtaniñ juhuc Anuture michte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti muenngopenenj.

3

Janje Paulole pasi embiñ

¹ Nâne ñone bâmiriñ-ñopanañte dâñ ñucne mocwâc funkenngopenenj me? Me ñic tucnezi eenngopienj ñuc erâ ñoñerao fisirâ bâbâmiriñ papia moc ñowatuengopenenj? Me ñone moc qârenkerâ nâreenngopieenj?

² Ñuc aricne, papia-nâñec i ñone hâcne. Erâ papia I maññenjicko qârenjekicne, ñic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene.

³ Nâne ñoñerao gie bapene Kristore papia embiñ, irec funne tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tiñtezi mi qârenjekicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qârenkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ñicmañ tafeo qârenkewec.

⁴ Qacfiric dâñ ñucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasiñkepene fonânekac.

⁵ Gie fârine moc nâne nâñâcnaonec fuaekac ñuc mu manasuc enañte ropañ mi fonânekac, wiac epene bibiankene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

⁶ Anutu eki hâcne bašawiec-nâpome šâšâfic qâricnere gie baenngopenenj. I dâñqârenjte giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâñqârenzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac.

⁷ Miti gie ranqane, sisipiricte biñe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qârenjekicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere šañe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ñic jañe wemocko ira firâ honenšapiñ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne.

⁸ Miti gie ranqanere tatamac ñuc hâcne fowec. Eham wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biñe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foomu?

⁹ Sisipiricte biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kinfâsâc eere biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekcicne sâkohec.

¹⁰ Gie ranqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weañkeekac.

¹¹ Wiac fotâmirereweci mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forâšihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekcicne sâko.

Mañfoñ i Wofunzia bararunkeekac

¹² Mamanac-nâñec ñuc fokacte gie mañafec jaha baenngopenenj,

¹³ ehuc Mose mi sâckeenngopenenj. E Israe ñic jañe tatamac rârâriene i fotâmirerame honenšapiñte šañe maine foñkewec.

¹⁴ Eme maññenj sanankekewecte miti ranqanezi wâc foñnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraenngopienj. Erâ foñj i mâc mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararunkeocmu.

¹⁵ Janje damen šinuczia Mosere dâñqârenj woseenngopienj sâc maññenj foñnehec eekac.

¹⁶ Janje maññenj bârisierâ Wofun maickepie izia foñj i firue-jareocmu.

¹⁷ Wofun e Mâro rune, eme Wofunje Mârozi juekacko wiac omarañ foekac.

¹⁸ Nâñâc ine šañe mai-nâñec foñ tâmiric fokacte Wofunje tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepena wefuekac, ehuc Wofunje hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eenngopenenj. I Wofun Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Biñebianj i foñne tâmiric

¹ Wofun e buafec-ticnere gie ñucne munârewecte mi pâràweenngopenenj.

² Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte soñsoñko eene, i râpecke-fârembenj Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dâñ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eenngopenenj, aricne Nâne Anuture maio miti mutaniñkehuc ñic jañere mañ bâmiriñkepene funne-nâñec manaenngopienj.

³ Eme Biñebianj muenngopenenj izi foñnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biñe jañerao sawa foñnehec eekac.

⁴ Miti qiqikinj jañe hâcne mârenj širec ñicbomboñzi maññenj bâzickeme wemocko Biñebianjte tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmbânjukac muhuc Wofun qâren-ticne šâñitaniñmu?

⁵ Nâne miti muhuc nâne nâñâcne dâñ mi ñazaenngopenenj, Jesu Kristo eki Wofun â nâñe ine Jesure erâ kinñañ qaqafâc-ñenjic sawa juñngopenenj, ñuc ñazaenngopenenj.

⁶ Anutu e mârâc jaha fuṅnao dapâc fohame hae mâreṅ fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume maṅnâṅecko mitire tatamaczi uj heme Kristore šânje maio Anutire huriri qâreṅ fua tâcneha šânjitambeṅ.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi maṅ gogoroṅ mi ecnewec

⁷ Tâpiri šâkâr i nâṅerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuṅne taniṅkeocte boreṅ šeṅaṅ-ticne kuši mâreṅzi bakicne nâṅerao duckekicne.

⁸ Hume serereṅ faio juipiehuc sifu docke šaṅ mi eenṅopeneṅ. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeenṅopeneṅ,

⁹ fific guguriṅ faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eenṅopeneṅ, qa imac enârebipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eenṅopeneṅ.

¹⁰ Inṅuc ehuc sahad-nâṅecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke juenṅopeneṅ, i Jesu jujutcnere ma inṅuc jaha sahad-nâṅecko fuaocte hâcne.

¹¹ Niç jaṅe Jesure erâ dameṅ ombânko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoenṅopieṅ, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sahad hâhâmo-nâṅecko fua taniṅkeocte inṅuc fua-nâreekac.

¹² Eme šiṅuc fokac: Nâṅerao hâmoczi gie baekac,â ṅoṅerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuṅ manasiṅkehuc miti giere mi tacickewec

¹³ Dâṅqâreṅ moc šiṅuc fokac: “No Wofuṅ manasiṅkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâṅe dâṅqâreṅ irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofuṅ manasiṅkeenṅopeneṅte miti muenṅopeneṅ.

¹⁴ Ehuc šiṅuc manapaṅkeenṅopeneṅ: Wofuṅ Jesu bâqârewec eki nâṅe inṅuc jaha Jesuhuc bâqârec-nâporâ ṅoṅehuc mâmâc erao râec-nâpooomu.

¹⁵ Nâṅe wiac sasawa i ṅoṅere erâ kecšiṅuc muhuc eenṅopeneṅ: Mitizi haṅ barahame ṅic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu šeri mumuteṅ sâko ecnepie Izi šuhuckeme šuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mâreṅko šâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nâṅe šiṅuc manahuc mi pârâweenṅopeneṅ: Sahad-nâṅec bâmuzuckehame maṅnâṅec šoaṅne šoaṅne soka bianj eekac.

¹⁷ Mâreṅko šâic busâqoc-nâṅec mâmâṅne â tatarane izi eri aṅac bianj ṅemâc bâmâcne â fofo sanaj bâfua-nârehamo guru dindiṅ fonârezokac.

¹⁸ Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapoc mâcne, wiac soṅsoṅ fokac irapoc firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene,wiac mi hohonene izi fofo sanaj.

5

Boze wamba-nâṅec rarunṅkeme Wofuṅzi ficsanaṅ bâfua-nâreocmu

¹ Nâṅe šiṅuc mananṅopeneṅ: Mâreṅte ficboze-nâṅec rarunṅkeme Anutuzi sambânko ficsanaṅ moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qin sanaj qanqan qakicne.

² Eme nâṅe irec hâcne sambânkonoc fic i henâreme huocte aṅac-nâpome harac huacbuç ehuc juenṅopeneṅ.

³ Maṅ qâqâtâc-nâṅeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu.

⁴ Sahad boze-nâṅecko junajmu sâc ṅeṅe rârâqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc juenṅopeneṅ. Nâṅe ṅaqi-nâṅec ranqane hetarananṅte mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henareme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte binje ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte muenṅopeneṅ.

⁵ Wiac bianj i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

Šira mâreṅ jabao juenṅopeneṅ

⁶ Nâṅe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juenṅopeneṅ. Ehuc šiṅuc manaenṅopeneṅ: Mâreṅ sahadzi haefuṅ-nâṅec eha juenṅopeneṅ,i Wofuṅ basahuc mâreṅ jabao juenṅopeneṅ.

⁷ Dameṅ šiṅuczia maṅzi wiac manasiṅkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne.

⁸ Erâ sifu mana afeckeenṅopeneṅ. Ehuc sahadec mâreṅ jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâṅecko Wofuṅhec juju irec aṅac-nâpoekac.

⁹ Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mâreṅ jabao junajmu ine kecšiṅuc muhuc ropan eenṅopeneṅ: Aimuṅ jupene Wofuṅzi honoc-nâpome sâckezejec.

¹⁰ Šiṅuc hâcne mananṅopeneṅ: Juku šeṅgoma Kristore dâṅ mumutara ṅeṅe fuṅnao fua tâcnepene, sahadec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bianṅe me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuṅne i Anutu â ṅic mâmâc manambin

¹¹ Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc junañte mukicne i manahuc ñic mu hemirin ejareengopeneñ. Inuc ehapene Anutuzi maññâñec honeekac, â ñoñe inuc jaha maññejiczi fuñne-nâñec ñazame manaenñgopien.

¹² Nâñe inuc mupene manapie nâñe harierâ bâbâmirin dâñ muñgopeneñ mi ezejec. Nâñe mâc ñaza qâmoc enñgopeneñ, eme ñoñe ñic gâcne, mañtac juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaroneñ eenñgopien, jañe dâñ i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponšepien.

¹³ Nâñe maññâñec ñeñgoronñkeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ ñeñgoronñkeekac, me maññâñec fâretin foekacko ine ñoñe mitihec eniñte inuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo šâšâfic dâñ âkendâñnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore mañjaunzi maññâñec feññonkehame juhuc šinuc mana sananñkeengopeneñ: Mocjahazi okac-nâñec hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmombeñ ekac.

¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nâñec hâmowec ine kecšinucte: Juju i nâñâc nâñâcnere mâcne, okac-nâñec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junšepeneñ.

¹⁶ Irec ši miti dameñko sahac hawari sawa hohonec erâ šâšâñitac i sâcne mi enañmu. Erâ wâc Kristo inuc jaha mârâc sahac hawarine honehuc šâñitambeñ, irec sâc šinuczia mocwâc mi enañmu.

¹⁷ Irec ñic moc Kristorao šuhuckeekac e fuñmoc eekac. Ine wiac rañqane omaewec, ñicbureñ, wiac qâricne fuawec.

¹⁸ Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec mirin bacnâpawec. Erâ nâñâc mirin babac biñedâñ mupene hañ baocte irec gie munârewec.

¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mâreññic jahacnehec mirin bacnâpawec, ehuc kiññâñec behewec. Erâ mirin babac dâñ ñonden-nâñecko âkendâñnewec domakac.

²⁰ Irec nâñe Kristore biñe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâñ ñazaenñgopeneñ. Nâñe Kristo âhehockehuc numu-ñareñgopeneñ: Anutuhec mirin babac enšepien.

²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nâñâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nâñâc Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anuture tiñe jujufâc enañte inuc hâcne ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ñic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuñne-ticne bataniñkewec

¹ Anuture babaficfâc nâñe mu âkesin enjahuc šinuc ñazaenñgopeneñ: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ñopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.”

² Dâñ šinuc hâcne fokac:

“No dameñ bianko mana-garepo â bâbâpian dameñko baficgupo.”

Manañgopien, dameñ bian jâmbâñ šine hâcne, â bâbâpian dameñ inuc jaha šine hâcne.

³ Nâñe ñic jañe gie bapa-nâñec sureñšipinñte gâñ ñezic mi ejareñgopeneñ.

⁴ Nâñe Anuture gienic juenñgopeneñ irec fuñne bataniñkehuc wiac šinuc eraenñgopeneñ: Žaicmanko manjuruc juenñgopeneñ, šârâ hârin faio juenñgopeneñ, fific gugurin faio juenñgopeneñ, hâhâwic manko juenñgopeneñ,

⁵ šika faio juenñgopeneñ, kâpâcwâru ficko ñeñgopeneñ, râsi ñondenko juenñgopeneñ, giere šâic manaenñgopeneñ, guñqâri juenñgopeneñ, nânâ tâmiricko juenñgopeneñ,

⁶ bahac fâsâc juenñgopeneñ, mamana tarahec juenñgopeneñ, bumâten juenñgopeneñ, âgo jaun ejareñgopeneñ, Tiri Mârohec juenñgopeneñ, manjaun fârihec juenñgopeneñ,

⁷ dâñ fâri qizecne muenñgopeneñ, Anuture tâpirio juenñgopeneñ, mitire sându marohec juenñgopeneñ,

⁸ mumumbian â mimi qaqa ñoñondenko juenñgopeneñ, mu bâsâoc â mufec murin ñoñondenko juenñgopeneñ, bureññic munârehapie siocmâc juenñgopeneñ,

⁹ fuñne-nâñec basahapie biñe rarahec juenñgopeneñ, hâmozo eenñgopeneñzi sifu qâricne juenñgopeneñ, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeenñgopeneñ,

¹⁰ busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubianko juenñgopeneñ. hapetaczi sifu ñic bocjaha bâmec bajareñgopeneñ, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec juenñgopeneñ.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mañne kâcçene domawec

¹¹ O Korinti ñicbureñ, maññâñec ñoñerea kâcçene domame micnâñec afeckeekac hâcne.

¹² Mañzi sananñea šâfic-ñopanñgopeneñ, ñoñere manjaun ine afecne mac fokac.

¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ñoñe ñazape: Ñoñe okacne bazuhuc inuc jaha maññejic nâñere râepie kâcçenea domazejec.

Sâqocne â bianñe jahe ââgo mi enicmu

¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc jañe jâcjenic reñkepie ñoñe mi bafic-jopanšepien. Tiñne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko šâšâfic enicmu?

¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko maŋ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jaŋe wemocko qâfâsâeniŋmu?

¹⁶ Me Anuture ufuŋ â nemuqâŋ jahe wemocko šušuhuc enicmu? Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu jujunere ufuŋ i nâŋâc. Anutuzi šinuc hâcne muwec:

“No ŋonden-jeŋjicko ŋeŋe juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-jeŋjic ehape
jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane junšepieŋ.

¹⁷ Irec qâpuc beheç-joparâ
bâtacko junšepieŋ, Wofuŋzi inuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enšepieŋ,
eme noni hezu hewâneŋ eŋarepemu.

¹⁸ Erâ mamac eŋarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ junšepieŋ.
Wofuŋ bapa-fâre e dâŋ inuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ŋic maŋjeŋic mi sakarecneniŋte jazawec

¹ Âgo bureŋ, wiac inucnere biŋe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi maŋ sahaç-nâŋec hegâpârekeac i šure qaçacnešepeneŋ. Erâ Anutu araŋ bacnehuc maŋqaçac jaha junšepeneŋ.

² Ŋoŋe maŋjeŋic mi sakare-nârenešepieŋ. Nâŋe ŋoŋerao wiac hehesic mi embeŋ, me wiac-ŋeŋjic ima mi qambeŋ, me wiac-ŋeŋjic moc kâŋgâc mi rombeŋ.

³ No dâŋ i musâqorec-ŋopahuc mi mukopac. No miŋecne mac ŋazapac, maŋnâŋeczi šâfic-ŋopañgopeneŋ, i ŋoŋehec mâmâc hâmonaŋte me junaŋte.

⁴ Maŋnanezi ŋoŋerao siŋkeha wemo afecne muafec-ŋopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriŋkecicne, šâic busâqocko šeri kâcçene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biŋe manarâ bune biankewec

⁵ Makedonia mâreŋko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ junšapeŋ. Zira sahacte biŋe šika â maŋte biŋe hâhâwic, wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhâŋ enâreha jumben.

⁶ Bebekâne bâmiriŋ-jopækeac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâŋere bâbâmiriŋte Tito ecneme risiewec.

⁷ Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe bubiaŋ dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ, i bafisime manarâ bunâŋec uruwec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juenŋgopieŋ â ki busâqocheç juenŋgopieŋ â nore erâ gie-ŋeŋjic dopeçkehuc šoçac eenŋgopieŋ, i nâzâme bubiaŋ fecicne manapo.

Bušâic qaçacne manarâ biankezo

⁸ No mârâc papia moc qâreŋke-ŋarehuc maŋšâic bâfua-ŋarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qâreŋkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Zi ine manakopac, i dameŋ bembenŋe sawa maŋšâic bâfua-ŋarewec.

⁹ Eme ši bubiaŋ manakopac, ine bušâic manambiŋ irec mâcne, bušâiczi ŋoŋerao maŋ bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane biankekeac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko bušâic qaçacne manambiŋte dâŋnâŋeczi mi bâsâqorec-ŋopawec.

¹⁰ Bušâic qaçacne izi maŋ bâbârisie bâfuame ŋiczi biankezo, eme bušâic inucne bâfuaocmuzi šâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Â bušâic gâpâcne, ŋic mamananare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine maŋmutuc bâfuame sipiricezo.

¹¹ Honeniŋ me, bušâic qaçacnezi ŋoŋerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuŋne babataniŋ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, šoçac, bâbâtiŋ, wiac inuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere hehesoŋ â ŋeŋezic ŋoŋerao mi fokac, irec fuŋne taniŋkewec.

¹² Mârâc papia qâreŋke-ŋarepo, i ŋic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jaŋere erâ wâc mâcne, dâŋ ŋazapene Anuture maio micrereŋ-ŋeŋjicte fuŋne taniŋkeocte irec qâreŋke-ŋarepo. Eme ŋoŋe inuc hâcne ehuc bunâŋec bâmiriŋkembij.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe Tito bubiaŋ qacnembiŋ

¹³ Erâ bunâŋec bâmiriŋkembij sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe Tito bubiaŋ qacnemie risieme nâŋe wemo afecne mana biaŋ embeŋ.

¹⁴ No mârâc jaha muafec-ŋopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dâŋ i burec mi ewec. Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazape fârinehec efârewec, inuc jaha Tito ŋoŋere mumumbiaŋ dâŋ âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec.

¹⁵ Tito ŋoŋerao fâme araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkembij, e irec manasuhuc maŋne ŋoŋere boc ecneekac.

¹⁶ No ŋoŋere erâ maŋbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biankekeac.

8

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefun jaŋerao buafec kâcŋene fowec

¹ Âgo bureŋ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefun jaŋerao Anuture jauŋ fuawec irec ŋazanaj.

² Jaŋe šârâ hâriŋ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahameŋ erâ tac qararacne juenŋopieŋ, ehame sifu mitire šeri fecicne fojareekacte bubiaŋ wiac qâfoŋne bâmockembiŋ.

³ No jaŋere mana-jâmbânkekopac, jaŋe jaŋacne maŋte afeckerâ tâpîri-jeŋicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembiŋ.

⁴ Nâŋe mi ejarehapene jaŋe jaŋac hota-nârehuc mitiŋic jaŋere bubiaŋ wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponiŋte mumbiŋ.

⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniŋmu muhapene ūiŋuc embiŋ: Qanaŋ manjeŋic Wofuŋ qikiŋnecnerâ nâŋe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiŋne-nârembiŋ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubiaŋ wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jaŋe iŋuc embiŋte Titozi ŋoŋerao bubiaŋ gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucneŋgopeneŋ.

⁷ Eme mamasaniŋ â miti mumu â miti fuŋne mamana tara â giere ūoŋac â maŋjauŋ eenare, wiac iŋucnere fârîne bocjaha bâfuambiŋte bubiaŋ gie mukicne irec iŋuc jaha afekneūepieŋ.

⁸ No hotâ-ŋarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jaŋerao aafec fuawec, eme ŋoŋere maŋjauŋ sâc weniŋucne fokac irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte mukopac.

⁹ Nŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo uruc jauŋ-ticnere manaenŋopieŋ, e mâriri sâkoheczi ŋoŋere erâ hapetac ewec, i ŋoŋe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

¹⁰ Eme ūi dâŋ mâc ŋazakopac i reŋkepie fârînehec ezejec. Nŋe hâcne jara ranŋqanao biac moneŋ bâtureniŋte afeckerâ fuŋkembiŋ.

¹¹ Eme i ūuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ŋeŋicte fârîne, wiac foŋarekac sâc fuazejec.

¹² Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana biaŋ fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne.

¹³ Bubiante wiac rârâere mukicne i jaŋe sahaç mâteŋ juhapie ŋoŋe ūocne ūaiçne mananiŋte mâcne,

¹⁴ ŋoŋere mafa mârîrîzi dameŋ ūiŋuczia jaŋere roroc jâpeme wiac sâçkoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku dameŋ mocko jaŋere mârîrîzi ŋoŋere roroc jâpeme iŋuc jaha sâçkoa fua-ŋarezejec.

¹⁵ Dâŋqâreŋ ūiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembiŋzi mârîrihec mi embiŋ, â afecne nusembiŋzi roroc mi embiŋ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jauŋ ejareniŋte dâŋ

¹⁶ Anutu e Tito esockeme, maŋnâŋezi ŋoŋere erâ bâruŋkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenaj.

¹⁷ Nâŋe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac maŋticnere afecke-jâmbânkerâ fâzo ekac.

¹⁸ Opâ ruac âgo-nâŋec moc, kikefun sasawa jaŋe Biŋebianŋte gie bapa-ticnere mana biaŋ eenŋopieŋ, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec.

¹⁹ Kikefun jaŋe ŋic e hâcne bubiaŋ moneŋ rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembiŋ. Gie i Wofuŋ sâsehuc buafec-nâŋecte baŋgopeneŋ.

²⁰ Mumusifuc fuazacte moneŋ sâko i ūâŋe ūerenko sosoŋaj ehuc ro qâzuc eenŋopeneŋ.

²¹ Nâŋe wiac epene Wofuŋzia maname biaŋkeocte mâcne, ŋiczi mâmâc manapie sâçkeocte muenŋopeneŋ.

²² Nâŋe jahehec âgo-nâŋec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fâŋgopieŋ, ŋic e dameŋ gâcnao esâicke honepene ūoŋac-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec, ūi ine ŋoŋere bubiaŋ manahuc ūoŋac fecicne bâfuakac.

²³ Nŋe Titore manaenŋopieŋ, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ŋicjahec-ŋeŋic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâŋec jahere wâc manaŋgopieŋ, jahe kikefun jaŋe sorec-joŋaŋgopieŋ, erâ jahe Kristore ūuŋe gâpiŋ hâcne.

²⁴ Nâŋe ŋoŋe muafec-ŋopaeŋgopeneŋ irec dâŋ i fârînehec eocte ŋic iŋucnezi fâpie âgo jauŋ ejarepie kikefun gâcne jaŋe mananūepieŋ.

9

Moneŋ qanaŋ râe bâmoc eniŋte iazawec

¹ Mitiŋic ehâmo-jarehuc moneŋ jareniŋte i sâcne manaŋgopieŋ, irec wemocte boc qâreŋke-ŋarepemu.

² Akaia opâ ruac ñoñe jara ranqanao biac afeckerâ moneñ bâbâfua funkembij, irec binañ Makedonia ñic bajarepe ñic gâcne sâko janje ŝoqac-ñenjicte binje manarâ bujenic âeckewec.

³ No muafec-ñopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo inçuc hâcne erâ ŝawienŝepienj.

⁴ No nahac ŝâhec Makedonia ñic janjehec fâpe moneñ rârâere bititiepie dâñnane wawahane eme no â ñoñe mâmâc mimienŝipienj.

⁵ Irec hâcne ñic ejarepe bânierâ fângopienj. Fâ fisipie bubianj moneñ râeniñte nazambij i qanañ râe bâmoc epie ñezejec. Eme micneneñte moneñ mâcne, mitire bubianj moneñ ezejec.

Buafeco wiac qiqikij irec Anutuzi maname biankeekac

⁶ Erâ ine ŝinçuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ñemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ñemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu.

⁷ Irec ŝinçuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikiñezejec, jâiñko me micneneñte misac. Wiac buafec qikiñeocmu, ñic inçucnere Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

⁸ Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuñ-ñopame mâriri fua-ñareme ñañacne nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie fuñne fuñne baniñte wiac mi basaniñmu.

⁹ Dâñqârenj ŝinçuc hâcne fokac:

“E kada bahuc ñic hapetac bâmec bajareekac, â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ Ñic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eençopienj â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eençopienj, Anutu e hâcne ñoñe wâc he sarac eniñte ukicne bâfua-ñarerâ jambuñkeme buafec-ñenjicte fârine fua sawec eocmu.

¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ñic bâmec fuñne fuñne bajarepie janje nâñâcnere erâ Anutu danje mumutenj ecneniñmu.

¹² Ñoñe mitiñic bubianj wiac ejarepie izi roroc-jenjic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi danje mumutenj irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu.

¹³ Ñoñe Kristore Biñebianj mana rerenj eençopienj irec fuñne bubianj wiac-ñenjiczi bataniñkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa janjehec ââgo ŝuŝuhuc-ñenjic fuame Anutu mumbianjenñmu.

¹⁴ Erâ ñoñerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte mañzi ŝâfic-ñopahuc ñoñere erâ Anutu numucneniñmu.

¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaniñkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc danje âzâcnenaj.

10

Mârenkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

¹ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâtenj-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ñazape mananiñ. Gâcnezi nore muençopienj, “Zira ware juhuc miriñdâñ enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dâñ enâreekac.”

² Âgofâc, ñoñerao fâ juhuc momori dâñ ñazapemurâ irec mi qafeñnunŝepienj. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore inçuc muençopienj, ñic i janje momori dâñ jazapemurâ mañnane afeckekac.

³ Wiac nâñe sahachec juju i jâmbomac juençopenenj, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac inçucko mi juençopenenj.

⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baençopenenj, i mârenkonec mâcne, i Anuture tâpiri sananñhec. Eme izi râsire sac bazuençopenenj, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac,

⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dâñ sirickeekac i qa imac eençopenenj, erâ Kristore micrerenj sawa fuaocte mamana fuñne fuñne kâpâcwâru baençopenenj.

⁶ Ñoñe micrerenjte afecke-fârehapie nâñe ñic gâcne janje qaqtara-jenjicte bâtiñ-jopazore woñec juñçopenenj.

Ñic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc ŝi tâtâc fokac i honeniñ: Ñoñe wemocste sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Ñoñeraonec ñic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ñic fârine eekacko ŝinçuc manazejec: E buc Kristore ñic mi juekac, nâñe wâc Kristore ñicfâc jaha juençopenenj.

⁸ Erâ Wofunzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, ñoñe âkesiñ-ñopapere, sipiric-ñopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropanñdâñ piticne muraŝihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu.

⁹ Â papia qârenje-ñareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâñ mi ezejec.

¹⁰ Ziñuc hâcne munareençopienj: “Papiao dâñ bipinehec â tâpирinehec qârenjeekac, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweanje, â dâñ mumu-ticne ine wawahane.”

¹¹ Njic injucne jaŋe šiŋuc mananšepiej: Nâŋe šoricco juhuc dâŋ qâreŋkeengopenej, dâŋ irec fârine ŋonden-ŋejicko juhuc bâfuaengopenej.

Giere sahad fefe mi juzo

¹² Njic sahad fefe juengopiej jaŋerao nâŋe injucnezi wemocko šuhuckerâ sâc babac enajmu. Njic i jaŋe hâcne gâcne nâŋere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc jaŋacnere sawa muhuc sahad fefe dâŋ kosa woseengopiej.

¹³ Nâŋe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec injuc bafâku ŋoŋerao fisimbeŋ, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâŋ muenjopenej, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eenjopenej.

¹⁴ Nâŋe gie-nâŋecte sâc i mi musokaengopenej, gie rukec-nâŋec i jâmbomac ŋoŋerao fokac, nâŋe hâcne bâbâni ŋoŋerao fisirâ Kristore Biŋebiaŋ qanaŋ ŋazambeŋ.

¹⁵ Nâŋe njic gâcne jaŋere gieo kâŋgâc raši domahuc sahad fefe dâŋ kosa mumu i mi eenjopenej. Mamanasiŋzi ŋoŋerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâŋec bâsokanaŋte ine jâmbomac maŋnâŋec domaha juenjopenej.

¹⁶ Eme njic râpe-ŋejicko juŋgopiej jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ muranaŋmu. Á njic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepeç dâŋ mumu i mi eenjopenej.

¹⁷ Moc e mumutenj dâŋ muzo murâ Wofuŋte erâ muzejec.

¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahad mumbianjke e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofuŋzi mumbianjke miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

¹ ŋoŋe manahapie mutucdâŋ piticne ŋazape. Sifu mac mananšepiej.

² No ŋoŋere erâ qizec gaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâŋnane i Anuturaonec. Noni ŋoŋe Kristore biŋefâc erâ peçtâc juniŋte njic mocjaha ehac bâturec-ŋopapo.

³ Zi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec injuc jaha ŋoŋe njic gâcnezi eatuc-ŋopapie maŋŋenjic fâuckeme Kristo rângeŋ rocneŋšipiŋte manabâc ekopac.

⁴ ŋoŋerao njic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuŋne nâŋe ŋazaengopenej i jaha mâcne, hawarine moc ŋazaocmu, â Mâro nâŋeraonec rombiŋ i mâcne, furune moc ŋareocmu, â Biŋebiaŋ nâŋeraonec manambiŋ i mâcne, maracne moc ŋazaocmu, i ŋoŋe mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac.

⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekcicne sâko jaŋere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac.

⁶ No miti muminširiŋkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuŋne mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuŋne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ŋenjic bataniŋke-ŋarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ŋoŋe ikisiŋ-ŋopahuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ katucmâc ŋazapo i sâqorewec me?

⁸ ŋoŋerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe jâmbomac monenj mafa jowac ropo.

⁹ ŋoŋerao ine wiac basac bahameŋ juhuc mubâre mi eŋarepo. No batac qatac juhape Makedonia mâreŋkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiŋ. Á ŋoŋerao ine mâc juhape nore šâic mi manambiŋ â jufehuc wâc mi mananiŋte mukopac

¹⁰ Kristore dâŋfâri maŋnane foha mukopac: šeridâŋ inane Akaia mâreŋko moc mi bawaha-narezo.

¹¹ Muŋgopiej, ŋoŋere mi enarehame injuc eekopac? Injuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac.

¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, njic gâcne jaŋe Paulore sâcko juŋgopenej muhuc maŋŋenjic bafenšipiŋte siŋ qatara-jareekopac

¹³ Njic injucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâŋere sahad hawari sawa eenjopiej.

¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eenjopiej, Satan e jahacne wâc aŋelo tatamachec jaŋere hawari tinac eekac,

¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa njicfâc-ticne jaŋe injuc jaha tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere hawari rojuengopiej.

Korinti njic jaŋe giŋenjic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiŋ

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie njic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ muniŋ, ehuc mana-narehacie sahad-nane piticne mutenjkepe

¹⁷ No ši dâŋ mupemu i Wofuŋte micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumutenj dâŋ fuŋkeicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu.

¹⁸ Njic gâcnezi sahackopec wiacte mumumbianj dâŋ muenjopiejte no injuc jaha epemu.

¹⁹ Oi, fuŋne mamana ŋoŋe, gâcnezi mutucdâŋ ŋazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne.

²⁰ Á kiŋaŋ qaqaŋác-jenŋic bacŋopapie iŋuc jaha manapie sâckeepac, â ŋowac ro nâc eŋareniŋmu me eatuc-ŋopaniŋmu me ŋicbomboŋ eŋareniŋmu me imac-ŋopaniŋmu, i ŋoŋe manapie sâckeepac-fâreocmu hâcne.

²¹ Nâŋe gegec dodocnezi iŋuc sâco wemocko eŋareŋŋoŋe, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penarŋe eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâŋ i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi šârâ šâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

²² Jaŋacnere Judaniŋc muenŋopien, no wâc ijaha. Jaŋacnere Israe ŋic muenŋopien, no wâc ijaha.

²³ Jaŋacnere Kristore gienŋic muenŋopien, no ŋi sifu maŋmutuc dâŋ mupe, no Kristore gienŋic sâc moc. No giere šâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â ŋika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc.

²⁴ Judaniŋc jaŋe damen memoc repazi 39 numbiŋ,

²⁵ damen jahec â moc kâcibiŋzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiŋ, damen jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ŋafe ŋoŋe moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo.

²⁶ Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfeŋ ehuc jupo, opâ rumio šârâ šâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ŋondenŋo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, Judaniŋc ŋondenŋo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ŋondenŋo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, ŋic jujuo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, mitiŋic burecne jaŋere ŋondenŋo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo.

²⁷ Iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc hume sereren â huacbac qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc ŋafeo guŋqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâtenŋe qarac qarac qaqa, ŋaqi bilanŋe babasa, iŋuc ehuc juekopac.

²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ fiŋihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefuŋ jaŋere mana mezac ehuc juekopac.

²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi gau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapie sâcne ŋemâtenŋepemu?

³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeepac.

³¹ Wofuŋ Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumuten hatizi dâŋ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac.

³² Damasko haeo juhape ŋicwofuŋ Areta ere kiaz i kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec.

³³ Eme irec âgofâc-nane jaŋe kâdocko ŋihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac šâŋe hazec furu hone manac ewec

¹ Mumuten dâŋ mupene mi sâckeepac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac â maŋbâwiŋ enarewec, irec dâŋ binar epe.

² No Kristore ŋic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. ŋic e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme sambâŋ namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutzia manakac.

³ Eme ŋic e Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme paradiso hâcne ferâ dâŋ miczi mi mumune â mârenŋiczi mi mumufuane i manawec.

⁴ No ŋic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutzia manakac.

⁵ ŋic ere erâ mumuten dâŋ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu.

⁶ Mumuten dâŋ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâŋ muzapore ŋic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape ŋaŋac hone manac eŋŋopien izia fozejec.

Paulore sahad biucko šârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofuŋzi wiac šâŋe hazec furu nowatuwec, irec maŋnane fezacte sahad biuc-nane šârâ moc duckewec, i Sataŋe kiŋaŋŋic moc e maŋnanezi boc fezacte mehuhunŋi hecnuhuc juocte mukicne.

⁸ Eme behecnuocte Wofuŋ wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec.

⁹ Eme dâŋ ŋiŋuc nazawec: “Jauŋ-nanezi sâcquekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârâŋkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbianŋkezepac.

¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me šika kipemu, me hume sereren jupemu, me fific guguriñ â iman goman faio jupemu, i sifu bubianj manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sananĵeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuñne taniñkewec

¹¹ 3i mutucdâñ mupac, i ñoñe enarepie mupac. Ñañac mumbianñnupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekcicne jañere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac.

¹² No ñoñerao gie mañuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac šañe furu â wiac tâpirihac fuahuc izi aposolo fuñne-nane bataniñkewec.

¹³ Eme ñoñe wemo basahuc kikefuñ gâcne jañere sâc mi embiñ? Mâc wiac ñowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi enjarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenšepienj.

Paulo e Korinti ĵic jañere mañne kâcĵene domawec

¹⁴ No jajahec iqic-ñopapo, eme ši mocwâc fâpere šawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâšâic-ñopapemu. No monerj mafa-ñerjicte mâcne, ñañacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi nenĵoc mamac wiac hure-jareninĵe mi mukicne, nenĵoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareninĵmu ine sâckeocmu.

¹⁵ No ine mañ qâqâtâc-ñerjic bianĵkeocte monerj mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc gaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore mañzi ñoñere kâcĵene domaha ñoñerezi nore piticne domaoc me?

¹⁶ Ñic gâcnezi nore šiñuc muenĵopienj: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Á soñsoñko ĵic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne.

¹⁷ Irec ñoñe muninĵ, no ĵicfâc-nane ñoñerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ñowac rombiñ me?

¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ñowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Ñic gâcnezi maññerjic bârisieninĵe uñ jazawec

¹⁹ Dâñ muenĵopenenĵ i esecne mana warepie sahad ñeñezic dâñ eekac me? Erâ inuc mâcne, nâñe Kristohec juhuc Anuture maio dâñ muenĵopenenĵ, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ñoñe âkesin-ñopananĵe dâñ muenĵopenenĵ.

²⁰ No ñoñerao fârâ honec-ñopape mi sâckezacne, â ñoñe nore inuc jaha manapie mi sâckezacne manabâc ekopac. Ñoñerao kisâ, iinĵuunĵ, kimbenĵ, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaronĵ, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore mañbahacnukac.

²¹ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi mañwânâñ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbân nânâ, i ehuc maññerjic mi bârisieenĵopienĵ, eme inuc juhapie ñoñerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnume ĵic inucne jañere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâñ mumu fuaocmu

¹ 3i ñoñerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe ĵic jajahec me jahec â moczi nocte bahacte fuñne mupie dâñticne munanĵmu.

² Ñic bahahac â gâcne ñoñe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uñ ñazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, ši šâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ñopapemu.

³ Nore mañko dâñ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo muenĵopienĵe honenšepienĵ. Kristo e ñoñerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihac baekac.

⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponĵo gambinĵ, ši ine Anuture tâpirihac faharewec jukac. Nâñe inuc jaha ere erâ rokaweenĵopenenĵ irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ñesinĵehuc jujure fuñne ñoñerao bajaranĵkenanĵmu.

Uñsawanĵ dâñ

⁵ Ñoñe mamasaninĵhec juenĵopienĵ me mâcne, irec maññerjic esâicke honehuc fuñne bataniñkenšepienĵ. Me Jesu Kristozi maññerjicko juekac irec fârine basaenĵopienĵ? Inuc eenĵopienĵko sahaczi mitinĵic muñarezo.

⁶ Nâñe ine sahaczi mitinĵic mi juenĵopenenĵ, inuc hone tarac-nâponinĵe worickekopac.

⁷ Anutuzi soñañ-ñopame bahac mi bâfuaniñte numucnehuc juenĵopenenĵ. Nâñe honec-nâpopie mitinĵic fârine enanĵmu me mâcne, irec mi muenĵopenenĵ, ñoñe mitidâñ renĵepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha muenĵopenenĵ.

⁸ Nâñe inucnezi wemocko dâñfâri râsi ecnenanĵmu, âgo ecnenanĵmu sawa fokac.

⁹ Nâñe tâpiri basahuc juhapene ñoñe tâpirihac juninĵmu i bunâñec bianĵkeocmu. Erâ maññerjiczi soka sananĵ eocte Wofuñ numucneenĵopenenĵ.

¹⁰ No ɲoɲerao fârà šâire-ɲarezipore qanaɲ šoricko juhuc uɲdâɲ qârenke-ɲarekopac. Wofuɲzi tâpîri narewec, izi imac-ɲopapemurâ mâcne, hume keteɲ eɲarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuɲdâɲ

¹¹ Erâ dâɲ mutarahuc kecšɲuc mupe: ɲoɲe bubianko junšepieɲ, erâ uɲsawaɲ dâɲ manarâ manɲeɲic ba emasaɲ enšepieɲ. ɲoɲe maɲ mocjaha efârerâ wamao junšepieɲ. Eme Anutu e manjaɲ ă wama runezi ɲoɲehac juocmu.

¹² ɲoɲe mitio meo babac efârenšepieɲ. širec mitiɲiczi manasuc-ɲopa-fârenɲopieɲ.

¹³ Wofuɲ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc ă Anuture manjaɲ ă Tiri Mârore miriɲ i ɲoɲerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mârenj šaņe. Mârenj i Asia mârenj masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kinaj rame jajahec ewec dameņj ira raku mârenj ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc šaic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Njic jaņe miti-ticne manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ hata ranqane i râpeckembiņ. Erâ mitire bubian manarâ Paulo huc šaic-ticnere ehâmocnembiņ. Injuc juhapie Paulo e behec-joparâ Airopa mârenjko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem hao risiewec. Eme šahec miti kinaj mocwâc rahuc Galata njic jaņerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhaņic honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso hao rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic opâ ruac jaņe Galata njic jaņerao fisirâ šinjuc jazambiņ: Noņe miti huņtuc bajuengopieņ. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ņarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâckekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâņ fokac, i qazu-ņarepene manarâ nâmâc renķenšepieņ. Erâ irec ma sahad-ņejjicko bapie fuazejec. Injuc muhuc jazapie njic gâcne jaņere maņ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judanjic jaņere hombaņ burecne i funķerâ nemiņ (Galata 4:10). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso hao juhuc irec biņe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ šinjuc muwec: Galata njic jaņe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiņzi Judanjic jaņere bâjâpec engopieņ. Injuc manarâ izia papia qârenķerâ râeme rawec. Dâņ jajahec qârenķe-jarewec. Qanaņ e jahacnere šinjuc qârenķewec: No gie baekopac i njiczi mâcne Wofuņ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac i, injuc jaha njiczi naza qazuc mi embiņ Wofuņ e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec injuc jaha no baficneme bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâņ i â gâcne i gaņ 1 â 2 ira qârenķewec. Erâ dâņ birine moc ine kecšinjuc muhuc qârenķewec: Jesu manasiņkehuc juju sanaņ hotâckezo. Jesu e nâņâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâņko sâwec i bäsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâņ renķehuc kiņ tâmiric ene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiņzi wemotte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc ranjopieņ. Paulo e Galata njic jaņere bušaic manahuc dâņ i â gâcne gâcne qârenķe-jarewec. Jaņe miti fârine jâmbâņ beherâ Judanjic jaņere dâņ jawane renķezo mumbiņ irec maname busâqochech ewec. Jesu manasiņkehuc bibianķe mocjaha fokac, dâņ irec fuņne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeonec miti mamana jaņe wâc qârenķe-jarewec.

Papia maņnao dâņ neņgocne jahec â moc ņehuc dâņne murakicne i kecšinjuc:

Gaņ 1-2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i njiczi mâcne Wofuņ e jahac mutâcnecneme bahuc juwec. Irech dâņticne i njicdâņ aricne i Wofuņdâņ.

Gaņ 3-4. Sâcmutâc dâņte hata â mamansiņte hata ââte irech fuņne.

Gaņ 5-6. Jesu e niņgiņkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasiņkehuc juju sanaņ hotâckezo.

Mumušawe â jambuņdâņ

¹ Paulo no aposolo, njiczi mi sorecnumbiņ â njic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmocnec bâqâreweczi gie i munarewec.

² No â âgo gâcne nohec juņgopieņ nâņe kikefuņ Galatia mârenjko juranģopieņ noņe papia ši râe-ņareņgopeneņ.

³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama noņerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

⁴ Jesu e Mamac-nâņec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne ši juerģopeneņkonec bâhoc-nâpoocte sindaņ-nâņecte erâ sahad-ticne qaisockewec.

⁵ Irech erao mumuteņzi mumuteņ fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biņebiaņ âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biņe eocmu

⁶ Noņe Kristore aki anonocko râec-ņopahuc hefârec-ņopawec ehеч jupie mi šoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuņmoc irech hazec rârâe engopieņ, no irech wareckekopac.

⁷ Erâ Biņebiaņ fuņmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc njic tucnezi maņ bäsifuc eņarehuc Kristore Biņebiaņ âke sipuengopieņ, i sawa fokac.

⁸ Irech nâņe wâc, me sambâņkonec aņelo moczi, Biņebiaņ ņazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc ņazanaņmuo, injucnezi hârâcte biņe ezejec.

⁹ Dâņ mârâc mumbieņ ijaha ši wâc mukopac: Moczi Biņebiaņ qazu-ņarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ņazaoocmu e hârâcte biņe ezejec.

¹⁰ Eme weniņuc, dâņ ši mukopac i njiczi honecnupie biaņkeocte me Anutuzi honecnume biaņkeocte mukopac? No njic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kinaj qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e Jahacne juju bapare dâņ

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, no dâņ ņazape mananiņ: Biņebiaņ ņazapo i njickonec mâcne,

¹² Erâ wâc njiczi mi naza qazuc embinj, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec.

¹³ No mârâc jaha Judanjic jaŋere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i ɲoŋe manaŋgopiej. No Anuture kikefuŋfâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâretec sipiric-jopapo.

¹⁴ Ehuc kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi wahazejec muhuc samac qamandiŋkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo.

¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanaŋ nenŋoc bumaŋko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jaun-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme

¹⁶ Njokâ-ticnere biŋedâŋ qâpuc jaŋerao musawepere ere fuŋne bataniŋke-narewec. Injuc enareme sahad biuchec jaŋe mu wioc mi ejarepo,

¹⁷ Erâ wâc Jerusalem haeo mi ferâ aposolo fuŋkerâ juwarembinj jaŋe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mârenjko ra juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 tarame Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem haeo ferâ ŋoŋ gie bapa 15 ehec jupo.

¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuŋ qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc.

²⁰ Dâŋ qârenjekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qârenjekopac.

²¹ Injuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mârenjko ra jupo.

²² Â Judaia mârenjko Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ine mi honecnumbinj.

²³ Jaŋe nore biŋedâŋ ŋiŋuc sawa manambinj: "Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaoctc muweczi njic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac."

²⁴ Injuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutenjembinj.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

¹ Ehame jara 14 tarame Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc fembeŋ.

² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofuŋzi dâŋ mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jaŋerao Biŋebianj musawekopac i mutaniŋke-jarepo. Micne ŋâŋe biŋehec jaŋe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jaŋe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie maŋgâŋ bawefuhuc jupo injuc ezacte.

³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griknjizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahadnao mahec eocte mi mucnembinj.

⁴ Eme nâŋere giemaŋko mitinj burecnezi raŋirâ, nâŋe Kristo Jesure erâ rambanjuhupene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kinjâŋ qaqa bacnâpozo muŋgopiej,

⁵ njic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâŋe Biŋebianjzi ɲoŋerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembenj.

Aposolo gâcne jaŋe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme njicne jaŋe mârâc jaha injuc me injuc jumbinj, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi injuc jaha sahadkopec honec-nâpome bârâwiŋ mi eekac. Njic micne jaŋe hâcne dâŋ furune mi ŋuhucke-narembinj.

⁷ Aricne, ŋiŋuc ine manambinj: Anutuzi Petoro njic mahec jaŋerao Biŋebianj muiŋneocte mucnewec, injuc jaha no njic ma tâmiric jaŋerao muiŋnepere munarewec.

⁸ Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec.

⁹ Eme Wofuŋ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jaŋe Jesure kikefuŋ guru jaŋere jâcne jumbinjzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambinj, erâ nâŋe qâpuc jaŋerao gie bahapere jaŋe jaŋac njic mahec jaŋerao baniŋte mumbinj.

¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-jenjic ehâmo-jarenante irec sawa nazambinj. Eme no irec dâŋ hâcne ŋoqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanŋaŋ jaha âzâcnepo.

¹² E qanaŋ qâpuczi opâ ruac jaŋehec nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore njicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jaŋere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bôtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec.

¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judanjic gâcne bafickepie Banaba jaŋerao ŋuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec.

¹⁴ Eme Biŋebianjete hata fâretinj mi âtepie honec-joparâ njic gâcne jaŋere maio Kefa ŋiŋuc âzâcnepo: "Go Judanjiczi Judanjic nâŋâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jaŋere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jaŋe Judanjic nâŋâcne eebapao eniŋte muekic?"

Jesu manasiñkehuc kij tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nâñâc qâpuc kosa jujuce jaje injucne mi fuamben, Judanjic fuamben.

¹⁶ Erâ ine šinjuc manangopenej: Njiczi sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc kinjâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dâñ rerenkere mâcne, mamasaniñ-nâñecte erâ kinjâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nâñâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasiñkeengopenej. Sâcmutâc dâñte gie bahuc moczi moc kinjâsâc eene mi fokac.

¹⁷ Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kinjâsâc ezo muenjopeneñzi sifu sâqocne baenjopeneñko weniñuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafen-nâpoekec me? Aricne, injuc mi fokac.

¹⁸ Á wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqtara ñic epemu.

¹⁹ Á sâcmutâc dâñzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo.

²⁰ No Kristohec mariponko nukicne. Eme ši juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi manñanejo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasiñkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne manjauñ enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec.

²¹ No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc kinjâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e manjâñko hâmowec ezac.

3*Sâcmutâc dâñte hata âtembiñ*

¹ O Galata ñic mutucne; Nñeje mozi mañ bâsifuc enjarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere hawari ñaza ñowatuc epe šâñe fâri-ñejiczi honembiñ ij

² Wiac mocjahare wio-ñarepe nazaniñ: Mâro rombiñ i weniñuc ehuc rombiñ? Sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc rombiñ, me miti manarâ mamasaniñhec ehuc rombiñ?

³ Mañmutuc wemocte engopiej? Mârore hata fuñkerâ âtembiñzi juju ranqare hatao rašinjopiej me?

⁴ Wiac fekicne sâko i mañgâñ fua-ñarewec me? jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko.

⁵ Mâro ñarehuc wiac tâpirihec ñojerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dâñ rerenje me mamasaniñ-ñejicte enjareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e injuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiñkeme kinjâsâc mucnewec.

⁷ Irec šinjuc mananiñ: Mamasaniñhec jaje Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine.

⁸ Njic qâpuc jaje Anutu manasiñkepie kinjâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biñebiañ dâñ šinjuc mume miti papiao qârenkembij: “Qâpuc guru jaje gore jambuñko raši-fâreniñmu.”

⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamasaniñ hata âtezewec ijaha âteniñmuzi ere jambuñko rašiniñmu.

Mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Á sâcmutâc dâñte giezi fosij-ñejic eha juniñmu jaje ine sâwechec eniñmu. Šinjuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dâñ forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaoocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.”

¹¹ Sâcmutâc dâñte mañnao juhuc Anuturao kinjâsâc eene mi fokac, i dâñ šizi mañjanjekekac: “Mamasaniñte erâ bianjekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.”

¹² Sâcmutâc dâñko ine mamasaniñte moc mi mukicne. Ine šinjuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nâñâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dâñqâren moc šinjuc fokac: “Njic jâcko qetic-jopakicne jaje sâwecte biñe.” Eme Kristo e nâñâcnere injuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâñte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec.

¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuñzi ñicne ñicne jañerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biñe qanârekicne ine mamasaniñhec erâ ronajmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dâñ

¹⁵ Ágofâc, no wiac amanoao sâc hehuc mupe: Njic moczi hâmohuc merâfâc-ticne biñe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dâñ moc mi šuhuckeocmu.

¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biñe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jañere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne Kristo hâcne.

¹⁷ No kecšinjucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biñedâñ muwec, ehame šâhecko jara 430 tarame sâcmutâc dâñ mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dâñ šâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biñedâñ mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu.

¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dâñte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biñedâñte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biñe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i fofo sanaj foocte mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ wemocte mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanaj foocte mâcne, Abrahamte qâric bijedâŋ rune fuame rârieocte mukicne. Sâcmutâc dâŋ i aŋelo miczi mukicne â ŋicwirec ere meo râekicne.

²⁰ Ŋicwirec moczi ŋic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jaŋere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dâŋzi Anuture bijedâŋ âkehoceocmu me? Iŋuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kinfâsâc ee i fuazac.

²² Ŋic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niŋŋiŋko juenŋoponenj, fuŋne-nâŋec iŋuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc mitihec erâ bijedâŋte fârine ronaŋmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niŋŋiŋko jukicne

²³ Judanjic nâŋâc mârâc jaha mamasasiŋ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dâŋzi kâpâcwârû bacnâpome niŋŋiŋko fokuhapene mamasasiŋte bijedâŋzi fua tâcnewec.

²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâbâtiŋ-nâŋec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mamasasiŋhec erâ kinfâsâc enaŋte iŋuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

²⁵ Nâŋâc mamasasiŋte hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtiŋte niŋŋiŋ tâcnewec.

²⁶ Eme ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkenŋopienŋe ŧeŋgoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiŋ juŋgopienj.

²⁷ Miti Opâ rua-ŋarehuc Kristorao ŧuhuc-ŋopakicne ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic ehame hepîe huwec.

²⁸ Eme irec Judanjic â Griŋjic, fecicne â wahakicne, ŋic â ŋokac, bârâwiŋ juju i tarame ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiŋ.

²⁹ Ŋoŋe Kristore biŋe embiŋzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine juŋgopienj, erâ bijedâŋte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniŋmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qaqaŋi Anuture naru motecfâc embenj

¹ Moc ŧiŋuc mupe mananiŋ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipîehuc sifu kiŋaŋ motec hawari juocmu.

² Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapîe dameŋ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu.

³ Nâŋâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha maŋzi qiene juhuc mâreŋte wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qajumbeneŋ.

⁴ Eme ŧâhecko dameŋ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuŋi Nokâ-ticne soreme ŋokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qawec.

⁵ Ine nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋte niŋŋiŋkonec goronj-nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enaŋte iŋuc ewec.

⁶ Eme ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ticne enŋopienŋte Anutuŋi Nokâ-ticnere Mâro maŋnâŋecko soreme hurâ ŧiŋuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac: “O Mamac bianj.”

⁷ Irece qajumbeneŋ qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuŋ fârîne mi jujune, jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajare jumbienj.

⁹ Eme ŧâhec Anutuŋi hone ŧâŋitac enjareme ŋoŋe e wâc hone tarambiŋ. Ehame wiac tâpîri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiŋaŋne qanŋopienŋ?

¹⁰ Ehuc hombaŋ fuŋne fuŋnere manapîe fârîne eme ŋeenŋopienj.

¹¹ Gîe-nanezi ŋoŋerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ŋic jaŋe Paulo râpeckezo embiŋ

¹² Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ŋarehuc mupe: No ŋoŋere sâc epore ŋoŋe nore sâc enŧepienj. Ŋoŋe ŧi juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembiŋ.

¹³ Ŋoŋe mananŋopienj, no mârâcko huc ŧâic enarehame Biŋebianj ŋazapo.

¹⁴ Eme sahaç dodoc mâreteç enareme ŋoŋe nore sifu tatakicne mi enjarewec â mi mamakâc-ŋopawec. Aricne, ŋoŋe honecnupîe Anuture aŋelo tinac epo, opoŋ, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiŋ.

¹⁵ Joi, damen ira mu šeri embin i weniñucte omaekac? Nõje šãñe hãndãñ-ñeñic unuckerã no nanarene fome muzac enšapin, i jãmbomac manahuc mukopac.

¹⁶ Eme damen šinuczia dãn fãrine ñazape honecnupie rãsi-ñeñic ekopac me?

¹⁷ Njic gãcnezi nõjere harac baengopien i åke råwiñ-nãpopie nõje janjere harac eniñte manasuhuc eenngopien. Ine hãcne sioc ehuc nõjere harac baengopien.

¹⁸ Wiac bianñere erã harac ee i bianñe. Ine nõjerao fãrã juhape sawa mãcne, damen sãc epie bianñeocmu.

¹⁹ Naru motecfãc-nane, no nõjere erã gozi kicnuha šãic manapo, ijaha harierã manakopac, erã Kristore hawari nõjerao fua tãcneocte šãic i mana rahuc jupemu.

²⁰ No nõjere mana guruc boc ekopacte nõjerao biac fãrã dãn mu hetikic ehuc ñazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ñokã à Hagare ñokã jahe fuññe-jekic bãrãwiñ

²¹ Wio-ñarepe nazanin, sãcmutãc dãñte kiñan qazo muenngopienzi irec papia wose manac mi eenngopien me?

²² Ira hãcne šinuc qãrenñekicne: Abrahamte ñokã jajahec fuapic, moc i kiñan naruzi rowec à moc i ñonãñzi rowec.

²³ Eme kiñan naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, à ñonãñzi rowec e Anuture biñedãñte sãcko fuawec.

²⁴ Eme dãn irec ñifecne šinuc fokac: Nõkac jahe mitire šãšãfic jajahec irec sãsãcne epic. Šãšãfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefunzi ine kiñan qaqa embin, eme irec sãsãcne Hagazi ewec.

²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mãrenko ñekac, irec šãñe moc. Á Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sãcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefun janjere kiñan qaqa jaha wãc engopien hãcne.

²⁶ Á Jerusalem hae faic ñekac izi Sara ere sãc, hae izi hãcne nenngoc jãmbãñ-nãñec ekac.

²⁷ Dãnqãren šinuc hãcne fokac:

“Nõkac hufiñne, motec mi roro go bubian manazemec,

gozi mi kicguckac go šeri ehuc kiwaezemec.

Nõkac ñichec e qãric afecne fuacnehapie

me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha roçjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Ågofãc-nane, nõje Isakare sãc erã biñedãñte fuambin.

²⁹ Eme mãrãc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mãrore dãñte fuakicne e rãsi ecnewec, sãc ijaha miñecgac fokac.

³⁰ Eme miti papiao dãn weniñuc fokac? “Kiñan naru e ñokã-ticnehec jãpec-jofatec ranic, kiñan narure ñokãzi ñonãñte ñokãhec merãfãc mi rauckezejec.”

³¹ Ågofãc-nane, nãñãc kiñan narure qãrifãc aricne, nãñãc ñonãñte qãricfãc.

5

Firuec-nãpokicnezi niñgijnko mocwãc mi fezo

¹ Niñgin tãmiric junãñte Kristozi goron-nãpowec. Irec gãcnezi niñginjo rãec-ñoparã kiñan qaqa eniñte muñarepie qikiñnenšepien.

² No Paulozi ñazape mananin, nõje sahad-ñeñicko ma bapie Kristozi nõjerao wiac omane tinac eocmu.

³ Mocwãc harierã ñaza-jãmbãñkepe, moc e sahad-ticnao ma baocmuzi sãcmutãc dãn gãcne sãko mãmãc hãpo-fãreme sãckeocmu.

⁴ Sãcmutãc dãn renñehuc kinfãsãc ezo muenngopien nõje Kristohec šãšãfic embin i tãcnekac à aki anonoczi nõjerao fãrimãc ekac.

⁵ Nãñe ine Mãrorao ñesinñehuc mamasinñte erã kinfãsãc ee bãfuanãñte irec mamasin ñuengopenen.

⁶ Kristo Jesurao fisirã mahec juju à ma tãmiric juju irec mãmãc jaha fãrimãc muzo, mamasinñte qãren mañko fuame irec mocjaha fãrine muzo.

Mumusifuc njic janjere hãhãtãzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Nõje mitire hata sãcne funkerã ãtembin. ãtehapie mozi aka henjareme dãn fãri qizecne rãpeckenngopien?

⁸ Hefãrec-ñopawec eki irec esoc qafen mi enjarekac.

⁹ Qowi hãhãtãcne pitic sinjan gaucnezi nãnã sicko hurã mãmãc sãcke-fãreocmu.

¹⁰ Erã nõje nore dãn mi qikiñneninmu, i Wofunje erã manabãc tãmiric mukopac. Á njic izi me izi mañ bãsifuc enjareocmu, e kiñ irec okacne fisicneocmu.

¹¹ Ågofãc, no ine mahec eniñte njic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific guguriñ moc enarenšapin? Inuc jazazapoo mariponñte mamana gãpãre i mãmãc omaezac.

¹² Manjaqaq enjarengopienj njic injucnezi sahad-jenjic hetâc qâtâcnenšapinj me!

Niŋginj tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe niŋginj tâmiric junijnte hefârec-ñopakicne, erâ niŋginj tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâñ renkenijnte mâcne, manjaunjo kiñaj qaqac enijnte irec hefârec-ñopakicne.

¹⁴ Irece hâcne sâcmutâc dâñte qâqâhâc šiñuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.”

¹⁵ Ñoñe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikic qaqac boc erâ oomaec enšipinjte uñ ñazakopac.

Kosa Jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine šiñuc mukopac: Ñoñe Mârore tâpirio sinjerâ junšepienj, injuc ehuc manjañqare sasec gie mi baniñmu.

¹⁷ Manjañqare añaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi manjañqare kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ñoñe wiac ezo muenngopienj i sâcne mi afeckerâ enngopienj.

¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec enjareme ine sâcmutâc dâñzi ñicbomboñ mi enjareocmu.

¹⁹ Manjañqare gie i soñsoñko mi foekac, i šiñuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ areñ,

²⁰ nemu arañ babajare, hafec qañgec, rârâsi, sosopec, iñguuñ, kimbenj, hehefariç, fâfâuc, rârâwiñ,

²¹ mu kârônj, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbân nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac injucnere mârâc jaha ñazapo erâ ši mocwâc ñazape: Sâqocne i baniñmuzi Anuture uucmañko mi rašiniñmu.

²² Mârore fârine ine kecšiñuc fuaekac: Manjaunj, bubianj, wama, bumâtenj, buafec, buuruc, âago sananj,

²³ ruaine, manzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac.

²⁴ Kristo Jesure biñe juenngopienj jañe juju ranqa-jenjic sasec â sâqocnere andacheç i mariponjo qapie omaewec.

²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juenngopenenjo Mârore hata jaha âtenšepenenj.

²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enšepenenj, erâ wâc iñguuñ mi eec enšepenenj.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, njic moczi dockeâ bahac bâfuame ñoñe Mâroheczi bumâtenj erâ injucne mu bâtiñ ecnenšepienj. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pâràckeziçte rucge bazemec.

² Wiac kihuhuj-ñopæc i nowac gowacronj ehuc babaficko banšepienj. Injuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dâñ sâcne renkeniñmu.

³ Njic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, injucnezi manjicne fagac ecnekac muzo.

⁴ Irece moc e jahacne juju bapa hone šâñitac ezejec. Eme šeridânj i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu, njic moçte erâ mâcne.

⁵ Giere ñemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo.

⁶ Miti ñaza qazuc eenngopienj njic i jañe wiac fuñne fuñne boki bahuc jare gumec enšepienj.

Juku ee bapa-nâñecte fârine ronañmu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foocmu, injuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbânj, njic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu.

⁸ Moc e manjañqare gie baocmu, e juku manjañqare-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sananj bâfuaocmu.

⁹ Wiac bianje i rorokac tâmiric enšepenenj, eme mi betarjkenañmu juku damenj-ticnao mâriri bâfuanañmu.

¹⁰ Irece damenj-nâñec fohame njic sasawa ehâmo-jarenšepenenj. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâñec wiac bahuhuc ejarenšepenenj.

Sawanj â jambuñdâñ

¹¹ Ñoñe qârenj sâko ši honeniñ, no nahacne mezi qârenje-ñarekopac.

¹² Njic gâcne jañe sahadzi miti hawari bianj erâ ñoñe sahadco mahec enijnte fotarie-ñarengopienj jañe Kristo mariponj-ticnere erâ fiçic gugurinj faio fenšipinjte injuc hâcne eenngopienj.

¹³ Sahacko mahec embinj njic i jañe jañac wâc sâcmutâc dâñ mi renkeenngopienj. Jañe mâc ñoñe mahec erâ jañeroa šuhuckepie sahad-jenjic mutenkenijnte manasuenngopienj.

¹⁴ No ine wiac irec mi irec mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo mariponj-ticnere biñedânj irec mocjaha mumutenj bajuekopac. Ere erâ mârenkonec wiaczi mariponjo hâmo-narewec, â no injuc jaha mariponjo mârenkonec wiac hâmocnepo.

¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac.

¹⁶ Gaj rukec ira hâcne domaengopiej sâc ñoñerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ñic jañerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ Zi moczi moc neneñ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofuñ Jesure râfu qâreñ sahanane fome bajuekopac.

¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi manñejicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kinjaj šášāņij moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec Erā i jajehec juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mǎc jowarurā warewec. Eme šáhecko miti kinjaj mocwǎc rarā Efeso haeo jara 2 ā nǎfocne injuc juhuc njic miti jazame mǎretec haņ bawec. Eme irec hǎcne njic qǎpuc tucne jaņe, nemu sǎko-nǎņec ere ufuj i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dǎnsǎko jǎmbāņ bǎfuarā njic bāiņ-jopapie šika bǎfuazo embiņ Efeso i Asia mǎreņ masune irec hae qizec sǎko ņewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rǎrec rǎrec hae ņerawec ira mǎmǎc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e šáhec kǎpǎcwǎru ficko ņehuc papia i wirec-jenjc qǎreņkewec. Erā Tikiko rǎcneme barā rawec (Efeso 6:21-22)

Mitire fuņne kecšijuc qǎreņke-jarewec Anutuzi juwicnao dameņ tǎmiricko biņefǎcticne enaņte mana wosǎec-nǎpohuc miti fufuare dāņ birickewec. Izi šáhec dameņne maickeme Jesu rǎehuc hatane bǎfuawec (gaņ 1). Mǎrǎc jaha juju kosa juhapie sǎqocnezi áke fǎuc-ņopame gurune gurune jumbiņ. Eme Wofuņzi rocņoparā. sambāņte jujuo rǎec-ņopame maņ mocjaha ā guru mocjaha embiņ (gaņ 2(c) Anuture dāņ soņne i Wofuņzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dāņ soņņere fǎrine Jesuzi hǎcne bǎfuawec (gaņ 3). Juju guru mocjaha embiņ. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erā qǎpuc juju ā sǎqocne fuņne fuņne qikiņnezo (gaņ 4). Tatamacko juhuc dapǎcte wiac rǎsi ecnezo, dameņ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc rǎsi mi hohonene jopa jǎpec ezo. Faņdāņ i ā gǎcne qǎreņke-jarērā njic ņokac, nengoc mamac ā naru, motec, njicbomboņ ā kinjaj qaqa mitidāņ kǎdoc qajarewec (gaņ 5 ā 6)

Jambuņdāņ

¹ Paulo no Anuture mictē Jesu Kristore aposolo epōzi Efeso haeonec mitiņic, Kristo Jesu manasiņkeņgopieņ hǎcne, ņoņere papia ši rǎekopac

² Mamac-nǎņec Anutu ā Wofuņ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc ā wama ņoņerāo fotǎcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mǎrǎc jaha miti hata mušǎwe-nǎrewec

³ Wofuņ-nǎņec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu ā Mamac, eki sambāņkonec miti jambuņ-ticne fuņne fuņne Kristore erā nǎre tahac ewecte mumbianķenšepeneņ.

⁴ Eki mǎrǎc jaha jǎmbāņ mǎreņte hobeteņne mi fuahame mai-ticnao maņfuru ā bahacmǎc junaņte Kristore erā mana wosǎc enǎrewec.

⁵ E qanaņ maname fowecte hǎcne Jesu Kristore erā maņjauņ enǎrehuc naru motecfǎcticne erā junaņte buafec-ticnere mupaņke-nǎrewec.

⁶ E joroc ņokǎ-ticnere erā aki anonoc bian-ticne tahac-nǎpowecte mutēņ bāteņ ec-nenšepeneņ.

Jesure soczi kitǎc-nǎpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitǎc-nǎpowecte sǎqocne bǎbǎtǎmire fua-nǎrewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere šǎkǎņ fokac irec sǎc hǎcne.

⁸ Eme šǎkǎņ-ticnao maņqǎrǎņ ā mamana fǎri bǎmǎckehuc qoņgijke-nǎrewec.

⁹ Ehuc maņbuc-ticnere dāņ, qanaņ maname bianķeme šiņuc ákendāņnewec i mu-jaņgeņke-nǎrewec:

¹⁰ “No guriņne bahape dameņ maņķepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambāņko mecne mǎreņko mecne, qǎturehuc irec fuņqizecne ezejec.”

¹¹ Ere erā, wiac sasawa maņticnere mupaņkerā baekaczi mǎrǎc jaha hone wosǎec-nǎporā miti merǎfǎc rauckenāte munǎrewec.

¹² Eme irec Kristore mamananac jumbeņ juenģopeneņzi Anutu šāņe rara-ticnere mumuteņfǎc erā junšepeneņ.

¹³ Eme ņoņe injuc jaha dāņ fǎri qizecne, bǎbǎpiaņ-ņeņicte Biņebian hǎcne, ro maņ ehuc Kristo manasiņķepie Tiri Mǎro qanaņ biņe qanarekicne i ņareme maqǎreņhec embiņ.

¹⁴ Sambāņko huhure biņe-nǎņec fokac, irec šášǎficne Mǎro nǎreikicne. Eme Anutu šāņe rara-ticnere mumuteņ sǎko fuaocte biņefǎc-ticne nǎņǎcnao Mǎrozi bǎbǎpiaņ gie fuņkewec i batarazokac.

Miti jaņerāo qaja fuserā foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵ Eme ņoņe Wofuņ Jesu manasiņkeņgopieņ ā mitiņic ágofǎc-nǎņec maņjauņ eja-reņģopieņ, irec biņedāņ manapore

¹⁶ ņoņere dameņ sǎc manasuhuc Wofuņ danģe mumuteņ ecneekopac.

¹⁷ Ehuc ñojere šinjuc numuekopac: Wofun Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ñareme izi mañqârânheç bacñoparâ Wofunje funje mufua-ñareme mana taranšepiej.

¹⁸ Erâ mañšânje-ñejic bătâcneme ine Wofunzi rocñopahuc sambânj šejaj biñe qañarewec, irec manapie fârine ezejec, â funfunfâc-ticne ñoje huhure šânje rara bian kadahe ñarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec,

¹⁹ â mamasanijheç nânjâcnao tâpiri soka makacicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec injuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec.

²⁰ Tâpiri irec funje Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambânjo mefâre-ticnao râehuc bataniñkewec.

²¹ Ehuc kia gawamaî â ñicwofun â fecicne funje funje jañere femicne sâko râewecte mârenjo â sambânjo šânje biñe fokac izi gâkowakac, damen šinjucziare sawa mâcne, injuc fohuc juocmu sanaj.

²² Erâ wiac sasawa mañfunjo heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumañko guruc-jopahuc qizec-jeñic eocte âkendârnerâ kikefun gurufâcne jañerao râewec.

²³ Eme jañe me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ñihe umbinj ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

¹ Ñoje mârâc jaha sindaj hârindaj ehuc hâmocne jujumbiej.

² Ine mârenje juju hata mañnao juhuc saware tâpiri irec ñicbombon erao qohota jumbiej. Ere mârozi hâcne damen šinjuczia wâc qaqtara ñic jañerao gie baekac.

³ Nânjâc mârâc jaha jañere sâc jaha jufârehuc mañrañqa-nâñecte añac bâjâpembenj. Ehuc sahad-nâñecte â mañ mamasanu-nâñecte dâñ renkehuc gâcne jañe injucne kimbente biñefâc embenj.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambânje jujuo râec-nâpowec

⁴ Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte mañjaunj kâcçene enârehuc

⁵ qaqtara-nâñecte erâ hâmokicne nânjâc Kristoheç mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Manajgopiej, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpiañ-ñopawec ñoje.

⁶ E Kristo Jesuheç bâqârec-nâporâ ehec mâmâc sambânje jujuo ñec-nâpowec hâcne.

⁷ I nacnere mocko šinjuc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowañ sâko i Kristo Jesuo mañuruc qanârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu.

⁸ Manajgopiej, e aki anonoc eñarehuc mamasanij-ñejicte erâ bâpiañ-ñopawec, i ñajacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere injuc eñarewec.

⁹ Mo gie mo bambiñte injuc eñarezac, i aricne. Irec sahad mumuteñ moc mi fuazejec.

¹⁰ Nânjâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata bianje Anutuzi hâcne mušâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junañte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi hao fisikicne

¹¹ Ñoje mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbiej, irec manasuhuc junšepiej. Eme damen ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judanj jañe sahad-jeñicno maheçzi šâgu muñare jumbiej.

¹² Damen ira Kristo tâmiric jumbinj, erâ Israe ñic jañe hae fâri juhapie ñoje mafa jumbinj, â jañe funfunfâc-ticne bacjopame biñedân-ticne bajuhapie ñoje šonjefcâc-ticne erâ metariñ jumbinj, erâ mañzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbinj.

¹³ Damen šinjuczia ine ñoje kâteo jumbinjzi Kristo Jesurao šuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ hao fisimbij juenjopiej.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame mañ mocjaha embenj

¹⁴ E jahac wama-nâñec juekac. E ñic jâcne jajaheç ñonden-jekicko rârâsizi aka sanaj fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec.

¹⁵ Ine sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko bătâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahad qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ñic jâcne jajaheç jahere dodoma tacko ñic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec.

¹⁶ E mariponjo hâmowecko ñic jâcne jajaheç fâri ombânj mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuheç miriñ bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec.

¹⁷ Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ñoje â hao jukicne nâñe mâmâc wamare biñedân nâzâme manambenj.

¹⁸ Erâ wâc hata bâšâwe-nârewecte nânjâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisiejgopenej.

Ñiczi Wofunje ufun eñañte mukicne

¹⁹ Eme irec damej šiņuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juengopiej, ñoņe mitiņic gâcne jaņehc hae fâri â Anutere kikefuņfâc embiņ juņgopiej.

²⁰ Ñoņe aposolo â porofete jaņe wâtuj ñokacne ehuc decņopapie doma raņgopiej, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuj ñicne ekac.

²¹ Erao ñicne ñicne šuhucke itic epene Wofuņte furu ufuņ fua feekac.

²² Mârozi ñoņe iņuc jaha erao râe šuhuc eņareme Anutere fic eņgopiej hâcne.

3

Wofuņzi dâņ soņne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

¹ Eme Paulo no irec hâcne gâpuc ñoņere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic epo jukopac.

² Ñoņe nore manambiņ, Anutuzi uruc jauņ-ticnere erâ ñoņerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec.

³ Munarehuc dâņ soņne mufua-narewec, dâņ i hâcne biac bembeyne gâreņkepac,

⁴ ñoņe i wosehuc, no Kristore dâņ soņne maņzi hone rarujkekopac iņuc sâcne mananiņmu.

⁵ Dâņ soņne i mârâc jaha ñic juwarembiņ jaņerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâņerao šâhec Mârozi mufuawec.

⁶ Dâņ soņne kecšiņuc: Biņebianĵe fârine gâpuc ñoņe Judaņic nâņehc sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biņedâņ denĵewec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniņte mukicne.

⁷ Eme Biņebianĵe irec kiņaņ qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jauņ-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâkoticnere fuņne norao bataniņkewec.

Dâņ soņnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dâņ soņne gâpuc mutaniņke-jarepemurâ irec gie bianĵe mitiņic wawahane jâmbâņ no hâcne munarekicne.

⁹ Dâņ soņne muraruņkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e maņbuc-ticnere dameņne dameņne baju warehuc juwec.

¹⁰ Ši ine Anutuzi kikefuņ gurufâc-ticne nâņâcnao maņqârâņ-ticnere fârine garatiekume gâreņne fuņne fuņne fuame sambâņko ira fekicne â tâpirihec jaņe wâc hone šâņitac eengopiej.

¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha dameņ tâmiricko maņņezi dâņ mupaņkewec irec fârine hâcne Wofuņ-nâņec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec.

¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâšâwe-nâreme e manasiņkewec hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maick-eengopiej.

¹³ Irek šiņuc ñazape mananiņ: No ñoņere erâ fific guguriņ faio jupe irec maņņejic mi wahazejec, aricne, ñoņe irec manapie eri qoqonaņ-ņejic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ñic jaņere numuwec

¹⁴ Irek hâcne sambâņko â mâreņko ñic guru sâc juengopenej

¹⁵ nâņâcne Mamac fârine e dienzi hecnehuc ñoņere erâ numucnehuc šiņuc muekopac:

¹⁶ Anutu e hahaiņehc sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-ņareme maņņejiczi soka sanaņ ezejec.

¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasiņkepie maņņejicko ñeņe juju ezejec. Eme ere maņjauņko gâtâ barâ qij herâ domanšepiej.

¹⁸ Ehuc mitiņic gâcne sasawa jaņehc mâmâc mitire fuņne botârņe, hâņne otecne. i afeckerâ mana taranšepiej,

¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore maņjauņ, ñic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonšepiej. Ehame Anuturao maņ mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ņopazejec.

Mumuteņ dâņ

²⁰ Tâpiri-ticnere fuņne nâņâcnao bataniņkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâņec â mamasu-nâņec siricke-fâreekacte

²¹ kikefuņko â Kristo Jesurao mumuteņ-ticne mimiņzi qâric šuhuckeme šuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanaņ. Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha emben

¹ No Wofuņte kâpâcwâru ñiczi faņ qaņarehuc ñazape: Wiac fekicnere hefârec-ņopakicne irec sâcko juņšepiej.

² Ehuc maņhuhuj â buuruc â bumâteņ juhuc maņjauņko dedec ââsic enšepiej.

³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ņoparâ dâtâc-ņopawec, i qâtâcnensipiņte ruc babac ehuc juņšepiej.

4 Fâri ombânzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambânj ŝenaj mocjahare biŋe qanjahuc hefârec-ŋopakicne.

⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofunzi mocjaha, mamasiniŋzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha.

6 Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâŋec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ maŋnâŋec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreecac â mâŋnâŋec sâc ŋeŋe juju eekac.

Wofunzi miti giere ŋic fuŋne fuŋne râec-nâpowec

7 Kristo e ŋicne ŋicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajueŋgopeneŋ.

8 Irec hâcne dânqâreŋ moc ŝiŋuc fokac:

“E faic jâmbânj fehuc kâpâcwâru ŋic bacjopa rawec, e ŋic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

9 “Faic fewec”, i mât mi mukicne, mâreŋko juwic jâmbânj wahaweckonec risie fewec.

10 E wahaweczia risierâ sambânje fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambânj â mâreŋ fusucmarâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne.

11 Erâ ekizia wâc ŋic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kiŋaj ŋic, gâcne lama guru jaŋere soŋaj â qaŋazu,

12 i mitiŋic ŋokac baŝawiec-jopapene kikefuŋte kiŋaj qaqa gie bapic Kristore me kike fâri ombânj soka sanaj eocte ŋic iŋuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio geŋec dodoc boc mi juzo

13 Iŋuzi iŋuc gie bakupene mamasiniŋ-nâŋec â Anutu ŋokâ-ticnere fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i niniweme maŋ mocjaha enŝepeneŋ. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâŋecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowaŋkonec tâpiri fârehuc fua sokac eku ŋic kâcqene erâ bâfuanŝepeneŋ.

14 Nânâc qiene hati mi ee sanajkerâ juhapene eeatuc ŋic jaŋe sioc enâreŋie gibioc dân â mumusifuc-jeŋicte mâŋânzi ba bâsorij â qac qârândij moc mi enârezeŋec.

15 Aricne, nânâc dânfâri paŋŝâic bajupene maŋjauiŋ-nâŋeczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nâŋec Kristo erao ŝuhucke sanajkenŝepeneŋ.

16 Erao ŝuhuckepene ruazi ŋeturec-nâporâ bânđeŋ-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahad-ticne eenŋopeneŋ. Ehuc tofâfâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreecac sâc gie bahuc maŋjauiŋko soka sawec enajmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

17 No Wofunje maio ŋaza-jâmbânjkepe: Ŋoŋe qâpuc, maŋ mamasasu-jeŋic wiac jawanere foekac, jaŋere sâc mi junŝepieŋ.

18 Jaŋe maŋjeŋic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â maŋsanaj erâ Anuture juju râpeckembiŋ.

19 Eme maŋjeŋic ŝickeme nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc sasec mamakâc fuŋne fuŋne takimâc ebac eenŋopieŋ.

20 Ŋoŋe ine juju iŋucne juniŋte Kristore fuŋne mi qazu-ŋarekicne.

21 Ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne qazu-ŋarekicno Jesurao dânfâri kecŝiŋuc fokac i hâcne manambiŋ:

22 Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic burec ehuc sasecko sipirickeekac, i heunuck-enŝepieŋ.

23 Erâ mâro manacneŋie mamasasu-ŋeŋic heqârehome

24 maŋqâri hepie huzeŋec. I hâcne Anuture hawari iŋucne tiŋne â furu jâmbânj bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo

25 Irec ŋoŋe burec beherâ dân jâmbomac sasawa nazaŋ gazaŋ enŝepieŋ, nânâc qoŋomâ efâreŋgopeneŋte.

26 Kimbeŋko mi sâqoreŋŝepieŋ. Kimbeŋ aaric mi bajuhapie ŝoaj ŋeutuckezeŋec.

27 Erâ Sataŋ mi mana uruecneŝepieŋ.

28 Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiŋnerâ meticnezi gie ŝoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuarâ waha qaŋane boki bajarezeŋec.

29 Dân simbiŋne micŋeŋickonec mi wahazeŋec, dân bianje sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ŋic âgo bacjopazeŋec.

30 Anuture Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenŝepieŋ, e hâcne roroc-nâpo dameŋko maqâreŋ-ŋeŋic eocte tahac-ŋopakicne.

31 Râsidân, kimbeŋ aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ŋonden-ŋeŋicno mi fuazeŋec.

32 Ŋoŋe ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiŋ bebehec enŝepieŋ, Anutu e iŋuc jaha Kristore erâ kiŋjeŋic behewec.

¹ Ñoñe joroc naru motecfâcne jun̄gopien̄zi Anutu sâckehuc jun̄šepien̄.

² Erâ man̄jaun̄hec jun̄šepien̄. Kristo e in̄uc jaha man̄jaun̄ enârehuc nân̄âcnere erâ sahadicne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi bian̄ ecnewec.

³ Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec san̄uc wâc mitiñic ñoñere ñonden̄ko mi fuazejec.

⁴ Dâñ miminehec, mutucdâñ, dâñ simbiñe, i epie sâqoreocmu. Dan̄ge mumuten̄ ine epie sâckeocmu.

⁵ Ñoñe šin̄uc mana sanan̄kenšepien̄: Boe sau ñic â sasec mamakâchec â buchâro, nemu qan̄gec ñic hâcne, jan̄e Kristo â Anutu uucman̄-ticnao ñeñe basaniñmu.

Soñsoñko wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶ Eatuc-ñopahuc siocdâñ ñazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne in̄ucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara ñic jan̄erao fuaocmu.

⁷ Irec ñoñe mi bafic-jopan̄šepien̄.

⁸ Ñoñe mârâc jaha dapâchec jujumbien̄, ši ine Wofuñtao fisirâ tatamachec embin̄ jun̄gopien̄. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari jun̄šepien̄.

⁹ Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i man̄bian̄hec juju â tiñe ju ju â jâmbomac dâñ mumu.

¹⁰ Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofuñzi maname bian̄keocmu me mâcne, i qanan̄ mana wosâerâ enšepien̄.

¹¹ Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopan̄šepien̄, aricne. Ñoñe irec tapa qararuñkehuc qatara-jarenšepien̄.

¹² Wiac soñsoñko een̄gopien̄ i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu.

¹³ Wiac in̄ucne tapan̄e qararuñkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu.

¹⁴ Irec hâcne šin̄uc mukicne:

“Guñ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec, eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Man̄mutuc erâ dameñ mi sipirickezo

¹⁵ Ñoñe juju bapa-ñeñicte ruc bahuc jun̄šepien̄. Erâ mutuc matakne mâcne, man̄ mamasasuhec jun̄šepien̄.

¹⁶ Dameñ šira sâqocnezi han̄ bawec fokacte dameñ gâcne mi behehuc gie šoqachec banšepien̄.

¹⁷ Man̄ tâmiric tinac mi jun̄šepien̄, Wofuñzi gie muñareekac i hone šân̄itac enšepien̄.

¹⁸ Waiñ opâ wiacte âmbân̄ mi enšepien̄, izi man̄ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbân̄ enšepien̄.

¹⁹ Mârözi esoc-ñopaocmu sâc gae mâneç hehuc man̄ naren̄ garen̄ enšepien̄. Â man̄ñeñicko Wofuñ gaezi â musizi mu šeri enenšepien̄.

²⁰ Erâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ dameñ sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fuñne fuñnere dan̄ge mumuten̄ enenšepien̄.

Ñonân̄ jan̄ere dâñ

(Koi 3: 18 4: 1)

²¹ Ñoñe Kristo aran̄ bacnehuc micreren̄ eec efârenšepien̄.

²² Ñonân̄ ñoñe Wofuñte reren̄fâc jun̄gopien̄ in̄uc jaha ñowefâc-ñeñic jan̄ere jun̄šepien̄.

²³ Ñowezi ñonân̄te qizec ekac hâcne, in̄uc jaha Kristozi kikefuñte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahadicnere bâbâpian̄ wâc ekac.

²⁴ Eme kikefuñzi Kristore mic ren̄keekac, in̄uc jaha ñonân̄ jan̄e ñowefâc-ñeñic jan̄ere mic dameñ sâc ren̄kenšepien̄.

Ñowe jan̄ere dâñ

²⁵ Ñowe ñoñe ñonân̄fâc-ñeñic man̄jaun̄ ejarenšepien̄. Kristo e in̄uc jaha kikefuñ-ticne man̄jaun̄ ecnehuc ere due bawec.

²⁶ Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidân̄zi opâ umbiñkeha šurehuc jambuñkerâ

²⁷ ericke bâpian̄ enerâ e jahacne bin̄e furu â bahacmâc juocte mucnewec.

²⁸ Eme ñowe jan̄e jan̄acne sahad jan̄ bacneñgopien̄, sâc ijaha ñonân̄fâc-ñeñic ba-jarenšepien̄. Moc e ñonân̄-ticne man̄jaun̄ ecnehuc e jahacne sahad mâmâc ecneocmu.

²⁹ Ñic moczi moc sahad-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jan̄ ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefuñ ecnehuc juekac in̄uc”

³⁰ nân̄âc me sahad-ticnere tofafâc jun̄gopenen̄ hâcne.

³¹ “Irec hâcne ñic moczi nengoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ ñonân̄-ticnerao qohotame jahe man̄ sahad mocjaha erâ junicmu.”

³² I dâñ soñne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefuñ jahere muhuc mukopac.

³³ Ñoñe ine ñic sasawa sañac-ñeñic jaun̄ bañgopieñ sâc ijaha ñonânñfâc-ñeñic jaun̄ bacjopanšepieñ. Â ñokac ine ñowefâc-ñeñic arañ bajarenšepieñ.

6

Ñeñgoc mamac â naru motec jañere dân

¹ Naru motec ñoñe Wofun̄te erâ ñeñgoc mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere dân renkenšepieñ. Izi hata biane.

² “Go ñeñgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dân fekicne, erâ biñedân-ticne šinjuc šuhuckerâ mukicne:

³ “In̄uc erâ mâren̄ko dameñ šora juhâc qâhâmocmu.”

⁴ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñeñic aaric bâfuanšipiñte wiac kosa mi ejarenšepieñ. Ñoñe mitio jaza bâtiñ â uñ sawañ ejarehuc soñañ-jopahapie sokanšepieñ.

Ñicbomboñ â kiñañ qaqa jañere dân

⁵ Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe mâren̄ ñicbomboñfâc-ñeñic arañ bajarehuc, manñeñiczi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecñeñgopieñ tinac, mana mezac ehuc micñeñic renkenšepieñ.

⁶ Ñoñe ñicbomboñfâc-ñeñic maizi qambarañ ejarepie honec-ñopapie biankeocte mâcne, nân̄e Kristore kiñañ qaqa, in̄uc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i man̄afec jaha âtenšepieñ.

⁷ Ñic jañere manasuhuc aricne, Wofun̄te manasuhuc gie-ñeñic tatakic tâmiric banšepieñ.

⁸ Ñoñe manañgopieñ, moc e kiñañ qaqa me ñicbomboñ juhuc wiac biane ehuc juocmu, e Wofun̄zi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

⁹ Erâ ñicbomboñ ñoñe kiñañ qaqañfâc-ñeñic in̄uc jaha ehâmo-jarenšepieñ, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenšepieñ. Erâ šinjuc mananšepieñ: Kiñañ qaqa â ñicbomboñ ine sambân̄ko Wofun̄ wirec-ñeñic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonone juen̄gopieñ

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofun̄tao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ñoñerao fotâcneme qaboc-ñeñicñec junšepieñ.

¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro šika wiac ro barâ juhapie Satañzi rucko râsi fisi-ñareme hâbi-ñeñic rorâ jâpenšepieñ.

¹² Ñoñe manañgopieñ, nân̄âc râsi sañac biuchec jañehec šika qaqa mi een̄gopeneñ, aricne, ñicbomboñ sâko â momori sanañ, dameñ ši dapâc fokac irec gurin̄ bapa, demon̄ sâqocne sambân̄ ruruman̄ko juen̄gopieñ, jañe râsi enâreen̄gopieñ.

¹³ Irece Anuturaonec sându maro šika wiac ro bajuñuc šika dameñko qin̄ herâ domahapie râsi jañe bâiñec-ñoparâ wisenšepieñ.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ Ñoñe kecšijuc domanšepieñ: Dân fâri qizecnezi umbika-ñeñic eme jomanšepieñ, kin̄fâsâczi maruku-ñeñic eme rufanšepieñ,

¹⁵ wamare Biñebian̄ bašawiehuc badomanšepieñ, izi kikehuhu hep̄ie hume âte sanañken̄gopieñ ezejec.

¹⁶ Erâ ñeñgocne sâko ine mamasin̄zi maro-ñeñic eme dameñ sâc he bâferñerâ domahapie sâqocne runere šoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec.

¹⁷ Erâ wâc aen̄du šân̄ene bâbâpian̄ hep̄ie huzejec, â Mâroranece šika, Anuture dân hâcne, i bajunšepieñ.

¹⁸ Ñoñe šâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofun̄ šušuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenšepieñ, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ñeñic banšepieñ, erâ hae sâc mitin̄ic guru jañere nunumu gie banšepieñ wâc.

¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofun̄zi micnane baafec̄keme Biñebian̄ soñsoñ fowec i asa feferañko mutanin̄kezepac.

²⁰ No irec biñe mumu kâpâcwârũo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutanin̄kepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dân

(Koi 4: 7-8)

²¹ Juju-nanere fun̄ne â gie baekopac i kâuc banšipiñte Tikikozi fârâ dân binañ en̄are-fâreocmu, e âgo bian̄-nân̄ec â Wofun̄te kiñañ qaqa micrerer̄hec.

²² Eki nân̄ere dân binañ en̄arehuc bubian̄ qañareocte sorepe fakac hâcne.

²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofun̄ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ñoñe wama bâfua-ñarehuc mamasin̄-ñeñic basanan̄keme man̄jaun̄hec junšepieñ.

²⁴ Wofun̄-nân̄ec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanañken̄gopieñ ñoñerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPI

Paulo e miti kiñañ šášáñij moc rawec i raku Asia márenj masunao háwecmecko hae moc ñewec šáñene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirá juhame guñko Airopa márenjkonec ñic moczi wira wáwásic ecneme manará Airopa márenjko rawec. Raku Makedonia márenjko Filipi hao fisiwec (Aposolo 16:9-12). Luka á Sila jahe ehac mámác jumbij. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana šakierá hezu hewáñej ejarewec. Záhec ine Paulo á Sila kácbinjzi jofará kápácwáru ficko ráec-jofambij. Ira fohapire ñafeo homenji motác bāñgoronjeme sonañ e sahac-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo á Sila jahe Tesalonike hao rapic (Aposolo 16:14-40).

Filipi haoñec janje mitire mana añac boc epie Paulozi janjere bubianj kácqene bajuwec. Ehuc šijuc qárenjke-jarewec: Ñoje hácne eri bubianfác-nane (gañ 4:1). Hae gácnáñeczi Paulo monerj mafa rácneco mupie kíqijñewec. Filipi haoñec miti ñic ñokac janje ine Paulore manjerjic boc domawecte bubianj wiac rácnepie rojujec (gañ 4:10-18). Roma hao kápácwáru ficko ñehame Epafodito bubianj wiac bāmockerá rácnepie bará rawec. Erá Roma hao fisirá hućsáko bame hámozo ewec. Foku qiqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirá ágofácne jarewec (gañ 2:25-35).

Paulozi šeri bubianj dāñ bocjaha qárenjke-jarewec (gañ 3:1 á gañ 4:4). E jahacñere šijuc manawec: No mi nupie hámpopemu, no ñojehec mocwác jupemu. E hámocte mi háwickewec, mác giere manabác ewec (gañ 1:13-14 erá 21-26). Mañ mocjaha erá Jesure bájápecfác fárine junijñte uñsawañ á mu qámoc dāñ qárenjke-jarewec wác (1:27-2:18). Miti bábásifuc ñic Filipi hao fisiwec, ehuc šijuc mumbij: Mamac-jenji kápácwáru fohame ñicfácne sácne rucjopapene nāñácne kike bájápec enšepiej. Eme Paulo e janjere uñsawañ dāñ qárenjkewec (gañ 1:15-17 erá gañ 3:17-19). Ñic i janjere rucsonañ junijñte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nāñec ñekicne irec henširijñeniñte bufac qajarewec (gañ 3:12-16).

Jambunđāñ

¹ Paulo á Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiñañ qaqa, nāhe Filipi haoñec Kristo Jesure mitijic ñokac á sonañ babafic ñojeñere papia ši ráekoperec.

² Mamac-nāñec Anutu á Wofunj Jesu Kristo erañec aki anonoc á wama ñojeñero fotácñerá fozejec.

Paulo e kápácwáru ficko ñic janjere erá Wofunj danje nunumu ecñewec

³ No ñojeñere manasuhuc Sác Anutu-nane danje ázácñeekopac.

⁴ Ñoje Biñebianj manahuc izia nāñehec qáturerá giene bawarehuc jumbij,

⁵ eme irec numuekopac sác mámác-ñenjiecte bubianj manahuc Wofunj danje nunumu ecñeekopac.

⁶ Erá šijuc manañjekopac, gie bianj ñojeñero funjekeweci baku bataraña Jesu Kristo fifisi damen-ticne maickezokac.

⁷ No ñoje sasawa injuc mana-ñarekopac i funje šijucte sáccekac: No šira kápácwáru ficko Biñebianje erá dāngie bahuc feñej rácnepie ñoje sasawa baficnuhuc ñesij ñenareñgopiej” eme no irec hácne maññanezi šáfic-ñopæekopac.

⁸ Jesu Kristozi manjauñ enáreekac ira hesijñehuc no ñojeñere erá mañháhāñ boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jāmbomac mukopac.

⁹ Erá manjauñ-ñenjići mañ mamanasu á mamana wosác-ñenjić bāsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac.

¹⁰ Eme ñoje wiac fári wāmbunje hone šāñitac erá Kristo fifisi-ticñere manasuhuc mañtanij á bahacmác junšepiej,

¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume ketej eñareme mitire fárine máñirihac bāfuapie Anuture šeri mumuten ezejec.

Gácñezi hehefaricko miti mumbij

¹² Ágofác-nane, káuc banšipijñte ñazape, no šira wiac fua-narewec izi Biñebianj hatacke hámoocte fuawec.

¹³ No Kristore erá kápácwáru ñic epo, dāñ izi šira kia á momori á ñic gácne janjere hazecko hufárewec.

¹⁴ Eme kápácwáruo ñehape širecñec ágofác-nāñec gácne sáko janje Wofunje manasuhuc afeckerá Anuture dāñ háhāwic tāmirc muenjgopiej.

¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iñguuñko á hehefaricko muenjgopiej, á tucñezi ine buurucko muenjgopiej.

¹⁶ I jaņe muengopieņ inē no šira fohuc Biņebiaņ ņezickeekopac irec maņjauņ enarehuc muengopieņ,

¹⁷ ā gācnezi inē sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore šāņe muromackeenngopieņ, i kâpâcwârūnanere faio bušâic bâfua-narenințe eenngopieņ.

¹⁸ Erâ iņuc me iņuc, miti qâtin ehuc muninģmu me jāmbomacko muninģmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dāņzi haņ baocmu izi fārine, eme i fuacte bunane bianķekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

¹⁹ Erâ šinuc muhuc bubiaņ hati jupemu: Ņoņe nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac kecšizi bubiaņ bâfua-nareocmu.

²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapaņkepe šickeha maņzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo iņuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore saħac-nane maņafec jaha Kristo qikiņecnepe izi mumutenģ-ticne ezejec.

²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fecicne bâfua-nareocmu.

²² Me mârēņko šuhuckerâ jupemu, inē giere fārine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc maņguru ekopac.

²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mârēņ beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehēc juju irec aņacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fecicne.

²⁴ Ā ņoņe bekâ enšipințe inē ņoņere erâ mârēņko mocwâc šuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu.

²⁵ Eme irec hâcne šinuc manapaņķekopac: No mi hâhâmo ņoņehēc jupemu, erâ bafic-ņopape mamasasiņ-ņeņic qârâņkeme bubiaņhec junšepieņ.

²⁶ Ā ņoņerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutēņkeengopieņzi hati erâ mutēņkenšepieņ.

Keketeņ erâ juju gie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, ņoņe kikefuņțe maio Kristore furu Biņebiaņ irec sâcko junšepieņ. Erâ maņ mocjaha ehuc šâšâfic erâ keketeņ domahuc Biņebiaņte juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ņopazepac, me taicko juhuc biņe-ņeņic manazepac.

²⁸ Keketeņ epie kisâfâc-ņeņic hâhâwic heņarepie hâbi-ņeņic mi goronķezejec. Iņuc epie Anutuzi jaņe behec-ļopaocmu â ņoņe rocņopaocmu irec fuņne bataniņkeocmu.

²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecnenințe mana-ņārewēc i manasiņkenințe sawa mâcne, ere erâ šâic fâro faio junințe mâmâc mana-ņārewēc.

³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbin ā šinuczia bape biņene manaengopieņ, juju gie ijaha ņoņe baengopieņ.

2

Maņ mocjaja erâ jauņ babac ezo

¹ Ņoņerao Kristore erâ sawaņ qaqaac me maņjauņko muketeņ, me Mârohec šâšâfic, me miriņ ā buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko

² bubiaņ-nane ferâ foorce mamasasu-ņeņic qâturenšepieņ, erâ maņzi šâšâfic ehuc mocjaha efārerâ wiac irecteaņ henširiņnehuc junšepieņ.

³ Ņoņe hehefaricko â saħac mumutenģko wiac mi enšepieņ, moc e jahacne maņ bawahahuc âgofâcne jaņere maname fezejec.

⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embiaņķeocte sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jaņere fua bian eocte mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bānie-nārewēc ijaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure maņ mamasasu fowec, iņuc jaha ņoņerezi fozejec.

⁶ E Anutu juju juweczi inē, Anuture sâcko juekopac weninģuc behepemu, iņuc muhuc mi sakarewec.

⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kiņaņ qaqa hawari rohuc ņic iņucne fuawec, â eebapatice honepie ņic nâģâcne sâc ewec.

⁸ E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrerențe hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, maripoņko hâmoc hâcne.

⁹ Iņuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fecicne sâko âkendâņnewec. Âkendâņnerâ šāņe biņe-ticne fuņmoc izi haņ bahuc ņic šāņe biņe getâcke-fāreocte mucnewec.

¹⁰ Eme sambâņko â mârēņko â mârēņ jujuwicnao juenģopieņ jaņe šeņgoma Jesure šāņe muhuc dienģi hecnenšepieņ

¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuņ jukac iņuc musereckenšepieņ. Eme mumutenģ izi Anutu Mamacte biņe ezejec.

Bianķe-hâmonaņte fotarienšepeneņ

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe dameñ sâc micrererñ eengopierñ, ñoñehc juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbânkeengopierñ, irec bâbâpian-ñeñicte fârine bâfuaninje mezac-ñopaha fotac qatariensëpieñ.

¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ñopame biankeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ñareekac.

¹⁴ Ñoñe wiac sasawa kâron â manñuru tâmiric enšepierñ.

¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â manñanin junšepierñ, ehuc ñicñuru bac bâñoricne â qaçaharicne jañere dapâc ñondenko Anuture naru motecfâc manñqaçac erâ juhuc bâpiñ inucne tamaensëpieñ.

¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dâñ pañnea bajunšepierñ. Inuc epie juku Kristo fifisi dameñ-ticnao, šâic mi mana-bipiepo â gie mi bâipiepo, irec fuñne taniñkeme šeri bubian manazepac.

¹⁷ No mamasinñ-ñeñic Anutu taha bacnehuc sahac-nane due bapemuo sifu irec šeri ehuc ñoñehc bubian manapemu.

¹⁸ Â ñoñe inuc jaha šeri ehuc nohec bubian manansëpieñ.

Timoteore dâñ

¹⁹ Wofuñ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ñoñerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ñoñere dâñ biñe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâtenkezejec.

²⁰ Ñic e inucne moc mi junarengopierñ, eki jâmbomac ñoñere manoniehuc manñticnezi dopec-ñopaoctmu.

²¹ Ñic gâcne jañe jañacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muenngopierñ.

²² Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuñne manaengopierñ, ñokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac inuc jaha no Biñebianje giere baficnuekac.

²³ Eme no nahacnao wiac inuc me inuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu.

²⁴ Erâ Wofuñzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi šoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, inuc manakopac.

Epafođito ere dâñ

²⁵ No wiac basahuc juhape ñoñe Epafođito sorepie ware dope hutuñ enarewec, ehuc gomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ñarezo mukopac.

²⁶ E huc bame biñene manambin, eme ere manabâc enšipiñte ñoñere manñhâñ ecnekac.

²⁷ E huc ñemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec.

²⁸ Ñoñe honerâ buñeñic biankeocte â no inuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc šinuczia râepe fakac.

²⁹ Irece fâme bubian manacnehuc Wofuñte erâ âgo ecnensëpieñ. Ñoñe ñic inucne hâcne sâsec-jopanšepierñ.

³⁰ E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Ñoñere okacne kiñañ qanareocte sahac-ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiñic bâbâsifucne jañere rucsoñañ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuñte erâ bubianhec junšepierñ. Dâñ hâsine ijaha qârenke-ñarezoze manape mi quñkekac, â ñoñe ine hume keten enarezejec.

² Ñoñe qâto jañere rucsoñañ junšepierñ, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, sahac hehetâc ñic jañere rucsoñañ hâcne junšepierñ.

³ Anutu manñi kiñañ qacneengopenerñ â Kristo Jesurao qohotaengopenerñ â mamasinñ-nâñec sahacko mi râeenngopenerñ, nâñâc hâcne ma fârine bajuerngopenerñ.

⁴ No nahac sahacko sinñkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ñic gâcne jañe sahacko sinñkeengopierñ no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo.

⁵ No fuarâ fohape šoañ 8 eme sahac-naneo ma bambin, no Israe ñicñuruonec, Benjamijnje qâric, no Judanjiczi Judanjic jañeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dâñte nenngocne farisaio ñic jupo,

⁶ šoçac-nanere erâ kikefuñ jañere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dâñ sâcko tinje juju â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofuñte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiñnewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i šâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec.

⁸ No Wofuŋ-nane Kristo Jesu ere fuŋne hone šaŋitâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac mârac epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiŋne-fârepo.

⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne. Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamanasiŋhec jupe Anutuzi kiŋnanere manape tatara, irec mukopac.

¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo manŋi hemiriŋkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame šâic manawecko šuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac.

¹¹ Iŋuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekcine irec henširiŋnezo

¹² No nahacnere šiŋuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuârâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape iŋuc mi ekac Kecšiŋuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo rârekcine irec menane sicneekopac,

¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi Jesu Kristore erâ sambâŋte hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ šâŋezi hone dendeŋnehuc gasackeekopac.

¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nâŋac mâmâc sasawa wiac irecteaj hâcne henširiŋnehuc junšepenej. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi maŋŋenjc batamaeme mana taraniŋmu.

¹⁶ Mâc hata âte warembeŋ ijaha âte ranšepenej.

Nâŋac sambâŋ hae irec fârine

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane bânie-ŋarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpeccunšepien. Â ŋic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânie-ŋareeŋgopien jaŋerao wâc šâŋe fiŋuc junšepien.

¹⁸ Ŋic tucne jaŋere ŋaza warehuc jupe, ši ine ki busâqochecc mocwâc ŋazape: Jaŋe Kristo maripon-ticne râsi ecneeŋgopien.

¹⁹ Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniŋmu. Hobu-jenjczi wofuŋ ejareekac, â wiac miminehecci bubiaŋ qajareekac, â mâreŋkonec wiac maŋ mamasasu-jenjc rofâreekac.

²⁰ Nâŋac ine sambâŋ hae irec fârine, eme irecnecc hâcne bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte woŋec juenŋopenej.

²¹ E ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumaŋko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi saŋac-nâŋec waha qaqaŋe bâtikieme e jahacne saŋac iŋucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jaŋere dân

¹ Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, maŋnane ŋoŋere boc ecneekac, ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubiaŋfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋtao qohota sananŋenšepien, jorocfâc-mae.

² Euodia â Sintike ŋokac jahec jahe Wofuŋte erâ maŋ mocjaha erâ juzepirec.

³ Â babafic fâri-nane go ine ŋokac jahec hâcne hone maŋ ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne jaŋe Biŋebiaŋte giere dopecnumbiŋ. Žaŋe-jenjc juju sananŋte papia qizecko fofâreecac.

Mu baafec dân

⁴ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ šeri bubiaŋ manahuc junšepien, no harierâ mupe, šeri bubiaŋ mananšepien.

⁵ Wofuŋzi bâqin-nâpokacte ŋic sasawa wamane ejarenšepien.

⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee maŋŋenjcite dân fuŋne fuŋne i Anutu danŋe numumu ecnehuc mutaniŋkecnenšepien.

⁷ Eme Anutire wama e ŋic mamana sirickeekacz i maŋ mamasasu-ŋenjc qâzuckeme Kristore fosananŋeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dân moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac araŋ bapanehec, wiac tiŋne â wiac qaqaŋe, wiac hohone šiziwene â wiac mamana šiziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubiaŋ bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henširiŋnehuc junšepien.

⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â ŋaza ŋowatuc epe hone manac embiŋ, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ŋoŋehec juocmu.

Paulozi iŋuc me iŋuc jume bame biaŋkewec

¹⁰ Ŋoŋe ŋondenŋe moc mâc juwareku ši nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ŋenjcite ehâmonarembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋtao qacneme bubiaŋ kâcŋene manakopac. Ŋoŋe nore mamasasu i manasumbiŋ, mâc wiac enareninŋte hata basarâ quŋkembij.

¹¹ No kêronj qanarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac.

¹² No qafec qawahac juju me fofo dunduŋ fonareha juju, inŋuc me inŋuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natak qatac juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec funŋe mâmâc manaekopac.

¹³ Tâpiri nareme sanankeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcne-fâreekac.

¹⁴ Nŋe ine busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembinŋe manape biankekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embiŋ

¹⁵ Filipi haeonec ŋic ŋokac nŋe mananŋopienŋ, no Biŋebianŋe gie fufunŋe damenŋo Makedonia mârereŋ behepoo kikefunŋ gâcnezi mâc juhapie nŋe buc nohec nareŋ gareŋ embenŋ.

¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike hao juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbiŋ wâc.

¹⁷ No monenŋ mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-nenŋicte fârine fuaocte mukopac, eme fârine izi nŋeraopec hamârekao hâcne.

¹⁸ Zi wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi nŋeraonec wiac bafisina-reme mâririhec epo jukopac. Nŋe no wiac enarembiŋ, irec manape Wofunŋ taha bâzi bianŋ âsu mumundoŋnehec ecnembienŋ ekac.

¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu heŋareme hâmoc hurianŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.

²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâjec erao ine mumutenŋzi mumutenŋ foraŋihuc juzejec sananŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ŋopakopac, i mitiŋic ŋokac jaza-fârenŋepienŋ. Á âgofâcnane nohec juŋgopienŋ jaŋe wâc manasuc-ŋopaŋgopienŋ.

²² Mitiŋic sasawa â Sisare ŋicfâc jaŋe wâc boc manasuc-ŋopaŋgopienŋ.

²³ Wofunŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋ qâqâtâc-nenŋicko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae šanje jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao newec. Märej ira Laodikea hae newec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai hao mi ra fisiwec (gañ 2:1). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuñ fuambin (gañ 1:7 á gañ 4:12). Filemon e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma hao kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ñic ñokac jañere dân binaj ecnewec. Jañerao mârej mockonec mitinjc burecne fisirâ mañ bäsifuc ejarembin. Ehuc šinjc mumbin; Ñoñe miti maine sawa bajueñgopiej, râpene ine fokac. Nâñe añelozí dân soñne mufua-nârembin, i qazu-ñarepene reñkenšepiej. Ehuc añelo arañ bajarenšepiej á sowa bâtäc hombanj sabata ñenšepiej. Jesu sawa manasinjkepie mi säckeocmu. Injc häcne jazapie Kolosai haoonec miti mamana jañe dân irec manjaheç erâ Epafara ecnepie Pauloraó rarâ dân binaj ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dân i manarâ Kolosai ñic jañere papia qärenjekewec. Ehuc mitire fuñne kecšinjc mutaninjkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuñ. Añelo fekcicne wahakicne jañe ere jujuo fuambin juñgopiej wâc. Á dân soñne Anuturaó fowarehuc fowec, irec färine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme ši dân soñne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmhuc ágo bacnâpome erea embeñ. Eme irec fainao wiac šuhuckerâ enañte mi munârekicne (gañ 1). Gañ 2 ira mu qağazuc dân gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitinjc burecne jañere Paulozi šinjc qärenjekewec: Jañe mañko fuac dân á qâpuçdân ñazapie manarâ Kristo bäsueniñmu. Jañe wiac jawane ñarehuc boreñ färí-ñejic ñowac rozo muñgopiej. Injc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dân i erâ Efeso ñic qärenjke-jarewec irec dân tucne mâmâc qärenjekehuc ákesiñ-jopawec (gañ 3 erâ 4:1-5). Eme šâheç e jahacne dân binaj ehuc papia qärenjke tarawec (gañ 4:6-18). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuñ á danje mumutenj dân

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ ágo-nâñec Timoteo,

² nâñe Kolosai haoonec mitinjc á ágofâc-nâñec Kristoraó qohotañgopiej ñoñe papia ši râe-ñarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâñec eraonec aki anonoc á wama ñoñeraó fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Nâñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu häcne ñoñere erâ dameñ säc danje nunumu ecneenjgopeneñ.

⁴ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu manasinjkeñgopiej á mitinjc hae gâcnaonec manjaun ejareñgopiej irec mecne,

⁵ á sambâñ miti šeñañ ñoñere biñe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu mutenjkeñgopeneñ. Ñoñe miti šeñañte kâuc mi baenjgopiej. Dân färí qizecne Biñebian häcne ñoñeraó fuawec irec biñe mârâc manambin.

⁶ Biñebian i mârej säc fua bâbâriñ rahuc färineheç eekac. Eme Anutu akidân-ticne ñoñeraó fâme jâmbomacko mana mañ embin, dameñ ira ñoñeraó injc jaha färineheç ewec.

⁷ Joroc ágo babafic-nâñec Epafara, Kristore kiñañ qaqa micrereñheç, eki qazu-ñareme manambin häcne.

⁸ Erâ ekizia wâc, Mâroze ñoñeraó manjaun bâfuawec, irec dân binaj enâreweç.

Miti mana qârânjke rahuc irec färine bâfuazo

⁹ Eme nâñe dân binaj-ñejic manarâ izia fuñkerâ Anutuzi mañ mamana-ñejic bâsokame micdân-ticnere á Mârore mañqârânj dân mana taraniñte numucne warehuc juenjgopeneñ.

¹⁰ Wofuñzi injc häcne enjareme ju ju-ñejiczi fuñne-ticne mutaninjkeme honec-ñopame bíanjkezejec. Á mitio gie fuñne fuñne fokac, i bahuc irec färine bâfuanšepiej, ehuc Anuture fuñne mana qârânjke rahuc junšepiej.

¹¹ Erâ Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticneheç izi ákesiñ-ñopame hâbi säko hepie hume juhapie fai-ñejicko wiac ñemâcne feme säc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâteñ jaha de domahuc bubianj mananšepiej.

¹² Erâ Mamac-nâñec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nâreweç, i mitinjc nânâc ru säc enañte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha danje ázâcnenšepeneñ.

Wiac sasawa ñokâre jujuo fuawec

¹³ Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec bataraç-nâporâ joroc Ñokâ-ticnere uucmañko râec-nâpowec.

¹⁴ Ñokâ-ticne eki häcne säqocne-nâñec tâmireote kiwiric-nâñec rowec.

¹⁵ Anutu sojñe ere hawari tâtâc fufua Njokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec.

¹⁶ Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambânko â mârenko fua-fârewec, wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, njic me aņelo quņqasañhec me tâpirihec, fekcicne sâko me arañ bapa-jarene, i mâmac sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biņe fuakicne.

¹⁷ E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisinjo fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekcicne sâko-nâjec

¹⁸ Erâ e me sahad-ticne, kikefuņ-ticne hâcne, nâñâcne qizec juekac. Erâ fufuņke njic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec.

¹⁹ Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowañ Njokârao guru fufusuc foote maname sâckewec.

²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambânko â mârenko Anutu jahacnehec miriņ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariņonko socticnezi wama bâfuahuc iņuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriņ bacnâpowec

²¹ Noņe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nikecne erâ sâqocne fuņe fuņe bahuc maņšârâhec jujumbienj.

²² Eme Kristo sahad biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriņ bacņoparâ Anuture maio furu â maņqazac â bahac fâsâc juniņte râec-ņopawec.

²³ Eme irec noņe mamasaniņko qin herâ domahuc, Biņebianzi woworic bâfua-ņarewec i sifucke-ņarezacte biric borocne mi eņšepienj. Biņebianj i noņe qazu-ņarekicne, erâ noņe sawa mâcne, njicne njicne mâreņ sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kiņaņjic juekopac.

Anuture dâņ sojñe fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

²⁴ No noņere erâ šâic serereņ faio juekopac irec ši manape biankeekac. Kristozi me sahad-ticne, kikefuņ-ticne hâcne, ere erâ šâic serereņ manawec, šâic irec tofanao šuhuckehuc mamasane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne gazejec.

²⁵ No Anutu dâņbiri-ticnere sâko kikefuņte kiņaņ qaza erâ noņerao micdâņ-ticnere qazazu gie batarapemurâ munarekicne.

²⁶ Dâņ i dameņne dameņne sojñe fome mimiņzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbinj, eme dameņ šiņuczia ine mitiņjicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne.

²⁷ Erâ qâpuc jaņerao dâņ sojñere mâriri bianj sâko fuakac i mitiņjicfâc-ticne mutaniņke-nârekac. Kristo maņņeņjicko juekac e hâcne dâņ sojñere fârine â sambân šeņaņ irec hozine.

²⁸ Ere fuņe mutaniņkehec njicne njicne uņ sawaņ ejarerâ maņqârâņ dâņ sasawa jaza qazuc eeņgopeneņ, i Kristoo njic fârine epie erao guruc-jopanaņte iņuc eeņgopeneņ.

²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenšonjume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana maņ ehuc mana tarazo

¹ No ñazape mananiņ, noņe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â njic gâcne šaņe mai-nane mi honembinj, noņere šâic afecne mi manaekopac.

² Noņe maņņeņjiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dâņsojñ-ticnere fuņe, Kristo hâcne, mana maņ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranšepienj.

³ Erao hâcne maņqârâņ â mamana tara irec šâkâņne soņkekcicne fokac.

Ñicdâņ racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemiriņ eņarehuc maņ bâsifuc eņarenšipiņte dâņ mukopac.

⁵ No sahad-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, maņnanezi ine noņehuc juhc noņe Kristo mananiņkehec šišimic erâ sosoņaņko domapie honec-ņoparâ bunane biankeekac.

⁶ Noņe Kristo Jesu Wofuņ eņareocte rombiņ erao qohotahuc juņšepienj,

⁷ ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonšepienj, â mamasaniņte hata ñaza ñowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sanaņkerâ daņge mumuteņ ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec.

⁸ Moczi moc ñickonec mamana dâņ, eeatuc dâņ racne hâcne, qazu-ņarehuc maņņeņjic bawisenšipiņte rucņeņjic banšepienj. Dâņ iņucne i mimiņne jaņere maņko fuac dâņ â mâreņte wiac tâpirihec ira roweckehuc mueņgopienj, Kristorao siņkehec mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao šuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Manañgopienj, Anuture sâc i Kristo maņ sahad-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac.

¹⁰ Irece noņe erao wiac moc mi basaniņmu, eki hâcne micne â fekcicne sasawa jaņere qizecne.

¹¹ Eraonec maņeņjic wâc rombiņ, mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ņeņjic ranqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqârêñhec embinj hâcne.

¹² Ihec eniñte Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc ere hâmocko šuhuc-ñopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewece, tâpiri ijaha manasiñkepie ñoñerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc šuhuc-ñopakicne.

¹³ Noñe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhupie Anutu e kiññejic behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ñopawec.

¹⁴ Erâ dâñ qağatara-nâñec qâñkekiecne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiñ papia i bâsuckerâ maripoñko qetickeme arictâc ewec.

¹⁵ Inuc ehuc fekiecne â tâpirihec hâbi-jeñic bânğoroñkerâ saoreñ qahuc fuñne-jeñic bataniñkewec.

Boreñ fâri-nâñec wiac jawanere mi qikiñnezo

¹⁶ Ñic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombanj me mosa hombanj i me i ñeñere me mi ñeñere mu supaic mi enjarezejec.

¹⁷ Wiac inucnece nâkumucne muzo, fârine šâhec fuaocce irec nâkumucnezi qananj bâniewec. Â fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac.

¹⁸ Ñic gâcnezi mañhuhuj hawari erâ juhuc aņelo arañ bajareñgopieñ, â mañnâñec ñerisieme wiac honeñgopeneñ muhuc irec manapie fârine eme saħac-jeñic mañğâñ mušorañgopieñ, ñic inucne jañe boreñ fâri-ñeñic mi ñowac ronšepieñ.

¹⁹ Jañe hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi siñkeñgopieñ. Eki qizec-nâñec â nâñac me saħac-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombâñ-ticne basananj-nâpohuc bândeñ-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwiñ enâreme soka sanañte tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dâñ ñicmañko fuakicne mi manazo

²⁰ Noñe Kristore hâmocko šuhuckehuc mâreñte wiac tâpirihec râpeckembinjo wemoctce mâreñte hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dâñticne reñkeñgo-pieñ?

²¹ Dâñ kecšinuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.”

²² Wiac nâ bac erâ behehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dâñ i ñiczi mañjeñicte manasurâ mu qağazuc eñgopieñ.

²³ Ñic inucnezi mañğârâñ hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc saħac bâpitiwazo” inuc mupie dâñ izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac inucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henširiñnezo

¹ Noñe Kristo fafahare-ticnao šuhuckembinjo ine faic Anature mañfuñko Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henširiñnehuc junšepieñ.

² Mâreñjo wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec mañ mamanasu-ñeñic râepie fozejec.

³ Noñe hâmobinñ hâcne, eme juju-ñeñic Kristohec Anuturao soñkekiecne fokac.

⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâñeczi fua taniñkeme ñoñe inuc jaha ehac mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniñkeniñmu.

Mañrañqa heunucke behec ezo

⁵ Wiac kecšinucte ine sowa juhuc saħac-ñeñic bâhâmonšepieñ: Boe sau, mañwânâr, bu gâgâpâcne, sasac sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e saħac-ticnezi wofuj ecnekac muzo.

⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu.

⁷ Noñe mârâcko inuc jaha wiac i bajupie mañ fâri-ñeñic ejujec.

⁸ Ši ine wiac inucne sasawa hetaranšepieñ. Ehuc aaric, kimbenj, rânğenj bârânğenj, dâñ gâgâpâcne â simbiñne i qikiñnenšepieñ.

⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enšepieñ. Mañrañqa-ñeñic mâsi qâqâreñ-ticnehec heunucke behec erâ

¹⁰ mañğârî-ñeñic hepie hume rojuñgopieñ. Mañ i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiankeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari inucne fuahuc jukac.

¹¹ Irece bârâwiñ juju i tarawec, Griknjic â Judañic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecñic â kâte sanañ, kiñañ qağâ â ñicbomboñ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dâñ

¹² Eme Anature biñefâc, e jahac mañjaun enjarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec, ñoñe buuruc â buafec â mañhuhuj â miriñ â bumâteñ izi ñaqi-ñeñic eme hepie hume rojunšepieñ.

¹³ Noñe aakic enšepieñ, â ñondeñ-ñeñicko dâñ fuame kiñ behehec enšepieñ. Wofuñzi kiñ behe-ñarewec inuc jaha eec enšepieñ.

¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao manjaun bajupie izi wiac bature-fârehuc ematauckezec-jec.

¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazi manjehjicko gurijne bazejec. Nõje wamahec erâ me sahad mocjahao juniñte rocñopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc danje mumuteñ ehuc junšepiej.

¹⁶ Kristore dânzi nõnden-ñejicko sawe mâriiacekezejec. Eme manqârân dân fuñne fuñne qaazuc ehuc faj qaqac enšepiej. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ñopaha manjehjiczi Anutu muterñkehuc hecnenšepiej.

¹⁷ Eme manzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuñ Jesu manasiñkehuc enšepiej, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac danje âzâcnenšepiej.

Nowe ñonân, neñgoc mamac, kiñaj qaqa, ñicbombon

(Efe 5: 22 6: 9)

¹⁸ Nõkac nõje ñowefâc-ñejic janjere rerenfâc junšepiej, Wofuñte biñe ekicnezi inuç epie sâckeocmu.

¹⁹ Njic nõje ñonânfâc-ñejic manjaun ejarenšepiej, šâšâicne ine mi ejarenšepiej.

²⁰ Naru motec nõje neñgoc mamacfâc-ñejic dân mupie sâc renkenšepiej, inuç epie Wofuñzi maname biankeocmu.

²¹ Mamac nõje naru motecfâc-ñejic hâwic sahad enšipiñte aaricko wiac mi ejarenšepiej.

²² Kiñaj qaqa nõje mâren ñicbombonfâc-ñejic janjere mic renke-fârenšepiej, maizi qambarañ ejarepie ñiczi sawa honec-ñopapie sâckeocte mânec, mansiocmâc Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc epie sâckeomu.

²³ Gie-ñejic sasawa i njic janjere erâ mânec, Wofuñte erâ aafec faio banšepiej.

²⁴ Kecñiuc manahuc: Gie furi sambânko merâfâc fokac i Wofuñtaonec ronijmu. Irec Wofuñ Kristo ere kiñaj qaqafâc juñgopiej hâcne.

²⁵ Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuñtao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

¹ Njicbombon nõje kiñaj qaqafâc-ñejic wiac sâkoa etiñnehuc ejarenšepiej, ehuc ñajacne femicne Wofuñ sambânko jukac i manasunšepiej.

Nunumure dân

² Pañšâic jaha numuhuc junšepiej. Erâ rucgeren juhuc danje nunumu enšepiej.

³ Erâ nâjere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâšâwe-nâreme Kristore dân soñne mufuanšepeneñ. Dân irec hâcne niñgiñko fokopac.

⁴ Nunumuzi dopecnupie dân afeckeñhuc mujanjenkepe sâckezejec.

⁵ Qâpuc janjehc bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enšepiej. Ehuc gie bapa damen mi sipirickenšepiej.

⁶ Dânñejic hâwec ruacnepie añacne ezejec. Eme njic dân inuç me inuç bâtikie-jarenijte mi bititiñšepiej.

Tikiko â Onesimo

(Efe 6: 21-22)

⁷ No nahacne dân binañ i Tikikozi eñareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâñec â Wofuñte kiñaj qaqa micrerenjhec.

⁸ E hâcne juju-nâñecte dân binañ eñarehuc mu âkeriñ eñareocte nõjerao sorepe fakac.

⁹ Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo binañ-nâñec, nõjere haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ širec dân binañ eñare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dân

¹⁰ Kâpâcwâru njic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, šânje-ticne moc Justo, janje manasu-ñareñgopiej. Mareko ere sâcmutâc eñarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenšepiej.

¹¹ Njic i janje sawa Judanjic janjaraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucman-ticnere giere bafic-nueñgopiej, ehuc bubian qanareñgopiej.

¹² Erâ nõjere haeonec njic moc Epafara, Kristore kiñaj qaqa, ere mamac nõjerao fokac, erâ nõje sanañkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiñnenijte damen sâc nunumuzi dopec-ñopaekac.

¹³ No fuñne-ticne manakopac, e nõjere mecne erâ Laodikea haonec â Hierapoli haonec mitiñic janjere mecne mâmâc šâic gie wemo afecne baekac.

¹⁴ Luka dokta binañ-nâñec â Dema jahe mu šeri eñarekopiec.

¹⁵ Erâ no Laodikea haonec mitiñic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu šeri ejarekopac i mufua-jarenšepiej.

¹⁶ Papia ši njic njokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefunj jaņerao râepie rame wosenšepien. Á jaņere moc qârenkepo injuc jaha njarepie wosenšepien.

¹⁷ Arikipo e šiņuc âzâcnenšepien: "Miti gie Wofunzi nenjoc njeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec."

¹⁸ Paulo no nahacne šâņe qârenj ši râekopac. Kâpâcwâru njic nore manasunšepien. Aki anonoczi njņerao fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenko ñekac. Paulo e miti kinan namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata hombañ jahec â moc miti mume Judanjic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha janje mana šakiembinj. Eme Judanjic rângeñne janje irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ñafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (Aposolo 17:1-10). Eme irecnec Paulozi Atenj haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana janjere mana mezac erâ Timoteo janjerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeñjicte funje manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dân binañ ecnewec Ecneme funje-jeñjic manarâ papia-jeñjic qârenkewec (ganj 3:1-8).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac janje jopa qâšâic ejarepie Jesure erâ šâic manambin (ganj 1:6 â ganj 2:14). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanankepie mitizi janjerao fua qârânkewec (ganj 1:5 â ganj 2:13). Paulo e irec bune biankeme Wofuj danje mumutenj ecnewec (ganj 1:1-4). E irec qârenke-jarehuc dân mocte mâmâc qârenke-jarewec. Janje Wofuj fisiocete woñec juhuc šinjuc mumbin; Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâñec hetarac-jopame šâhec eniñmu. Injuc muhuc janjere busâqoc manambin. Erâ gâcne janje Wofuj e biac jâmbân fisiocmu murâ gie-jeñjic hetararâ hâhânj qahuc jumbin. Eme Paulo e Wofuj fifisi-ticnere funje mufua-jarewec (ganj 4:14-18 â ganj 5:1-3). Erâ manqâri juhuc Jesure ñicfâc fârine jâmbân erâ bahacmâc juniñte bufac qajarewec (ganj 5:6-11 â ganj 4:1-8). Erâ papia ra fisime tutuman-jeñjicko woseniñte mujarewec (ganj 5:27). Tesalonike ñic janjere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbân qârenkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i šâhec qârenkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahecc kecsinjuc fokopirec:

1. Ganj 1-3. Danje mumutenj dân.
2. Ganj 4-5. Unşawanj â mu qaqazuc dân.

Paulo e janjere erâ Anutu danje nunumu ecnewec

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefunj, Anutu Mamac â Wofuj Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñojere papia ši râenjogopenej. Aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

² Nâñe damenj sâc ñojere erâ Anutu danje âzâcneenjogopenej, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ñojere manasu-fâreenjogopenej.

³ Nojne mamasinj-ñejjicte fârine bâfuaenjogopenj â manjaunje bâmec gie baenjogopenj â Wofuj-nâñec Jesu Kristo pañšâic jaha worickeenjogopenj, irec Mamac-nâñec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneenjogopenej.

⁴ Âgofâc, nâñe mananjogopenej, Anutuzi manjaunj enjarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec.

⁵ Injuc enjarewecte Biñebianj bafârâ ñazapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihc â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Nojerao jumbenjo ñojere erâ wiac ebac embenj i mananjogopenj.

⁶ Eme nâñe bâjâpec-nâpombin, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuj e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembin. Ehuc miti i fific gugurinj faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qanjarahame ro manj embinj.

⁷ Nojne injuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenjkonec miti mamana janje micne bajarehuc funje qazu-jarembin.

Tesalonike ñic janjere dân biñe hae sâc rawec

⁸ Nojeraonec hâcne Wofunje dânzi hanj barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenjo fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, nojne Anutu manasinjkembinj irec dân biñe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâñe jajazane moc mi fuawec.

⁹ Janje janac ñojerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dân nâzâenjogopenj. Erâ nojne nemuqân râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ñicfâc-ticne embinj,

¹⁰ erâ Nokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekicne, e juku sambânjkonec waharâ okac damenjo ñezic-nâpozokac, ere šawiehuc juenjogopenj, irec dân binañ-ñejjic hae sâc eenjogopenj.

2

Paulo e Wofunji honeme biankeocte irec mocjaha muwec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñojerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ñanac mananjogopenj.

² Qananj Filipi haeo qa imac enârembinj i mananjogopenj wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockembenj. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubianj qanâreme afeckerâ ñojerao fârâ Anuturâ Biñebianj i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ñarembenj.

³ Babaafec dâŋ muenŋoponenj i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maŋsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage enjarehuc mâcne”

⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biŋebianj muromackenanŋte beton-nâpowec irec sâc muenŋoponenj. Njiczi mana-nârepie bianŋkeocte aricne, Anutu e maŋ hohonezi mana-nâreme bianŋkeocte mocjaha muenŋoponenj.

⁵ Noŋe nâjere manaenŋopijen, nâje bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ moc mi ŋazambenj mitio ake hehuc moneŋ mafare andac i wâc mi embenj, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac.

⁶ Kristore aposolo nâje mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu noŋe me hae gâcnaonec ŋicbomboŋ enjarenanŋte mi mumberj.

⁷ Aricne, nenŋoc moczi kogocfâcne hemiriŋ-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha nâje noŋerao juhuc enjarembenj.

⁸ Anŋac-nâŋec noŋerao fowecte Anuture Biŋebianj ŋaŋazare sawa mâcne, noŋere erâ juju-nâŋec qiqikiŋ irec mâmâc afeckembenj, maŋnâŋec noŋerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jenŋic erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofâc, micnenenj enjarepene takic-ŋopazacte ŋafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc ŋocne fârone bahuc domambenj, i ehuc Anuture Biŋebianj ŋazambenj, noŋe irec mana-suenŋopijen.

¹⁰ Nâje maŋtaniŋ â tiŋne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana noŋe wiac enjarembenj, i noŋe mecne â Anutu mecne fuŋne-nâŋec mananŋopijen.

¹¹ Erâ moc ŋiŋuc wâc mananŋopijen: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâje noŋe enjarehuc buc buc mu sawaŋ dâŋ ŋazambenj â esoc qafeŋ enjarembenj â ŋiŋuc muŋakiehuc ŋazambenj:

¹² “Uucmaŋ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninŋte hefârec-ŋopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ŋicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junŋepijen.”

Miti manahuc ŋika kimbiŋ

¹³ Nâje Anuture dâŋ ŋazapene manapie ŋicdâŋ mi ewec. Eme iŋuc sâcne manambiŋ, i Anuture dâŋ jâmbâŋ, eki miti mamana noŋerao gie baekac. Eme nâje irec hâcne Anutu danŋe mumutenj kuduc jaha ecnehuc juenŋopenenj.

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, noŋe Anuture kikefuŋ Judaia mârenko Kristo Jesurao qohotambiŋ janjehc sâc mocjaha embiŋ. Janj Judanŋiczi jopa qâŋâic ejarembiŋ iŋuc jaha âgofâc-ŋenŋic gâcnezi noŋe ŋopa qâŋâic enjarembiŋ.

¹⁵ Judanŋic janj Wofuŋ Jesu â porofete iŋuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ, erâ wâc nâje nâpo jâpec enârembiŋ. Janj Anutu âgo mi ecneenŋopijen â ŋicne ŋicne kisuec-jopaenŋopijen.

¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ bianŋkenŋipiŋte aka henarenŋopijen. Janj inuczi iŋuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinjenŋicte sâc micne qame Anuture kimbenj fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e janjere maŋhâhâr ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâje behec-ŋopambenj, erâ maŋzi mâcne, sahadzi damenj ŋondenj ŋi noŋe tâmiric juhuc huacbuc enŋopenenŋte mocwâc honec-ŋopananŋte boc enâreekac.

¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-ŋopananŋte mumberj, Paulo no nahac damenj moc â moc fâzo mupe Sataŋzi aka henarewec.

¹⁹ Noŋere anŋac-nâpoekac i ŋiŋucte: Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ere fifisi damenjo weni janj gie fâri-nâŋec â ŋeri-nâŋec â eri-nâŋec eniŋmu? Noŋe wâc enâreniŋmu hâcne.

²⁰ Noŋe mumutenj-nâŋec â bubianj-nâŋec.

3

Paulo e janjere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

¹ Noŋere maŋhâhâr boc enarekume nâje gâcnezi sifu Ateŋ hao buc juhuc

² Timoteo sorepene behec-nâporâ noŋerao fâwec. E âgo-nâŋec â Anuture giŋic juhuc Kristore Biŋebianj muekaczi fârâ mitio hume ketenj enjarehuc faŋ qanareocte mucnemberj.

³ Noŋe ŋârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc dockenŋipiŋte iŋuc embenj. Noŋe mananŋopijen, miti mâtenje juhuc manananŋte mi munârekicne.

⁴ Nâje noŋerao juhuc qanaŋ dâŋ ŋiŋuc ŋazambenj: “ŋika biac fai-nâŋecko feocmu.” Eme dâŋ i sananŋewec, i mananŋopijen.

⁵ Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ŋopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte maŋ kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ŋic e miti babaju-ŋenŋicte fuŋne manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâŋ binaŋ ewec

⁶ Eme ši Timoteo e risie warerâ mamasanij â manjauñ-ñeñicte biñe bian nâzâwec” Erâ nâjere boc manasueñgopien, â nâje ñoje honec-ñopazo muhapene ñoje iñuc jaha nâje honec-nâpozoz muenñgopien, dâñ i nâzâ-fârewec.

⁷ Âgofâc, nâje šârâ hâriñ â bušâiczi maññâñec hehâriñkeme juhapene miti babajuñ-ñeñicte dâñzi bunâñec bâuruwec.

⁸ Ñoje Wofuñ heme hariñ ecnehuc sanañkeñgopien i manahuc maññâñec fie ruruck-ekac.

Miti jañerao fua bian erâ fosanañkeocte Paulozi numuwec

⁹ Ñojere erâ Anuture maio bubian sâko manaenñgopenente Anutu danje mo iñucne ecnepene sâckeocmu?

¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha ñojerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc šuhucke-ñarenante ñafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneenñgopenen.

¹¹ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme ñojerao fânšepenen.

¹² Ñojerao ine Wofuñzi mañjauñ-ñeñic bâñqârâñkeme ñedâmâreme ñañackoan â gâcne jañehec eec enšepien” nâje iñuc jaha ñoje enjareenñgopenen.

¹³ Erâ Anutuzi maññeñic ketenñkeme ñoje Mamac-nâñecte maio bahacmâc â mañfuru juhapie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu tiñnefâc-ticne sasawa jañehec fisizejec.

4

Mañ wâwânâñhec aricne, mañtanij juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuñ Jesure erâ uñ sawañ enjarehuc moc šinuc ñazapene mananiñ: Mitio juju bapa-ñeñiczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fuñne ñaza qazuc emben, ijaha junšepien. Mitio juju i sâcne juenñgopien, mâc juñqârâñkeniñte ñazanñgopenen.

² Wofuñ Jesure mîcte dâñ ñaza qâmoc emben, irec kâuc mi banñgopien.

³ Anutu e šinuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiñnehuc mañqâqac junšepien.

⁴ Ñojerao moczi e jahacne ñonâñ mañqâqaccko â pectâcko rauckezejec,

⁵ sasecte šocbârũjko misac, i ñic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baenñgopienzi eenñgopien.

⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac iñucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofuñ e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu” nâje dâñ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ñazamben.

⁷ Mañwânâñhec junañte aricne, mañqâqac junañte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpawec.

⁸ Irece moc e dâñ i bâsueocmu, e ñic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro maññeñjicko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Mañjauñhec juhuc gie šoqac bazo

⁹ Ñoje miti mamasazi mañzi jauñ babac eniñte wemocte boc qârenñke-ñarenanñmu, Anutu e jahac mañzi jauñ babac eniñte fuñne ñaza ñowatuc ewec.

¹⁰ Erâ ñoje Makedonia mâreñ hae sâc opâ ruac juranñgopien jañe mañjauñ ejarehuc juenñgopien. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârâñkeocte ñazanñgopenen.

¹¹ Erâ dâñ moc šinuc ñaza qâmoc emben: Rac warec juhuc dâñ ojowa mi ee, hae-ñeñjicko ñezurâ ñehuc mezi gie muñjarekicne aijakic jaha baniñte qicwânšâñ enšepien.

¹² Ehuc qâpuc jañere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junšepien.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dâñ

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoje hâmokicne jañere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi maññeñic šickeme ki mamakuc eenñgopien iñuc enšipiñte ñazapene mananiñ:

¹⁴ Nâñâc Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâñ i mañkerâ šinuc mananšepenen: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jañe e jahacnehece amec-jopa fisiocmu.

¹⁵ Â moc i Wofuñ e jahacne micdâñ ñazanaj: Mârenko qâricne juhapene fisiocmu nâñâc hâmokicne mi siric-jopananñmu.

¹⁶ Wofuñ e sambâñkonec wahaocte ine dâñ wiwira â anelo qizecete micšonšon â Anuture genfânâñ fuahame wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo manasiñkehuc hâmombiñ jañe bâbâni faharenñmu.

¹⁷ Faharepie qâricne junañmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi jañerao šuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofuñhec bâbâfuac enañmu. Erâ Wofuñhec juhuc junañmu sanaj.

¹⁸ Ñoje dâñ i hâcne muc manac ehuc mañ bâbâmâten enšepien.

5

Wofuñ damen-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

¹ Âgofâc-nane, damenñte â šâfore dâñ wemocte moc qârenñke-ñare mu?

² Nəŋaŋ šinuc šâcne manəŋgopieŋ: Râsi jaŋe ŋafeo ututuŋ fisiŋgopieŋ, iŋuc jaha dameŋ-ticne qeŋfâfâc jaha maickeocmu.

³ Eme ŋic jaŋe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâsâerâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Nôkac kiwehec moc e gozi onşoŋ jaha kime fâfâreocmu, iŋuc jaha ŋic iŋucne jaŋe wiac onşoŋ jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseniŋmu.

⁴ Âgofâc, ŋoŋe ine dapâcko mi juŋgopieŋ, irec wemocko Wofuŋte dameŋzi râsi iŋucne erâ ututuŋ maic-ŋopame bipic tatara eniŋmu.

⁵ Nəŋe tatamacte â şoŋte kikefuŋ ekicne, nâŋâc ŋafere me dapâcte biŋe aricne.

Dameŋ mi manəŋgopeneŋte maŋqâri juhuc ruc bazo

⁶ Irece ŋic gâcnezi guŋ fopie qâtec-joparâ guŋ mi fonşepeneŋ, rucgereŋ-nâŋec bahuc maŋte sowa juŋşepeneŋ.

⁷ Guŋ fofo jaŋe ŋafeo foŋgopieŋ gae wowo jaŋe ŋafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaŋgopieŋ.

⁸ Şoŋte biŋe ekicne nâŋâc ine maŋte sowa juŋşepeneŋ, ehuc mamanasin â maŋjaun izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpiaŋte woworiczi dunâŋec ezejec.

⁹ I şinucte: Anutu e kimbeŋ-ticnere fârine hotâckenəŋte mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ rauckenəŋte muekac.

¹⁰ E hâcne okac-nâŋec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehec mâmâc junəŋte iŋuc ewec

¹¹ Nəŋe irece hâcne faŋ qaŋac â hehe şakiec eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ehuc juŋşepieŋ.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ŋic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

¹² Âgo bureŋ, wiac mocte esoc-ŋopəŋgopeneŋ: Nəŋerao şâic gie baŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋte erâ micne baŋareeŋgopieŋ â mu batiŋ eŋəreŋgopieŋ i jaŋe sâsec-jopaŋşepieŋ.

¹³ Ehuc gie-jeŋicte erâ maŋjaun ejaŋehuc mana-jarepie fejâmbâŋkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaŋac ehuc juŋşepieŋ.

¹⁴ Âgofâc, hazec qâun dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ. Nîc kosa jujune jaŋe uŋ sawaŋ ejaŋeŋşepieŋ, ŋic manabâcne jaŋe mu âkeriŋ ejaŋeŋşepieŋ, betəŋkecicne jaŋe dopec-jopaŋşepieŋ, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriŋ ejaŋeŋşepieŋ.

¹⁵ Sâqocnere okac babazuc enşipiŋte sosonəŋ enşepieŋ. Nəŋackoŋ â ŋic gâcne sasawa jaŋehuc eehâmoc erâ erahuc juŋşepieŋ.

Faŋ qaŋa dâŋ

¹⁶ Bubiəŋ faio jurâ jurahuc juŋşepieŋ.

¹⁷ Nunumu moc mi hetaraŋşepieŋ.

¹⁸ Wiac irece me irece daŋge mumuteŋ enşepieŋ, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniŋte Anutuzi muŋarekac.

¹⁹ Mârore şoc mi hehâpoŋşepieŋ.

²⁰ Anuture micdâŋ mufua-ŋarepie mana qâoma mi enşepieŋ.

²¹ Dâŋ sasawa mana wosâerâ bătâc baŋşepieŋ, â bianŋe eme bajunşepieŋ.

²² Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne ine qikiŋnenşepieŋ.

Jambuŋdâŋ

²³ Anutu wama rune e jahac şure bâpiaŋ ejaŋeme maŋfuru ejaŋbâŋkenşepieŋ, eme mâro â maŋ qâqâtâc â saŋac-ŋeŋic furu fohame Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi dameŋko bahacmâc domaŋşepieŋ.

²⁴ Hefârec-ŋopakac e mume sasanaŋ, irece gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

²⁵ Âgofâc, ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numunşepieŋ.

²⁶ Opâ ruac ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenşepieŋ.

²⁷ No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza sanaŋkepe: ŋoŋe papia kecşi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie manəŋşepieŋ.

²⁸ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ñic jañere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ ñeme rame mi šorahame Paulozi jañeraonec dâñ biñe kecšinjuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe harierâ šârâ hâriñ faio fembiñ juñgopien (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ moc šinjuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec izi wiac bătâcne bătumuñ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne Jesu fifisi-ticne e mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc šinjuc mumbiñ: Dâñ injuc mume warekac dâñ injuc qârenkeme warekac (gañ 2:2). Á gâcnezi šinjuc mumbiñ: Wofuñ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1-3). Dâñ gâcne fuame ñic tucne jañe gie qikiñnerâ sisi hâhân jumbiñ (gañ 3:10-12).

Paulo e dâñ injuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ šâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiñ, irec hubianñ dâñ qârenke-jarewec (1:3-4), erâ Wofuñzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuñne wâc mujañgenkewec (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec irec fuñne kecšinjuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuñ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ñic sindañnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gañ 2:1-12). Wiac injucne mi fuahame Jesure dameñ maickekac mi muzo. Injuc qârenkerâ miti pañšâic bajuhuc irec fârine mañkopec sahackopec bâfuaninñte fañ qajarewec (gañ 2:13 â gañ 3:18).

Jambuñ â danje mumutenñ dâñ

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuñ guru, Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia ši râenğopenen.

² Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Ágofâc, maññâñeczi jâiñ-nâpome ñoñere erâ Anutu dameñ sâc danje âzâcneenğopenen. Mamanasiñ-ñeñic boc fua qârân eekac, â mañjauñ-ñeñic fua sawec eme game qoñgiñ eenğopien. Eme irec Anutu danje âzâcnevene i jâmbomac sâckeekec.

⁴ Erâ ñoñe fiñc guguriñ enjarepie šâic busâqocheç juhuc mamanasinñ-ñeñic mi ñeñgoroñkeha sifu sanañkerâ juenğopien, irec dâñ binanñ hae sâc Anuture kikefuñfâc ejareenğopenen.

Wofuñ e okacne dâñ tiñne mutaraocmu

⁵ Ñoñe wiac fua-ñareekac, irec šinjuc muzo: Anutuzi okac dameñko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne ši qanañ fuakac. Anutuzi ñoñere maname sâckeme uucmañ-ticnao rarašire sâc bâfuaninñte šârâ hâriñ faio juenğopien.

⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiñne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ñoñe šâic fâro enjareenğopien jañe šâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu,

⁷ â šâic fâro manaenğopien ñoñe ine nâñehec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpooocmu. I juku Wofuñ Jesu e anjelo guru hâhâwicne jañehec sambâñkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira injuc enâreocmu.

⁸ E šocbârũko waharâ ñic Anuture kâuc baenğopien â Wofuñ Jesu Biñebianñ-ticne mana rerenñ mi eenğopien jañe okacne jareocmu.

⁹ Ñic i jañe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanañ jarehuc šañe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri biankonec bârâriec-jopaocmu.

¹⁰ Eme dameñ ira fuñfuñfâc-ticne jañerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro mañ embiñ jañe hone warec ecneninñmu. Ñoñe ine mumutaninñ dâññâñec mana šakiembiñ hâcne.

Jañe bianke sanañkeniñte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irec hâcne ñoñere erâ dameñ sâc numuhuc šinjuc muenğopenen: Anutu-nâñec e hefârec-ñopaweczi irec sâcko juniñte bašawiec-ñopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ñopahame wiac bianñere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasinñte gie fâri bâfua-fârenšepien.

¹² Injuc epie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere šañe qârenzi ñoñerao fua jañgenkezejec, â ñoñe injuc jaha erao taniñke bianñ enšepien. I Anutu-nâñec â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere injuc enjarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure dameñ bembenkeocmu

¹ Ágofâc, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehec bâbâfuac ee irec dâñne moc ñazapene mananiñ.

² Njic gâcne jaņe Wofuņte dameņ maickekac muhuc Mârorao muhotaniņmu, me nâņe micko itic enâreniņmu me papia-nâņecte mu qetic eniņmu, eme ŋoņe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie maņņeņic hockezejec.

³ Eatuc dâņ iņuc me iņuc ŋazapie mi mananšepieņ. Wofuņ dameņ-ticne maickezo eha qanaņ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaņņic sisipiricte biņe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu.

⁴ Eme šâņene Anutu me miti wiac muenņopieņ i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuņko ferâ ŋehuc e jahacnere muocmu, "No Anutu."

Sindaņņic

⁵ No ŋoņerao juhuc irec hâcne ŋazapo, i moc manasuņopieņ me?

⁶ Dameņ šinuczia aka fokac, i mananņopieņ, i hâcne rârieme dameņ-ticnao fua tâcneocmu.

⁷ Zi ine sindaņzi soņsoņko biac gie-ticne baekac. Á aka hecneekac e rârieme sindaņņic fua tâcneocmu.

⁸ Eme Wofuņ Jesu e micrombâņ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere šâzirihņezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Njic e Sataņzi neņgoc ŋesih ŋecnehamē tâpiri wiac fuņne fuņnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qaņgec wiac šâņe furu baocmu.

¹⁰ Erâ ŋic gâcne, dâņ fâri qizecne manarâ bibianķe i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biņe eenņopieņ, jaņe sâqocnere maņ bâsifuc ejareocmu.

¹¹ Njic jaņe iņuc eenņopieņte Anutuzi eeatuc neņgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniņmu hâcne.

¹² I mâc mâcne, dâņ fâri qizecne qikiņnerâ wiac hehesicnere aņac-jopaekac, ŋic i jaņe okacne fisi-jareocte iņuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâņec, Wofuņte jorocfâc, ŋoņe Mârozi baqaqac-ņopame dâņ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc bianķeniņte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ņopawec, irec danņge hati âzâcnenanņte maņnâņeczi jâih-nâpoekac.

¹⁴ Irec hâcne Biņebiaņ ŋazapene manarâ Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckenihņte hefârec-ņopawec.

¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ŋoņe sananķerâ dâņ miczi â papiazi ŋaza qazuc ember i paņšâic bajunšepieņ.

¹⁶ Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâņec eki maņjauņ enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubiaņ fofo sanaņ bâfua-nârewec â šeņaņ fâri woņec-nâņec râewec,

¹⁷ eki hâcne maņņeņic bâinaņķerâ dopec-ņopame dâņfâri â gie fâri i ŋoņerao mi wahazejec.

3

Njic jaņe Paulo nunumuzi bafickenihņte muwec

¹ Âgofâc, dâņ moc fokac mananiņ: Nâņere erâ numupie Wofuņte dâņzi fofotâc haņ baramē qâreņ biaņ-ticne ŋoņerao fuawec iņuc jaha fua razejec.

² Erâ ŋic maņbâih bâbâfuane â sindaņne jaņere erâ Anutuzi ŋezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponšepieņ. Miti i njiczi furu ninic ro maņ mi eenņopieņ.

³ Wofuņzi ine mume sasanaņ, irec hume keteh eņjarehuc sâqocne runere roroņ sasapēc eņjareocmu.

⁴ ŋoņe dâņ ŋazapene reņķerâ reņķe rahuc juniņmu, irec Wofuņte erâ ŋoņere maņjahec mi eņgopeneņ

⁵ Wofuņzi maņņeņic jowame Anuture maņ jauņko â Kristore bumâteņko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojoņ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere mictē ŋazapene mananiņ, dâņ qazu-ņaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi reņķehuc kosa juenņopieņ, ŋic i jaņehēc mi junšepieņ.

⁷ Nâņe hata fuņķerâ âte-ņaremben ijaha bâjâpēc-nâponihņte kâuc mi banņopieņ. Nâņe ŋoņerao ojoņ mi jumben.

⁸ Erâ ŋoņeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmben, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneņ eņarenšepieņte ŋafe furec mezi gie šocnehec bahuc šâic manamben.

⁹ Erâ iņuc enaņte mi munârekinē, nâņe qaņeņ-ņopahuc fuņne ŋowatupene nâņere mimih qâjâpēc juniņte iņuc eņjaremben.

¹⁰ ŋoņerao juhuc šinuc hâcne boc ŋazamben: Ojoņ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec.

¹¹ Eme ši ñoñeraonec dâñ šinuc wareme manamben: Ñic gâcnezi gie-jeñic hetârârâ qâoma erâ juen̄gopien̄.

¹² Ñic in̄ucne jañe Wofuñ Jesu Kristore michte un̄dân̄ šinuc jazapene mana-jâmbân̄kenšepien̄: Ñezu ñewânen̄ erâ gie-jeñic bap̄ie fâr̄ine fuame jañacneonec nân̄šepien̄.

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric ban̄šepien̄.

¹⁴ Ši papiao dâñ qâren̄ke-ñaren̄gopenen̄, i ñic moczi qikiñneme fuñne-ticne mu-jañgen̄kerâ behep̄ie buc juhuc mimiezejec.

¹⁵ Râsi ecnenin̄te mi mukopac, âgo-nâñec muhuc mu bâtin̄ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenšepien̄.

¹⁶ Wofuñ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ñareme ñoñerao dânen̄ sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuñ e ñoñeh̄ec jufârezejec.

¹⁷ Ši Paulo no nahacne mezi šân̄e qâren̄-nane râekopac. Papia qâren̄keekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. In̄uc hâcne qâren̄keekopac.

¹⁸ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera hao fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nenjoc-ticne jahe Juda njokac. Nenjoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekicne (Aposolo 16:1-13(c) mamac-ticne ine njic gâpuc (Timoteo II 1:5). Timoteo e qieonectean miti manahuc juku sokawec (Timoteo II 3:15). Paulo e miti kinjaj šâšânjij raku Lisitera hao fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanaj. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kinjaj rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuñe-ticne Filipi 2:19-22 ira qârenjkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso hao miti mamana guru hone sonaj â hume keten ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenjko juhuc papia qârenjkecnewec (gañ 1:3). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmhame Efeso haoa juwec.

Efeso hao njic tucnezi miti qâsuohuc dâñ hehesicne mupie hanj bawec. Janje gâpucdâñ â Judanjic janjere dâñ â mitidâñ i mâmâc bâturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dâñ i hehâmoocce Paulozi bufac qacnewec (gañ 1). Erâ tutumanj-jenjicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dâñ mutâcnecewec (gañ 2). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jenjicko dâñ šuhuckewec (gañ 3). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qârenjkewec (gañ 4). 3âhec ine hozec janjere dâñ â sonaj kinjaj qaqa janjere dâñ mutâcnecewec (gañ 5 â 6:1-2(c) erâ njic hehesicne janjere fuñe rituwec (gañ 6:3-10), â Timoteo e sâmbân boreñte fotarieocce bufac qacnewec wâc (gañ 6:11-21).

Jambujdâñ

¹ Paulo no Anutu bâbâpianj-nâñecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamananac-nâñecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi

² mitio motec jâmbânj-nane Timoteo go papia ši qârenjke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jauj â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dâñ

³ No Makedonia mârenjko razo ehuc gazapo injuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso hao šuhuckerâ juhuc, njic tucnezi miti musifuckeenjopien janje qataraj-jaretec behenšepien.

⁴ Janje nemu binanj bahuc njic garñe garñe juwefumbinj irec fuñne qapie rašic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fuaekac. Injuc epie Anutu manasinjkehuc kinjaj qaqaqacne i wahame sâqoreekac.

⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine šinjuc fuame sâckeocmu: Manjtaniñ â manjšuruc â manj mamananinjhehc juhuc manjjaunj bâfuazo.

⁶ Njic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dâñ jawane fârimâc bâfuambinj bajunjopien.

⁷ Erâ janjancnere šinjuc muenjopien: Nâñe Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ irec qaqaqu, injuc murâ dâñ kosa muhuc irec sasanaj bâfuajenjopien.

Sâcmutâc dâñ i njic hehesicne janjere mukicne

⁸ Nâñac sâcmutâc dâñte šinjuc manaenjopenerj: I dâñ bianjne, erâ fuñneticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo.

⁹ Fuñne-ticne ine šinjuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dâñ i njic bahacmâc janjere biñe mi ekac, njic sindanjne, râñgenje, araj bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, manjwânâñhehc, šaubacne, nenjoc mamac sisipiric, šika qaqa,

¹⁰ boe sau njic, njiczia njicko sasec gie bapa, njic njokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiñne-jarehuc moneñ bâbâfua, burecnjic, Wofuñte šâñe muhuc burecko mumupanj ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dâñ fari bianj râsi ecneekac, wiac injucne eenjopien janjere hâcne sâcmutâc dâñ mukicne.

¹¹ Anutu juju añac rune ere Biñebianj eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne injuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kinjicne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basananjuwec Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu e danje âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betonjuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne.

¹³ Juwicnao e musorinjkehuc njicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâšâic ejarehape sifu injuc enarewec. No Wofuñte fuñne kâuc bahuc mamananinj-nane tâmiricte injuc epore akicnuwec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofuñ-nâñecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamananinj â manjjaunjhehc epo.

¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpianj-nâpoocte mârenjko wahawec, dâñ i fârine jâmbânj â mâmâc sâko ro manj eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa janjere micne no hâcne.

¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jauŋ-ticne ŋemâcne fokac, irec fuŋne norao furu jaha bataniŋkewec i mâc mâcne, ŋic šâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasiŋkerâ juju sananŋko fisiniŋte iŋuc enarewec.

¹⁷ Juju sananŋte Wofuŋ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere šâŋe biŋe â eri tatamac forashiuc juzejec sananŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

¹⁸ Motec-nane Timoteo, qananŋ gore findanŋdâŋ fuawec irec sâcno dâŋ mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie bian sananŋkerâ bazemec.

¹⁹ Erâ mamasasiŋge fošakerâ fohame maŋge soŋanŋketec qaŋacnea fozejec. Ŋic tucnezi maŋqaŋac juju râpeckembiŋte mamasasiŋ-ŋeŋic ŋeŋgoronŋkeme qâsoriembiŋ.

²⁰ Jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Satanŋi bâšâic-jofakume mumusoriŋ-jekic behenicte erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dâŋ

¹ No bâbâni dâŋ moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â danŋe mumutenŋ izi ŋanŋacne â ŋic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc

² ŋicwofuŋ â kia gawamaî mâmâc dopec-jopanšepieŋ. Eme soŋanŋ-nâpohapie wamao mâteŋne â mitine juhâmopene ŋiczi mana-nârepie fezejec.

³ Izi bianŋkeocmu, â bâbâpianŋ-nâŋec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu.

⁴ Eki ŋic mâmâc sasawa bianŋkerâ dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ eniŋte muekac hâcne.

⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ŋic ŋondenŋ-nâŋecko ŋicwirec-nâŋec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ŋic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac.

⁶ Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiŋnehuc mâmâc sâcno kiwiric-nâŋec rowec, irec biŋezi damenŋ-ticnao harŋ baocte.

⁷ No irec biŋe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ŋic qâpuc dâŋ fâri qizecne â mamasasiŋte fuŋne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaŋazu gie munarekicne. Dâŋ i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Ŋic â ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

⁸ Ŋic jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe hae sâc aaric â manjahec tâmiric juhuc meŋeŋic qaŋacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunšepieŋ.

⁹ Â ŋokac jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe ŋaqi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-ŋeŋic ezejec, â qizec susuc-ŋeŋicko mâsi qâreŋ ee, me eri wiac furi sâcno qoŋonaŋ, me ŋaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enšepieŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋokac mitio juzo muŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu.

¹¹ Ŋokac jaŋe wahamicne juhuc niniŋkerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie banšepieŋ.

¹² Ŋokaczi qaŋazu gie baocte me ŋic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec.

¹³ Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine šâhec.

¹⁴ Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ŋokaczi ine manacnerâ qaŋatara bâfuawec.

¹⁵ Ŋokaczi motec roro-ticnere bianŋkeocmu, ine mamasasiŋhec â manjaŋehuc erâ maŋqaŋac juniŋmu ŋokac i jaŋe iŋuc hâcne eniŋmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dâŋ

¹ Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dâŋ i jâmbomac.

² Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ŋokac mocjahahec juzejec, erâ maŋsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jauŋhec juzejec, qaŋazu gie basarickehuc bapane,

³ waiŋ opâ âmbâŋ mi nâzejec, šikafac aricne, urucne â wamane juzejec, monenŋ mafare mubâre mi ezejec,

⁴ e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soŋanŋ-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtiŋ ejareme micrererŋhec junšepieŋ.

⁵ Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi soŋanŋ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefuŋ mamac ejareocmu.

⁶ Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, iŋucnezi penaronŋ eme Satanŋi doc bazacte.

⁷ Ŋic ŋokac kikefuŋko mi rašimbiŋ jaŋe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac ŋic iŋucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jaŋe musoriŋkiepate Satanŋi maŋne bâsifuckeme ere bitiŋko kizacte.

Babafic janere dân

⁸ Babafic jaje injuc jaha njic metâne junšepiej, namenj sosohoc mi junšepiej, wainj opâ nâ âmbân mi enšepiej, monej mafare mubâre mi enšepiej.

⁹ Miti borej sojsoj fowarehuc juwec i maŋqaqacko duckepie fozejec.

¹⁰ Janje wâc qanaŋ ba esâic ejarezo” eme fuŋne-jenjic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo.

¹¹ Nonânŋfâc-jenjic jaje injuc jaha metâne junšepiej, gupe micko âkec mi enšepiej, maŋsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fidetej efârezejec.

¹² Babafic moc e njokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soŋaŋ-jopazejec.

¹³ Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame biankeme maŋte juju šae bianne bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobetejŋe

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecšinjucte dân ši qâreŋke-garekopac:

¹⁵ Wiac moczi niŋgiŋnume jupe šorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore fuŋne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefuŋfâc jaje hâcne ficticne erâ wâc dân fâri qizecnere gumi â hobetejŋe juŋgopiej.

¹⁶ Miti-nâŋecte fuŋne qame hukicne mutaniŋkeŋgopenej i qeŋ bipinehec:

E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,

Mârozi fuŋne bataniŋkekicne,

aŋelozî honekicne,

qâpucko biŋene mukicne,

mâreŋ sâc mana maŋ ekicne,

eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4*Sataŋzi njic maŋ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniŋmu*

¹ Mâro e qanaŋ šinjuc mujanŋkerâ muekac: Juku šâhec njic tucnezi miti beherâ maŋ bâsifuc bâbâfua janere eeatuc dânko â demonj janere burecdânko qohotaniŋmu.

² Ine burecŋiczi maŋjenjic šukiwic bakicnere njic eatuc-jopahuc šinjuc jazaengopiej:

³ “Njokac mi rohuc njicšerŋoj juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mamasinŋhec juhuc dânfâri mana maŋ embenzi danje âzâcnehuc nanaŋte muwec.

⁴ Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i bianne sasawa. Erâ danje âzâcnehuc nâ bac eenjopenejko qaqtarene mi fokac.

⁵ I Anuture dânzi â nunumuzi jambuŋkekicne hâcne.

Maŋzi aafec gie bazo

⁶ Go opâ ruac dân i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋnjic dân rerenhec jucmu, ehuc mamasinŋte dân â mitire dânfuŋne fârine mana rerenj ewaremeŋ izi maŋgere nâŋiŋ eha jucmu.

⁷ Â qeŋokac qizec dân wose murarane ine qikiŋnezemec. Go Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc jucmurâ maŋzi aafec bazemec.

⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â maŋ baafeckehuc Wofuŋ manariŋ qâriŋ eecne ine fârine. Izi šira mâreŋko â juku sambânko juju bâfua-nâreocce mukicne.

⁹ Dân i fârine jâmbân â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eenere sâc.

¹⁰ Irece fârine hâcne ronante gie amec fâfâuc baenjopenej, ine mumusoriŋzi fai-nâŋecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamanancko juhuc eenjopenej. E hâcne mâreŋ sâc njic janere bâbâpiaŋ juekaczi mamana hec nâŋâcne ejâmbânkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dân

¹¹ Dân mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec.

¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec njic jaje gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go maŋjaunŋhec â mamasinŋhec â maŋqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec.

¹³ Woŋec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec.

¹⁴ Micne bapa jaje Mâroraconec dân mufuahuc mejenjic qizecgao râehuc jambuŋgumbiŋ, jambuŋ irec fârine sifucke-garezacte bâiŋ basawec ezemec.

¹⁵ Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bašihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenšepiej.

¹⁶ Gahacne maŋ sahaç soŋaŋkehuc mitire dâŋfuŋne furu mimic soŋareocte mâmâc soŋaŋkezemec. Go i hâcne paŋšâic bajuzemec. Injuc ecmuo ine dâŋge manaŋgopien jaŋe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bianko fisiniŋmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ irec dâŋ

¹ Njicqizec moc dâŋ âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, njicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjenjicko jaza bâtiŋ ejarezemec.

² Njokac qizec nenjocfâc-nane muhuc injuc jaha uruc jauŋdâŋ jazazemec, njokac sahaç qâri senfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dâŋ wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dâŋjenjic dopeckezemec, hozec jâmbân jaŋere mukopac.

⁴ Hozec moc naru motec me njosafâcne juniŋmu, ine jaŋe qanaŋ jaŋacne fîcko miti gie bahuc njic njokac qizefâc-jenjic jauŋ-jopanšepien, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunšepien. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu.

⁵ Hozec fârine ine e jahackoan juhuc Anuturao roweckeekac, ehuc njafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac.

⁶ Â hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo.

⁷ Dâŋ i wâc jaza sananjetec manarâ bahacmâc junšepien.

⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jauŋ kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanaŋ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuŋne-jenjic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ njic mocjahahec juwec, injucne sawa šaŋe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo.

¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte kecšinjuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao njic furune fisipie hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec me mâcne? Mitinjic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jauŋ gie fuŋne fuŋne bawec me mâcne? Fuŋne-jenjic injuc hâcne manazo.

¹¹ Hozec sahaç qâri jaŋe šaŋe-jenjic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Injucne jaŋe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ njicte sahaç bapa eengopien.

¹² Erâ mârâc dâŋ mupaŋkembij i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte fibiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juenjopien, erâ i sawa mâcne, dâŋ jawane â simbiŋne kosa wosepie feekac.

¹⁴ Ireç no šinjuc mukopac: Hozec sahaç qâri jaŋe njic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enšepien. Injuc ehuc jupie kisâ jaŋe sâqocnere ojowa baniŋmurâ dâŋ basarâ behenšepien.

¹⁵ Hozec gâcne jaŋe ine biac hata qâsoriembij Sataŋ bâjâpeengopien.

¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti njokac mocte fîcko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jenjickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jenjic i hozec waha qaqane jaŋere ezejec.

Soŋaŋ jaŋere dâŋ

¹⁷ Soŋaŋzi gie-jenjic bapie biankeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqazu gie paŋšâic baenjopien jaŋe hâcne injuc ejarezo.

¹⁸ Miti papiao dâŋqârenj šinjuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqaŋ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc šinjuc: “Gie bapa njic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.”

¹⁹ Njic mocjahazi soŋaŋ moc dâŋko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, njic 2 me 3 jaŋe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec.

²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jaŋere maio mu bâtiŋ ecnetec gâcne jaŋe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc.

²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â anjelo bufuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere maio kecšinjuc mupaŋke-garekopac: Dâŋ gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuŋ soŋaŋkehaŋ moc mi wahazejec, ehuc maŋgere njic njokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec.

²² Go njic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuŋ-jopazemec, jaŋere kiŋzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne maŋ sahaç soŋaŋketec qaqacnea fozejec.

Hucte dâŋ â sâqocne fufuare dâŋ

²³ Go bukiki â huc šâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiŋ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc.

²⁴ Njic tucne jaŋere sâqocne i fuŋne babataniŋ dameŋ mi maickeha qanaŋ fua taniŋkeekac, tucne jaŋere soŋsoŋ foku šâhec fuaocmu.

²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i injuc jaha fua taniņkeekac, â injuc mi eekacko soņsoņ foku šâhec fua taniņkeocmu.

6

Kiņaj qaqa jaņere dâņ

¹ Kiņaj qaqa juņgopieņ jaņe sasawa bombonfâc-jeņic sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenšepieņ, Anature šâņe biņe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte injuc enšepieņ.

² Erâ bombonfâc-jeņic gâcne opâ ruac jaņe ine šinjuc mi muhuc bawahac jopanšepieņ: “Mitiio sâcnâņec mocjaha engopeneņ.” Aricne, “bombonfâc-nâņec jaņe Wofuņ manasiņkiepie âgo jauņ ejareekacte ehâmo-nârengopieņ”, injuc muhuc kiņaj maņafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dâņ i jaza mutâc ehuc faņ qajarezemec.

Moneņ mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dâņ i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere dâņbian qikiņnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere šinjuc muzo:

⁴ E mangâc erâ sahad-ticne bafehuc dâņ giņkeme giņ bašihuc muraocmu, izi sasac-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iinguuņ, hehefaric, mumusoriņ, qogoric,

⁵ erâ wâc mu qaqtarac sasac bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeniņmu.

⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukârôņ tâmiric bajunšepeneņ.

⁷ Šinjuc manasunšepeneņ: Fuananĵe mâreņko metariņ warembeņ, juku hâmonanĵe injuc jaha metariņ jaha rananĵmu.

⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ņaņi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha junšepeneņ.

⁹ Moneņ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muniņmu, jaņe eesâcite wiwiticko feninĵmu, erâ wiac omane fuņne fuņnere sasac bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeniņmu.

¹⁰ Moneņ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. ņic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ bušâic sâko bâfuambij.

Juju sananĵe hešakiezo

¹¹ Anature ņic go wiac injucne geņkezemec. Ehuc tiņke bian erâ mitihec â mamasasiņhec â maņjauņhec â sasanaņhec â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec.

¹² Erâ mamasasiņte juju gie bian bazemec. Baku juju sananĵe hešakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac injuc ecmurâ ņic tutumaņko mupaņketec manambij.

¹³ Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupaņ fârine muwec ere maio musanaņke-garekopac:

¹⁴ Go sâcmutâc dâņ mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric reņkehuc juhanĵe Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo fisizejec.

¹⁵ Irecec damerj maickeme juju aņac â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniņkeocmu. E ņicwofuņ jaņere Wofuņ Sâko â fecicne jaņere Fecicne.

¹⁶ E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarasine irec maņnao juekac. E ņic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbian â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sananĵ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteņne fofo sananĵ bâfuazo

¹⁷ ņic mâreņte moneņ mafa qâfoņne fojarekac jaņe jazatec sahad-jeņic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteņne-jeņic eme ira mi âtesinĵenšepieņ. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juenĵopeneņ erao âtesinĵenšepieņ.

¹⁸ Erâ mu jaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanšepieņ.

¹⁹ Ehuc hobeteņne-jeņic moc fofo sananĵ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenšepieņ.

Timoteore uņsawaņ dâņ

²⁰ O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soņaņkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dâņ jawane â fârimâc, ņic gâcnezi bajuħuc šâņene “dâņ game hukicne” muenĵopieņ, i qikiņnezemec.

²¹ ņic tucnezi dâņ ira hâcne qohotahuc mamasasiņte hata qâsoriembij. Aki anonoczi ņoņerao fozejec.

TIMOTEO II

Jambuñdân

¹ Paulo no Anuture micté, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec biñedân muiñnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi

² Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia ši qârenkekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaun â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamasinj fârine focnewec

³ Mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe manfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kiñañ qawarekupie qâric-jeñic noni iñuc jaha eekopaczi ñañge âzâcnehuc nunumuo šušuhuc ñafe furec manasuguhuc juekopac.

⁴ Nore ki busâqoc emeñ, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubian sâko manapemurâ enareekac.

⁵ Erâ mamasinj fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamasinj i hâcne mimige Loisi â neñgocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanahhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambuñ tahacguwec i hehâronketec šocne fuazejec.

⁷ Ehuc šijuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâñec goronkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihac â mañ jauñhec â mañsowahec enañte nârewec.

⁸ Irec go Wofuñ-nâñecte biñe mutaniñkecmurâ mimi ganğañ mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwâru ñicticne nore ñañ mucmurâ acmeruñ wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpîri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biñebianñe erâ šârâ hâriñ faio juzemec.

⁹ Eki hâcne bâpian-nâporâ tiridân-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bian-nâñecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ iñuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbân Kristo Jesure erâ biñe qanârekicne.

¹⁰ Eme fârine fufua ine ñameñ ši bâbâpian-nâñec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanañ Biñebianñko bajarğenke-nârewec.

¹¹ Eme no irec biñe mumu â aposolo â qağazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuñ soñañkezo

¹² No irec hâcne šârâ hâriñ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasijkeekopac ere manjahac mi eekopac, aricne, no šijuc manapankeekopac, e tâpiriheczi šerñ-nane sâcne soñañke-narehame ñameñ sâko maickezokac.

¹³ Ñañ fârine irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasijkehuc â mañzi jauñkehuc iñuc ezemec.

¹⁴ Tiri Mâro mañnâñecko juekac eki neñgoc ñegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimuñ soñañketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere ñañ

¹⁵ Asia mâreñko behecnu-fârembiñ i manameñ, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc.

¹⁶ Wofuñ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc mañuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jeñiczi kâpâcwâru ñic nore mi takickeha bubian hati qanarehuc juwec.

¹⁷ E Roma haec fisirâ šoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec.

¹⁸ Wofuñzi manaha ñameñ sâko Wofuñtao uruc jaun bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kiñañ qağa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emeñ.

2

Wofuñte momori gie bazo

¹ Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge game huzejec

² Ñic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ñic tucne Wofuñte hatao jueñgopieñ â miti munusñkeniñte tâpîri fojarekac iñucne jañe qazu-jaretec banšepieñ wâc

³ Go Kristo Jesure momori ñic sanañne juhuc irec šârâ hâriñ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec.

⁴ Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopec gie fuñe fuñe ameckeocmu. E momori jañere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu.

⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaocmuzi furine mi roocmu.

⁶ Moc e he sarac ehuc šâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu.

⁷ Dâŋ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuŋ eki maŋje bâwiŋkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamananac juzemec” e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârerâ fa-harewec” Biŋebiaŋ-ticne iŋuc hâcne muekopac.

⁹ Biŋebiaŋ irec erâ šâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa iŋucne niŋgiŋnumbiŋ ŋekopac Anuture dâŋ ine mi niŋgiŋketicne.

¹⁰ No šâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ŋetâcneekopac, jaŋe Kristo Jesure bâbâpiaŋzi ŋihe umbiŋ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckenŋte iŋuc eekopac hâcne

¹¹ Dâŋ ŋiŋuc fokac i jâmbomac:
Ere hâmocko ŋuhuckembeŋko
juju-ticnao iŋuc jaha ŋuhuckenâŋmu,

¹² šâic mana takirenaŋmuo
ehec guriŋ bapa gie wâc banaŋmu.
E mic banaŋmuo

eki iŋuc jaha mic bacnâpooocmu.
¹³ Mumupaŋ-nâŋeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupaŋzi sanaŋkeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dâŋ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanaŋketec dâŋ racnere mu iigoc mi enšepieŋ. I wiac fârimâc, iŋuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopaniŋmu.

¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeoece ŋoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne fâretinŋ jaha mujaŋgeŋkehuc jutec mimizi gienŋic gore faio mi fezejec.

¹⁶ Á dâŋ jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Iŋuc eengopieŋzi eraku miti beheniŋmu.

¹⁷ Burecdâŋ-jeŋiczi biac wichâronŋ iŋucne erâ ŋedâmâreocmu. Ŋic iŋucne jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto.

¹⁸ Jahe dâŋ fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Iŋuc muhuc ŋic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtuŋ â râqâc furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qânâ wâtuŋ râeme huwec ine qin herâ domakac. Maqâreŋ-ticne ŋiŋuc fokac: Wofuŋzi biŋefâc-ticne ŋâŋitac-jopaekac Erâ moc ŋiŋuc “Wofuŋte ŋâŋe bajuŋgopieŋ jaŋe ŋengoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenšepieŋ.”

²⁰ Ufuŋ sâkoo râqâc wiac goi â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mâreŋzi bakicne i mâmâc ŋekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu. gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu.

²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiŋneme maŋne qaqačkeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufuŋ runezi jambuŋkerâ bajuŋhuc izi gie biaŋ fuŋne fuŋne baocmu.

Wofuŋte ŋic juzo

²² Socqârizi wiac fuŋne fuŋnere andac eengopieŋ i bâec bazemec. Ehuc maŋjenŋic biaŋketicnezi Wofuŋ mu wâwâsic ecneengopieŋ jaŋe bafic-jopatec tiŋke biaŋ eere â mamasaniŋte â maŋjaŋte â wamare henširiŋnenšepieŋ.

²³ Mugufuc dâŋ mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic.

²⁴ Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e ŋic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec gazu-jarezejec, â pepečne ecniepe wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec”

²⁵ erâ ŋic maŋrâŋgeŋ ine urucko mu bâtinŋ ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame maŋjenŋic bârisierâ dâŋfâri ŋâŋitanšepieŋ.

²⁶ Eme maŋjenŋic uŋtome, Satante dâŋ reŋkenŋte wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i het-aranšepieŋ.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Go ŋiŋuc manazemec: Damerŋ tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu.

² Njic kecsinucne juniņmu hâcne: Jaņe jaņacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monerj sasac, ruruc bâbâcne, saħac mumutenj, musurecne, neņgoc mamac dâņ qağatara, nâme nîkecne, araņ bapa tâmiric,

³ maņjauņ tâmiric, kiņ babaju, micko âkehec, nâ areņne, qicqucne, wiac bianņe qağaisoc,

⁴ dochapa, eņšaņaucne, pepecne, sasecte aņac kâcçene bajuhuc Anuture aņac mi mamana,

⁵ saħaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanaj tâmiric juju. Inucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec.

⁶ Njic mukopac jaņeraonec tucnezi kamierâ fibiri juhuc ņokac kosane, bahac fuņne fuņne bâfuambij â saseczj ejareme ra qa ware qa eengopiej, inucnezi jaņere eniņte mu bâdoc ejareengopiej”

⁷ ņokac dameņ sâc mamana gie bahuc dâņ fâri qizecnere fuņne mi mana taraeņgopiej inucne hâcne.

⁸ Mârâc jaha Jaņe â Jambere jahe Mosere dâņ bawahapic, inuc jaha njic mukopac jaņe maņjenjic sifuckekicnere mamasaniņte hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eengopiej.

⁹ Erâ wiac eeeņjic wemocko boc efeniņmu. Mutuc-jeņjicte fuņne taniņkeme njic sasawa hone-fâreniņmu, Jaņe Jambere jaherao fuawec inuc.

Paulo šârâ hârîj ņemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamasaniņ-nane, buuruc-nane, maņjauņ-nane, sasanaņ-nane,

¹¹ fific guguriņ-nane â šârâ hârîj-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haeo â Ikonioņ haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriņ enarepie šâic serereņ mo inucne manapo; Eme Wofuņzi sifu wiac inucnaonec bataracnuwec.

¹² Erâ njic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âtenijmu jaņe mâmâc fific guguriņ fua-jare-fâreocmu.

¹³ Njic repicne â eeatucne jaņe ine jaņacnao â gâcne jaņerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sanaņkeniņmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dâņ qazu-garekicne â maņge ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dâņ moraonec romerj i kâuc mi bakomec.

¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnecteaj tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi maņge batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiņkehuc bâbâpiaņ sâcne bâfuacmu.

¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mâro-ticnere qafenjo fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuņne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiņ enâreekac â tiņne hata nâwotuekac.

¹⁷ Inuc enârehuc bašawiec-nâpokume nâņac Anuture njicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuņne fuņne sâcne bâfuanaņmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânšâņ jaha bazo

¹ No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuņ tâpirihec fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dâņnâņec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapanjkepe manac:

² Go miti muminširiņkezemec, ehuc njic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânšâņ jaha jazazemec. Erâ njic mu tutuc â mu bâtiņ â mu sawaņ ejarehuc qağazu giege unerjo tatakic tâmiric bazemec.

³ Juku dameņ moc maickeme miti riucdâņ manapie jonjtaweme qikiņneniņmu. Qikiņnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jeņjic sawa eme qağazu mana wosâc ejarepie maņjenjic sâckeme inucnea guruhec rocjopaniņmu.

⁴ Ehuc mitidâņ fârine râpeckerâ nemu binaņko qohotaniņmu.

⁵ Go ine dameņ sâc maņtiec juzemec, šârâ hârîņzi faigao feme sanaņkezemec, Biņebiaņ muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo dameņ-ticne bembenjekewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara dameņ-nane bembenjekac.

⁷ No juju gie biaņ batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamasaniņ-nane soņaņkehape mi ņeņgoroņkewec.

⁸ Eme ši sambâņte eri hendiņ biņe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku dameņ sâkoo Wofuņ, mumutara tiņne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere aņac-jopaha juenģopiej jaņe mâmâc jarezokac.

Nic gâcnezi Paulo behembiñ

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec.

¹⁰ Dema e mârenkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike hao fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mârenko fâwec.

¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâtac warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu.

¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso hao fâwec.

¹³ Warezo ehuc hata nâqi-nane Troa hao Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâtac amecke warezemec.

¹⁴ Aenji wiac bapa njic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofunji juku okacne bazucneocmu.

¹⁵ Dâgnâhec mâretec ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawanje qazemec.

¹⁶ Dânggie-nane bâbâni fuawec damen ira âgo moczi dânte mi baficnuwec, aricne, janje behecnufârembiñ” kinjenjic mi fojarezejec.

¹⁷ Wofun eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc janje mana-fâreniñte dopecnurâ basananjuwec, ehuc laionte mickonec bataracnuwec.

¹⁸ Wofun e sâqocne irec me irec nejicnurâ sambân uucman-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erao eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâtac manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec.

²⁰ Erasto e Korinti hao juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete hao hetarapo.

²¹ Go hoeman damen mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Puden â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa janje inuc jaha manasu-garengopien.

²² Wofunji man qâqâtâcgehec juzejec. Aki anonoczi nojerâo fozejec.

TITO

Mumušawe â jambuđdâj

¹ Paulo, Anuture kiŋaŋŋic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bawosâecfâc jaŋe mamasasiŋhec eniŋte â dâŋ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniŋte”

² ehuc juju sanaŋte biŋedâŋ, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha dameŋ mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanaŋ worickehuc juniŋte.

³ Dâŋticne i hâcne dameŋ-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋeczi noni muromack-epemurâ mupaŋke-narewec.

⁴ Eme mamasasiŋ wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbâŋ-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia Ńi râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soŋaŋ micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

⁵ Njic tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo iŋuc ehuc hae sâc soŋaŋ râec-jopa razemec.

⁶ Njic moc bahac fâsâc â ŋokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitihec â Ńaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniŋmu, ŋic iŋucne râec-jopazemec.

⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soŋaŋkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â ŃâŃâicne tâmiric â waiŋ âmbâŋ mi nânâ â Ńikare aafec tâmiric â moneŋ mafare sasac tâmiric, iŋuc juzejec.

⁸ Erâ jaunhec â wiac biaŋne sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiŋne, araŋ bapanehec â sowa bâtâchech juzejec.

⁹ Mitidâŋ mu qaŋazuc ehuc hatane basanaŋkecicne i paŋnea bajuzejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâŋ fâri biaŋ njic qazu-jarehuc mu sawaŋ ejarezejec â miti âke sipuengopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ŋic

¹⁰ Njic bocjahazi râŋeŋne â dâŋ racne mumu â eeatuc-jeŋichech juŋgopieŋ, Judaniŋczi opâ ruac jaŋerao wemo afecnezi iŋuc juŋgopieŋ.

¹¹ Njic izi hâcne moneŋ mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeŋic qataracicne i musawehuc garikiŋ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejarengopieŋ” ŋic iŋucne jaŋere mic qâbâzickezo.

¹² Kreta jaŋacne porofete moczi Ńiŋuc muwec: “Kreta njic jaŋe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbâŋ nânâ.”

¹³ No dâŋ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiŋ sanaŋne ejaretec mamasasiŋzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanŃepieŋ.

¹⁴ Ehuc Judaniŋc jaŋere mamana gufuc dâŋ racne â njic dâŋfâri râpeckembiŋ jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mananŃepieŋ.

¹⁵ Manŋqaqachec juengopieŋzi wiac sasaware manapie qaŋacne eekac. Á sâqocnezi manjeŋic bâbiekume mamasasiŋ tâmiric embiŋ juengopieŋ, jaŋe ine mamana â manjeŋic mâmâc wâwânâŋhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaŋacne mi eekac.

¹⁶ Jaŋe, Anuture fuŋne manaengopeneŋ, miczi iŋuc muhapie eebapa-jeŋiczi ine mick-eekac. Jaŋe njic mamakâcne â dâŋ qaŋatara, â gie biaŋne moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Njic ŋokac kâcŋene jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Go ine miti riucdâŋ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec.

² Ehuc mutec njic kâcŋene jaŋe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamasasiŋ â manjaun â manjuruc furu fojarezejec.

³ Erâ ŋokac kâcŋene iŋuc jaha jazatec miti ŋokac fârine erâ gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju biaŋte qaŋazu enŃepieŋ.

⁴ Ehuc ŋokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ŋowe qiefâc-jeŋic jaun biaŋne ejarenŃepieŋ.

⁵ Erâ mimihec erâ sasac tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiaŋke emasaj ehuc ŋowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopanŃepieŋ. I Anuture dâŋ susure fuazacte iŋuc enŃepieŋ.

Njicmotec â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

⁶ Njicmotec iŋuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeŋichech junŃepieŋ.

⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac biaŋne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunŃepieŋ. Miti mutiŋnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec.

⁸ Erâ hata sanaŋ fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaŋere man henŃaŋneme jaŋe burec enâreniŋte dâŋ basarâ behenŃepieŋ.

⁹ Kiñaj qaqa jazatec bombonfâc-jeñic jañere dân reñke-fârehuc kiñaj bianñe qajarenšepiej, ehuc micjeñicko mi ronšepiej.

¹⁰ Erâ fiuc serereñ tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeñic hone qâzuc ehâmonšepiej. Inuç ehuc bâbâpiañ-nâñec Anutu dânticne ba eric ecneniñmu.

Žure baqaqac enârekicnere juju janğeñnao juzo

¹¹ Mâreñ sâc ñic biankenanñte Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuñ ewec.

¹² Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bâtiñ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiñnerâ mâreñ šira wama ruaine â tiñne â mitine junšepeneñ.

¹³ Inuç juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju añačko fisinanñte irec mamananac junšepeneñ.

¹⁴ Eki hâcne nâñâcñere due bahuc sindanğkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ funfunfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine šoqac erâ bâfuanañte šure bâpiañ enârewec.

¹⁵ Go pañšâic erâ dân i hâcne jazahuc mu sawañ â mu bâtiñ ejarezemec. Ñic jañe go mi hucgunšepiej.

3

Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricne fuamben

¹ Go dân heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ñic jañe kia gawamañ â fekcicne arañ bajarehuc dânjenic reñkenšepiej, erâ gie bianñe fuñne fuñne fokac irec afeckerâ banšepiej.

² Erâ mumusoriñ â dân mumuc mi enšepiej. Aricne, wamane juhuc ñic mañuruc ejare-fârenšepiej.

³ Nâñâc mârâc jaha inuç jaha mañmutuc erâ rânğeñne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbeneñ. Erâ sasac fuñne fuñne irec kiñaj qahuc sindañ â inğuuñ bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneñ.

⁴ Izi šâhec ine bâbâpiañ-nâñec Anutu uruc jaunñ â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme

⁵ eki nâñâc tiñne juhuc gie moc bambenñe mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârيره opâzi â Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricnezi bâpiañ-nâpowec.

⁶ E bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mârô afecne mi qonğiñke-nârewec.

⁷ I nâñâc Kristore aki anonoce erâ kiññâñec fâsâeme juju sananñte mamananac juku rauckenanñte inuç enârewec.

Dân fârimâc qikiñnezo

⁸ Dân i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânšâñ erâ âkendânñetec Anutu manasiñkeengopieñzi eehâmo gie baniñte šoqac enšepiej. I wiac bianñe, i epie ñic jaunñ bacjopaocmu.

⁹ Â mugufuc dân jawane â fuñne qaqa dânbiri â sâcmutâc dânñte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geñkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc.

¹⁰ Ñic hâme âkefâucne moc unđân mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiñneme behetec buc juzejec.

¹¹ Go manakic, ñic inuçne e qaqaharicne, mañnezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacñuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemañko juzo mukopac.

¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana ñic Žena â Apolo jahe miti kiñaj ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec.

¹⁴ Ñicfâc-nâñec jañe wâc eehâmo gie baku manjenic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuoocmu sâc jaunñ gie bapie miti-jeñiczi fârinehec ezejec.

¹⁵ Ñic nohec juengopieñ jañe sasawa go manasu-garengopieñ. Mitio âgo enâreengopieñ jañe manasu-jarengopeneñ irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcñopa-fârezejec.

FILEMONJ

Mumušawe â jambuđdâj

¹ Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic no, â âgo-nâheç Timoteo, nâhe Filemonj joroc babafic-nâheç gore papia ši râekopereç”

² erâ wâc njokac âgo-nâheç Apia â momori âgo-nâheç Akipo, erâ Filemonj gore ficko mitire tumanjneeŋgopieŋ ñoŋjere mâmâc râekopereç.

³ Mamac-nâheç Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraoneç aki anonoc â wama ñoŋjerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemonjte erâ danje nunumu ecnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac.

⁵ Go Wofuŋ Jesurao â mitinjic jaŋjerao maŋje domakac â jaŋjere mamananac juekic irec biŋe manakopac hâcne.

⁶ Eme go mamananiŋko nâheheç maŋ mocjaha emenje wiac biaŋne Kristoraoneç fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac.

⁷ Âgo-nane, go mitinjic bubiaŋ qajareekomeç, irec no maŋjaunjgere bunane urueme wemo afeçne ŋeri epo.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa Onesimo ere dâj

⁸ Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore michte mupaŋke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo,

⁹ erâ sifu maŋjaunje erâ mâc mu hemunaŋ egarehuc mupe” njicqizeç Paulo no hâcne, erâ dameŋ ši wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic epozi,

¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere gazakopac.

¹¹ E mârâçko jugareme mi sâckewec, ši ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac.

¹² Buhândâj-nane e hâcne sifu bâriesie-garepe fakac

¹³ No Biŋebianje erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ñehape gore âkehoc kiŋaŋ qanareoçte sakarezo mupo.

¹⁴ Erâ go mi manahanjeçte sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâiŋko qikiŋne-nareziçte manabâc ehuc bâriesie-garekopac.

¹⁵ Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumeŋ, i fuŋne ŋiŋucte mecne, risie-garerâ goheç jusananjeoçte.

¹⁶ Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋe sawa mâcne, mitio âgoŋe erâ juoçte fagarekac. No hâcne iŋucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareoçmu i ŋiŋucte: Sahaczi gore juweçzi Wofuŋte erâ bufuŋge ekac.

¹⁷ Go nore manateç âgoŋe ekopacko ine e hefâroçkehuc manateç Paulo hefâroçkekopac ezejec.

¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-gareweçko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec.

¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne ši qâreŋke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâçqene fokac, noraoneç hâcne fuameŋ i” erâ irec wemoçte boc mupemu.

²⁰ Âgo-nane, go Wofuŋte erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubiaŋ qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâj

²¹ Go micrerenge fokac i manahuc dâj ši qâreŋke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc maŋgere gâcne ūhuckecmu.

²² Ñoŋe nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofuŋzi no bâriesieçnu-ñareme fâpemuŋ mukopac, eme go irec ñeŋe hewâneŋke-narezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac.

²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jaŋe iŋuc jaha manasu-gareŋgopieŋ.

²⁵ Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋŋeŋjicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitiñic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi mananğopeney. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jañeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa mananğopeney. Njic gâcne jañe Apoloji mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jañe Banabazi qârenkewec, inuç muenğopien. Papia rune ine Palestajñ mârenkonec Judanjic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jañe. Hebiraiio i Judanjic jañere šaņe ranqa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitiñic eki Itali mârenko juhuc qârenkewec (gañ 13:24). Timoteo kâpâcwârû fickonec wahawec damen ira qârenkewec (gañ 13:23).

Palestajñ mârenko Judanjic gâcne Jesure kikefuñ erâ juhapie fai-jeñicko šika kâpâcwârû feme bugâpâcko jumbiñ. Moneñ mafa i wâc jowac rokicne (gañ 10:32-34). Eme pârâckehuc šinuc mumbiñ; Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriñ boc enârenğopien. Irec miti qâricne beherâ ranqane sawa bajuñuc mâteñne junšepeneñ (gañ 4:4-6 â gañ 10:26-29). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumañko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiñ (gañ 10:25). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judanjic hata ranqa-jeñic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiñ.

Eme mitiñic papia qârenke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dân šinuc qârenke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanankehuc miti kiki papan jaha bajuzo (gañ 3:1 â gañ 10:23). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (gañ 10:19-25). Â Jesure šinuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâñ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i saħacne sawa. Jesu e fekcicne sâko, porofete â aņelo jañe ere wahacmicne sasawa (gañ 1 â 2). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (gañ 3 â 4). Taha bapa njic jañe sâqocne mutâmireniñte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiñ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiñnâğecte kiwiric rome tarawec (gañ 4-10). Mitiñic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamasaniñhec juhuc sananğembiñ jañerao findendeñnehuc qicwânšâñhec erâ juzo (gañ 11 â 12). Erâ miti qağazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiñ, ijaha âte raku hae ñeñe sananğ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (gañ 13).

Jesu e miti mujanğenke-nâre tarawec

¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jañe mimiññefâc-nâñec dân hawarine fuñne fuñne â hatane fuñne fuñne jaza warekuhapie

² ine šâhec tataranao, damen šira hâcne, Nokâ ecneme dân nâzâwec. ñokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehac hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic.

³ Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qârenj erao fuawec fokacte â ju ju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dânñicnezi wiac sasawa dope siñsiñ ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne šure bataniñ gie bafârerâ faic fekcicne sâko ere fâreo fewec ñekac.

⁴ Aņelo hucjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâko aņelo šaņe siricke-fârehuc šaņe fekcicne hotâckewec.

Aņelo jañe wahakicne, Nokâ e fekcicne

⁵ Anutuzi mo aņelo mo kecšinuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Go hâcne ñokâ-nane,
no miñecğac bâfuacğukopac”?

Me kecšinuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Nokâ enarerâ juzejec”?

⁶ Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mârenko râeme wahaocmu irec dân šinuc muwec:

“Anuture aņelofâc jañe dienzi hecne-fârenšepien.”

⁷ Aņelo jañere kecšinuc mukicne:

“E aņelofâcne hawari-jeñic bătikieme mânâñ eenğopien,
â kiñaj qağafâcne hawari-jeñic bătikieme šocbâruij eenğopien

⁸ Nokâre ine šinuc mukicne:

“Anutu go njicwofuñ ñeñege i ñeñe sananğ ñerašihuc juocmu,
â njicwofuñ gunuge i bâbâtiñ gunu bian.

⁹ Go tiñnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.

Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki šeri wokemañ rua-garewec,
i âğofâcge jañere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”

¹⁰ Moc šinuc mucnekicne:

“Wofuñ go fufuñkenao mârenñte hobeteñ râemeñ,
â sambâñne sambâñne jañe megere qârenj.

¹¹ Jañe siroweniñmu, go ine jusananğekic,
jañe ñaqi inuçne ranqañkeniñmu.

¹² Ñaqi inuçne epie goki bataforiec-jopacmu,

eme jaŋe hawari moc eniŋmu.

Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic,
â jara dameŋge i moc mi taraocmu.”

¹³ Anutu e mo aŋelo mo ŝiŋuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋte
râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesin enŝepiŋ”?

¹⁴ Aŋelo sasawa jaŋe mârozi kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic bâbâpiaŋ rauckeninŋte mukicne jaŋe bafic-jopaniŋte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ mi qikiŋnezo

¹ Irec nâŋâc ma bâtirinŝipenŋe dâŋ manambenŋ i mocwâc paŋŝâic mana sakac enŝepeneŋ.

² Aŋelo mickonec dâŋ mukicne i mupaŋkkekicne, eme huhucke â qaŋatara fuame okacnehec ejujec,

³ izi wemocko bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ fecicne qikiŋnepene okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuŋ e jahac qanaŋ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeŋiczi manambinŋ jaŋe muwarekupie sanaŋkenârewec.

⁴ Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac ŝâŋe furu bâfuahuc dâŋ i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha biaŋ manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feŋeŋ râecnewec.

Jesu e dameŋ bembenŋe aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mâreŋ ŝâhec fuaocmu, dâŋne muŋgopenenŋ hâcne, i Anutuzi aŋelo jaŋe gurinŋe baniŋte mi muwec.

⁶ Mitinŋic moczi irec dâŋ mutaniŋkewec ine ŝiŋuc:
“Go ŋic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
â ŋicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone mainŋ ecneekic?”

⁷ Go dameŋ ŋondenŋ bembenŋe mac aŋelo jaŋere wahamicnao juocte mucnemeŋ,
go tatamac â ŝâŋe biŋezi erickemeŋ,

⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumaŋko râemeŋ.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa ŋicte rurumaŋko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikiŋnece-fârewec ekac. Dameŋ ŝiŋuczia ine wiac ŝeŋgoma ŋicte rurumaŋko guruckekicne i mi honeŋgopenenŋ.

⁹ Jesu ine honeŋgopenenŋ, e dameŋ ŋondenŋ bembenŋe mac aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juhuc hâmoctc ŝâic manawecte tatamac â ŝâŋe biŋe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne ŋic sasawa nâŋâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocte maname mi quŋkewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋicte micne bapa e ŝâic serereŋ gie baku mao fiziocte mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec.

¹¹ Eme maŋfuru bacjopakicne jaŋe mecne Mamac-jeŋic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte maname mi quŋkeekac.

¹² Dâŋticne ŝiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“No ŝâŋe biŋeŋe qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe,
kikefuŋ guruo ŝeri mumutenŋ egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc ŝiŋuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc ŝiŋuc:

“ŝi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâŋe mâmâc juŋgopenenŋ.”

Jesu e nâŋâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpooocmu

¹⁴ Eme qie jaŋe sahad biuchec sasawa juenŋgopenŋe eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Sataŋ hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame goronkewecte,

¹⁵ erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋŋiŋ-jopame dameŋ-jeŋic sâc kâpâcwârû ficko ŋejumbienŋ jaŋe batarac-jopaocte iŋuc ewec.

¹⁶ Wiac i aŋelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâŋâc kime dopec enâreekac.

¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha jâmbâŋ eocte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anutere maio taha gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac nâŋâcne sâqocne ŝure tâmireocte iŋuc ewec jukac hâcne.

¹⁸ E jahac šaic manahuc eesâicko rašiwecte njic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

¹ Mitinjic âgofâc-nane, sambânthe mâmâc hefârec-ņopakicne, ņoje miti kiņaj njic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, šânene murâ rerenj eenņoponenj, erao findendenņenšepiej.

² Eki gie runere mume rerenj juwec, Mosezi Anutere ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne.

³ Fic baekac ere šânje biņezi fice šânje biņe jāuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu šai šonšoj-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac.

⁴ Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu.

⁵ Mose e Anutere ficko jufârehuc mume rerenj gie bawec, i dâņ šâhec fufuanere biņe muocte kiņaj qaqa juwec.

⁶ Kristo e ine ņokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâņâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biņe qanârekicne irec mamanan paņšâic â bubianko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne enņoponenj muzo.

Israe njic maņsanaj embij iņuc mi ezo

⁷ Irec Tiri Mârozi dâņ šijuc muwec i nâņâcne biņe ekac:

“Ņoje miņecgac dâņticne mananņopiejko,

⁸ tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne,

maņsanaj iņuc mi enšepiej.

⁹ Mimiņnefâc-ņerjic jaņe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembij, erâ sifu pepečne enarehuc esâicnumbij.

¹⁰ Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaņere šijuc mupo:

‘Jaņe manjenjiczi raņqa raņqa qâsorieenņopiej,

jaņe nore hata moc mi hone manac embij.’

¹¹ Iņucte kimbeņ qajarehuc mumupaņ dâņ šijuc mupo:

‘Jaņe nore jujumana hae mâreņko moc mi rašinšepiej’.”

¹² Âgofâc-nane, ņoņeraonec moc e miti qikiņehuc maņ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckeacte soņaj babac ehuc junšepiej.

¹³ Erâ šoajne šoajne miņecgaczi miņegac forahuc juocmu sâc faņ qaqa enšepiej, sâqocnere eeatuczi ņoņeraonec njic moc ecneme maņbâzic ezackohec.

Israe njic jaņere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴ Nâņâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine funkehuc manasijķemberj mamananij i paņnea bajuku mao fisinaņmuzi enņoponenj.

¹⁵ Dâņ šijuc fokac:

“Ņoje miņecgac dâņticne mananņopiejko, aaricko ekicne, maņsanaj iņuc mi enšepiej”,

¹⁶ ine weni jaņe dâņticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambij? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâreņkonec warembij njicguru i sasawa jaņe hâcne.

¹⁷ Me weni jaņere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâreņ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embij jaņere hâcne iņuc ewec.

¹⁸ Erâ weni jaņere mumupaņ dâņ šijuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mâreņko mi rašinšepiej? I dâņticne qahuc jumbij jaņere hâcne muwec.

¹⁹ Irec šijuc honenņoponenj: Jaņe miti qiqikiņ-jeņjicte qunķerâ mi rašimbij.

4

Jujumana hae mâreņko fisinaņte munârekicne

¹ Jujumana hae mâreņ-ticnao rašinaņte mukicne. biņedâņ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ņoņeraonec moczi hatao sifuckeacte mezac-nâpozejec.

² Biņe bianj dâņ jaņe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâņâc nazakicne. Jaņe ine dâņ i manarâ manjenjicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte jaņerao fârimâc ewec.

³ Nâņâc miti mana šakieenņoponenzi jujumana hae mâreņko rašienņoponenj. E šijuc muwec:

“No kimbeņ qajarehuc mumupaņ dâņ šijuc mupo:

Jaņe nore jujumana hae mâreņko moc mi rašinšepiej”,

i mâreņ hobeteņne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu iņuc muwec.

⁴ Irec šoaj namba 7 irec dâņ moc šijuc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârererâ šoaj 7 ira jumanawec.”

⁵ Ehame faic honembenenj ine šijuc muwec: “Jaņe nore jujumana hae mâreņko moc mi rašinšepiej.”

⁶ Eme ši njic gâcnezi jujumana hae mârenjo rarahinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc rarahire bije bian jazakicne janje qikiñnehuc mi rašimbinj”

⁷ Irec “miñecgac” šâfo i mocwâc bahuc šâhec Dawidire micko dân mupac i râme šinjuc muwec:

“Nõje miñecgac dânticne manangopierko manbâzic mi junšepiej.”

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mârej fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi šâhec damenj mocte mi muzac.

⁹ Irec šinjuc mananšepenerj: Anuture njicfâc janjere jujumana hombanj moc fokac.

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie batararê jumanawec, injuc jaha njic moc Anuture jujumanao rašiocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dânticnere fuñje

¹¹ Eme nânâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ njic mârâc qaqtara hata âtembinj ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mârenjo rašinante šoqac enšepenerj.

¹² Anuture dân i jujuhec â tâpirihec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbân. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â manj, bibiric â siec wamboj šušuhuc-jenji nâtâcneekac, ehuc manjê mamasasu â mamana wosâc irec fuñje bataniñkeekac.

¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio soñsoñ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foj tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dânjie bananjmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nânjec e manjafec jaha iqickenšepenerj

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahanjehhec moc junârekac, e sambânj fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Nokâ hâcne, eme injucne junârekacte šânje-ticne murâ rerenj enšepenerj.

¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nânjec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nânâcnao eesâic fuaekac injuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuñje fuñje fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec.

¹⁶ Irec nânâc aki anonoc ñeñe rowañnao manjafec jaha fisihuc junšepenerj, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e šâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendânnewec

¹ Mârennjic nânâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa janje njic janjere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kinj bahacte taha bâzi rikecne ninje râec-jopakicne.

² Taha bapa injucne e jahac njic dodocne jukacte njic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac.

³ Erâ fuñje injucte njic janjere kinj bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne

⁴ Gie fêcicne i njic moczi manjticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa njic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroj injuc hâcne ecnewec

⁵ Eme Kristo e injuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi šinjuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Nokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dânj moc šinjuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurašihuc jucmu sananj.”

⁷ Jesu e mârenjo juwec damenj ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec erao numuhuc kio wâwâsîc kâcqene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu aranj bacnewecte manacnewec.

⁸ E ñokâ juwec, erâ sifu šâic gie baku micrererñte fuñje mana tarawec.

⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rerenjâc-ticne sasawa janjere bâbâpianj tatara tâmiric bâfuawec.

¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemanj mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dânj bocjaha fokac, erâ ñõje hazecfânj junjopierñte ñaza mutâc epemurâ manape ñemâckekac.

¹² Nõje damenj šora miti mana wareenjopierñzi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac” eme injucne ñõje miti maine i mocwâc qaqazu-ñarenere sâc enjopierñ. Nõje nânâ sananjnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa junjopierñ.

¹³ Susu nânenjopierñ janje ine qiene mujarezo, injucnezi dânj fârine wemocko mana taraniñmu?

¹⁴ Nânâ sanajne i sokakicne janjere biñe, mañ mamasasu-jenjc fua tâcneme bianje sâqocne mana wosâeenjopieñ janjere biñe hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sanajkerâ mañ bâbârisie mi fokac

¹ Irec nânâc ši Kristore dâñ maine, fufuñkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâñ hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc šuhuckenaj. Wemocte miti hobeteñe i hâsine râehuc mañ bâbârisie â juju ranqa bebehe â Anutu mamasasiñ,

² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bôtâc sanaj irec dâñ mocwâc fuñkezo?

³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâñ moc šuhuckenaj.

⁴ Njic mitizi manjenjc batamaeme sambâñkonec nânâ nâhonembiñ â Tiri Mârohec embiñ,

⁵ erâ Anutture dâñbianj â juju sanajte tâpiri mana anjac embiñ,

⁶ njic injucne janje miti behe sanajkehuc Anutture Nokâ janjacne manje mocwâc mariponjo qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac.

⁷ Mâreñ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckeme, njic sara mamac eenjopieñ janjere biñe nânâ monšaj bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambuñ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac.

⁸ Â mâreñ mocko hofâ qinšij sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku šoczi šaocmu.

Qicwânšâñ erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dâñ mukopac i ñoje sipirickeniñmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianje-hâmonijmu, injuc manahuc mukopac.

¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne” ñoje ere erâ njicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jaun bacjopambiñ erâ eenjopieñ jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu.

¹¹ Ñoje šinjuc eniñte enârekac: ñoje mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânšâñ epie sambâñ šenaj bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame dameñ tarazejec.

¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitinjic gâcne mamasasiñ â sasanajhec juhuc wiac biñec-nâpokicne rauckeenjopieñ, janjere hata âteniñmu.

Biñe qanârekicnezi juju-nâñecte anja ekac

¹³ Janjeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biñedâñ âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupankeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupanjekewec.

¹⁴ Ehuc šinjuc muwec: “No jambuñgurâ jambuñgu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu.”

¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupañ dâñ irec woñec tatakic tâmiriñ juku fârine rowec.

¹⁶ Njiczi fekicne moc ere maio mumupañ dâñ mupene mu qaqatarac eene mi fuaocmu.

¹⁷ Irec Anutu e njic biñe qajareme manjahec enšipiñte, manjicnezi sanajkeha muwec irec fuñne bataniñkehuc biñedâñ irec fainao mumupañ dâñ šuhuckewec.

¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dâñsanaj jajahec âkendâñ-jofahuc nânâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapeñko rašimbenzi wiac biñe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronajte manasuhuc ewec.

¹⁹ Biñe qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâñecte anja sanajne â tâtâcne tâmiric injucne ekac, erâ anja izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac.

²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâñec Jesu eki bânîe-nârehuc fotâcnerâ mañnao rašiwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusanajkeekaczi injuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuñne

¹ Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere njicwofuñ â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi njicwofuñ râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâfuarâ jambuñjekewec.

² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa mateñ bôtâc barâ tenkonec wâñ irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede šâñe-ticne nânâcne dâñko “Tijne njicwofuñ”, â Salem njicwofuñ ine “Wama njicwofuñ”.

³ Melikisede e nengoc mamac tâmiric, apa ñosa fuñne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuñke tâmiric â tatare tâmiric. E Anutture ñokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e šâhec taha bapa gâcne Jumbiñ Janjere sâc aricne

⁴ Ši honeniñ, e njic fekicne mo injucne irec mimiñne-nâñec Abrahamzi mafa mateñ bianje sasawa bâwosâerâ tenkonec wâñ irec sâc râcnewec

⁵ Lewi-e qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe ŋic ŋokac âgofâc-jeŋic Abrahamte tofafâc jaha sifu wiac teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc jowac ronŋte sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcکو mutâcne-jarekicne.

⁶ Á Melikisede e jaŋere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec teŋkonec wâŋ rowec Ehuc miti biŋe qacnekicne e jambuŋkewec.

⁷ Á fekicnezi wahakicne jambuŋkeekac i mozi mickeocmu?

⁸ Dameŋ ŋi ŋic sisirowenezi teŋkonec wâŋ roeŋgopien” ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec.

⁹ No manape ŋiŋuc ekac, Lewi e teŋkonec wâŋ roekaczi Abrahamte bifuŋko fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec”

¹⁰ e mamac-ticnere bifuŋko fohame Melikisedehec bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa ranqane gie-jeŋic mi sâcne-hâmowec

¹¹ Lewire qâricfâc jaŋere taha bapa gie sâcne-hâmowec muzac, wemocko sâhecc taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcno fuazac â Aronŋte sâcno aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ŋic ŋokac sâcmutâc dâŋ jarekicne.

¹² Eme taha bapa gie ranqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, ranqanere sâcmutâc dâŋ iŋuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaoomu.

¹³ Findaŋdâŋzi ŋic rokac e taha ufuŋko gie mujarekicne jaŋere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec.

¹⁴ Wofuŋ-nâŋec e Judare tofafâc jaŋeraonec fuawec, i mana-fâreŋgopener. Eme ŋicguru i jaŋe taha gie baniŋte Mosezi moc mi muwec.

¹⁵ Erâ irec fuŋne moc taniŋke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcno fuaocte mukicne,

¹⁶ e sahnaci fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcno mâcne, juju fofo sananŋte tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac.

¹⁷ Ere hâcne dâŋ ŋiŋuc mutaniŋkekicne:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcno taha bapa juraŋihuc jucmu sananŋ.”

Jesu e sâsâfic fârine irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne.

¹⁹ Sâcmutâc dâŋzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec” eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeŋgopener.

²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumupaŋ dâŋsananŋ tâmiric mi fuawec ranqane jaŋe mumupaŋ tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiŋ.

²¹ Qâricne ŋi ine mumupaŋ faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâŋqâreŋ ŋiŋuc fokac: “Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i mi beheocmu:

‘Goki taha bapa juraŋihuc jucmu sananŋ.’”

²² Fuŋne iŋucte sâsâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne.

²³ Ranqane jaŋe hâmhuc tuczi tuc juwarembiŋte boçjaha juwarembiŋ.

²⁴ Qâricne e ine juju sananŋ jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne ŋuŋuhuc focnehuc juocmu sananŋ.

²⁵ Irecc ere neŋiŋko Anutu maickeŋgopien jaŋe sâcne bâbâpianŋko râe basananŋ ejareekac, e juju sananŋ jukaczi hâcne damenŋ sâc roroŋ sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâcno fârine jâmbân

²⁶ Taha bapa sâcno-nâŋec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqaacne, sâqocne bapa jaŋere sâcno mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ peccac jujune, erâ sambânŋ hucke-fârewec jukac. Iŋucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcne-hâmokac.

²⁷ E taha bapa ranqane jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, e sindanŋ tâmiriczi wemocko ŋoanŋe ŋoanŋe qananŋ e jahacne sindanŋte erâ taha bâzi rikerâ sâhecc ŋic jaŋere rikezac, e jahacne maŋ sahnac i taha bâzi-nâŋec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec.

²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâŋko ŋic manŋeŋiczi dodocne jaŋe taha bapa sâcno juniŋte mukicne. Eme sâhecc ine sâcmutâc dâŋ faicnao mumupaŋ dâŋsananŋzi ŋokâ âkendâŋnewec. Eki hâcne maŋfuru jaha juraŋihuc juocmu sananŋ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuŋ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

¹ Dâŋ mukicne irec hândâŋne ŋiŋuc: Taha bapa sâcno junârekecc e faic sambânŋko femicne sâcno ere neŋefuŋko mefâreŋo fewec ŋeekac.

² E furu ufuŋ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuŋ i ŋiczi mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac bâfuawec.

³ Taha bapa sâko sasawa jaŋe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniŋte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâŋec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac?

⁴ Erâ e mârenjko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mârenjko sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko bâzi ririke ŋic sâcne juŋgopien.

⁵ Jaŋe gie-jeŋic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baenŋgopien, fârine ine sambânjko ŋekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze ehame Wofuŋzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

Žâšâfic qâricnere dâŋ

⁶ Ži ine Jesuzi ŝâšâfic fekcicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekcicne jaha baekac. Žâšâfic fekcicne ine biŋedâŋ fekcicnezi hobeteŋ ecneha bâfuakicne.

⁷ Mârâc ŝâšâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac ŝâhec moc fuaocte dâŋne mi fuazac.

⁸ Anutu eki ine ŋic jaŋere maname mi sâckeme ŝiŋuc muwec:

“Juku dameŋ mocko Israe kikefuŋ â Juda kikefuŋ

jaŋehac ŝâšâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,

Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopapere

mejeŋicko rohuc jaŋehac ŝâšâfic epo,

ŝâšâfic iŋucne mâcne;

jaŋe ŝâšâfic irec maŋŋao paŋšâic mi jupie

noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.

¹⁰ Â ŝâhec Israe kikefuŋ jaŋehac ŝâšâfic epemu ine kecšiŋuc:

No mumupaŋ dâŋŋone maŋjeŋicko râepe huocmu,

erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qârenjkepe foomcu,

eme no Anutu-jeŋic jupemu

â jaŋe kikefuŋfâc-nane juniŋmu.

¹¹ Eme ŋic moczi ŋicâgo-ticne

me ŋic moczi qomâ-ticne

ŝiŋuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:

Ajoc, go Wofuŋte fuŋne manac â!

Macne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekcicnezi mecne

mâmâc manacnu-fâreniŋmu.

¹² Žiŋucte manacnuniŋmu: No kinjeŋic behe-jarepemu

â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,

Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofuŋ e ŝâšâfic qâricnere dâŋ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec “raŋqanjekicne” muwec.

Eme wiac raŋqanjekicne â gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

¹ Žâšâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze mârenjko ŋewec wâc.

² Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecšiuŋc bambiŋ: Maŋne moc maine, ŝâŋene Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo ŋewec fainao poroŋ furu mukicne i fowec.

³ Eme bumec maŋne moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, ŝâŋene Furu Dindiŋ mukicne.

⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne ŋewec, erâ ŝâšâficta qorac tapa katapa golzi qorockekicne i ŋewec, erâ Aroŋte gunu qârerâ gitec hekicne i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne.

⁵ Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irez dâŋ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac iŋuc râepie fohame fic maŋne maine ira taha bapa jaŋe dameŋ sâc fec wahac ehuc gie-jeŋic bajumbieŋ.

⁷ Fic maŋne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc maŋŋao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sochec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ŋic jaŋere bahacte tie jujec.

⁸ Wiac irec fuŋne Tiri Mârozi ŝiŋuc nâwotukac: Maŋne maine izi ŋehame furu ufuijko rarašire hata mi fua tâcnekac.

⁹ Maŋne maine izi dameŋ ŝiŋuczia mârenjko juŋgopeneŋ irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ŋic Anutu mai ecnembiŋ jaŋere maŋ bâpiaŋkezac?

¹⁰ I sahackopec sâcmutâc dâŋ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahad ŝušurere dâŋ fowec iŋucne, i ŝâhec fârinezi âkehoctecne jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocne mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbân, mezi mi bakicne, mârenjo mi nêjene, ira rašiwec.

¹² Noniņ bulimakao sohec mâcne, e jahacne sohec Furuficko arec mocjaha rašihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanaj foomcu.

¹³ Noniņ bulimakao soc â bulimakao šafe i njic wâwânâņ fua-jarewec jaņe epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qačackembiņ”

¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki nenjoc njecneha maņ sahač-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu bjaņ ecnewec, eme nânâc eebapa aputacnezi maņnâņec hegâpârembenj i Kristore soczi sâcne šure qačackeme Anutu jujune kiņaj qačnenajmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e šâšâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ šâšâfic ranqanoo juhuc kiņ bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec, eme irec biņefâc-ticne jaņe juju sanajte merâfâc ronijte mujarekicne i sâcne ronijmu.

¹⁶ Merâfâcte hata šiņuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo.

¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dâņ mukicne i mâc foomcu, hâmome ine dâņ irec fârine fuaocmu.

¹⁸ Irec hâcne šâšâfic ranqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec.

¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâņqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko njic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noniņsoc opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbiņko lama kanšaj bâbâroņ qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne njic njokac mecne mâmâc rua -jarewec.

²⁰ Ehuc šiņuc jazawec: “Anutuzi šâšâficte dâņ mupaņke-njarejec irec soc ši hâcne.”

²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i iņuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec.

²² Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dâņko mukicnere wiac šenjomga qâririnj soczi šure qačackezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâņec mocjaha bame sâckewec

²³ Sambâņko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi šure qačackeocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi šure qačackeocte hatane mocjaha fokac.

²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuņ mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi rašiwec, e sambâņ maņnao rašiwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc nâņâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac.

²⁵ Erâ e maņ sahač-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâņec qikiņneocne wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuņko feekac.

²⁶ Kristo e iņucnere sâc erâ muzac mâreņ fuaweckonecteaņ wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine iņuc mi ehuc damaņ njondenj tataranao due-nâņec bahuc kiņnâņec bârârieocne fua tâcnewec.

²⁷ Njiczi mocjaha hâmonajte munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dâņnâņec mumutara fuaocne mukicne”

²⁸ eme Kristo e iņuc jaha, njic bocjaha kiņjenjic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocne mâcne, e worickehuc juenjopieņ jaņe rocjopaocne sawa fua taniņkeocmu.

10*Sâcmutâc dâņte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane*

¹ Sâcmutâc dâņko wiac mukicne i mâc sâheč fârine fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbân mâcne. Irec taha bapa jaņe sâcmutâc dâņ reņkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie njic ira Anutu mai ecneenjopieņ jaņe sâcne maņfuru mi bacjopaekac.

² Iņuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac ij Ira Anutu mai ecneenjopieņ jaņe kiņfâsâc enšâpiņ muzac, kiņjenjicte manabâc mocwâc mi enšâpiņ.

³ Taha bâzi izi ine jarane jarane fuame kiņjenjicte manasuenjopieņ.

⁴ Noniņ bulimakao soczi wemocko kiņjenjic bâtâmirezac? I aricne.

⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mârenjo wahaocne dâņ šiņuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuņe fuņnere mi egareekac, sahač ine bâfua-narekomec.

⁶ Qowi hâcbur ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa i fua-gareocne mi muekic.

⁷ Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic reņkepere fisikopac’, miti papiao nore dâņ qârenjekicne irec sâcko.”

⁸ Faic dâñ ſiñuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuñe fuñe â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dâñte sâko râe rikec ekicne.

⁹ Erâ dâñ ſiñuc ſuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dâñ renjekerpe fisikopac”, iñuc muhuc wiac ranqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendâñnewec.

¹⁰ Irec Anuture micdâñte erâ Jesu Kristo e sahad-ticnezi taha bame mañfuru embenj, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofo sanaj.

Jesu e nâñâcnere taha fârine bawec

¹¹ Taha bapa sasawa janje ſoajne ſoajne gie-jenjic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juengopienj, eme izi kinj bahac sâcne moc mi bôtâmireekac.

¹² Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâñjecte taha mocjaha bame tarame faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac.

¹³ Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesinj eniñte woñec juekac.

¹⁴ Mañfuru eere hatao juñgopienj janjere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpianj-jenjicte gie batarawec.

¹⁵ Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâñ mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanañ dâñ ſiñuc fokac, Wofuñ e kecſiñuc mukac:

¹⁶ “Zâheç damenjo janjeheç ſâſâfîc epemu ine kecſiñuc:

No mumupañ dâñnane mañjenjicko râepe huocmu,

erâ buhândâñ-jenjicko qârenjkepe focmu.”

¹⁷ Erâ ſuhuckekac,

“No kinjenjic behe-jarepemu

â sindañ-jenjicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”

¹⁸ Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa iñuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

¹⁹ Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufuñko fenañte mañnâñe. afeckekac.

²⁰ Irec hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac bâſâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahad-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec.

²¹ Eme taha bapa fekickne Anuture ufuñ qizeckerâ junârekac.

²² Irec nâñâc mamasaniñzi mañnâñec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc junſepenenj. Ine qanañ mañnâñec kinzi hegâpârekickne i socticnezi ruacneme taniñkeha â sahad-nâñec opâ qaqaçzi ſureha iñuc sâcne enañmu.

²³ Erâ mume sasanañzi wiac biñe qanârewecte biñedâñ i kiki papañ jaha bajuhuc muhañnenſepenenj.

²⁴ Erâ wâc sosoñañ ehuc mañjaunje â eehâmo giere qaqafej enſepenenj.

²⁵ Ehuc mitire tutumañko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eengopienj iñuc mi ezo. Damenj sâko bâqij-nâpokac, iñuc hâcne manahuc ſoqac erâ fanj qaqaç enſepenenj.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dâñ

²⁶ Nâñâc dâñ fâri qizecnezi mañnâñec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana janjenjkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, iñuc mi fokac,

²⁷ ine okacne hâhâwicne â ſoçbâruiñ sâko izi sawa woñec-nâñec focmu. ſoçbâruiñ izi mitire râsifâc ſâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne.

²⁸ Njic moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ mana suahuc qame njic jajaheç me jaheç â moczi mujanjenjkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac.

²⁹ Eme njic moc e Anuture Njokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, ſâſâfîcne soc ruarâ mañfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musoriñkeocmu, e okacne mo iñucne fisicneocmu muñgopienj?

³⁰ Nâñâc dâñ kecſiñuc muwec ere fuñe manaengopenenj: “Kinj babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc ſiñuc fokac: “Wofuñ e njicfâc-ticne janjere dâñ mutara-jareocmu.”

³¹ Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâñj.

Miti ba beheç mi ezo

³² Njone mârâc wiac ejumbienj irec manasunſepienj. Damenj ira mañjenjiczi hae furehame fiñic guguriñ mañko juju gie sâko bahuc sanañkembij.

³³ Eme gâcne njone imanñ gomañ â ſâic busâqoc fai-njenjicko feme njic janjere maio mamakâc embij, â gâcne njone ine âgofâc-njenjic wiac iñucne ejarepie ſâic-jenjic mâmâc manambij.

³⁴ Njone âgofâc-njenjic kâpâcwâruiñ ficko fepie janjere erâ buheric fua-njarewec, â monenj mafa njowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubianjeheç ewec.

³⁵ Eme ſi hâbi-njenjic mi goroñkezejec, hâbiheç juku furine kâçqene rozo.

³⁶ Irec ñeje sasanaj bâfuarâ Anuture micdâŋkoa juku wiac biñe qanarekicne irec fârine ronšepienj.

³⁷ “Irec damenj bembenje mac moc fokac i tarame wareocte mukicne e ñeje râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.

³⁸ Ñicnane bianjekicnezi ine mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckeocmu, â docke pârâc eocmuo maññanezi manacnepe mi biankeocmu.”

³⁹ Nâñâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biñe mâcne, nâñâc manasiñkehuc mañ qâqâtâc ñejezic irec biñe.

11

Mamasaniñte dâñ

¹ Wiac biñe qanarekicne i manapankerâ irec woñec juju, â wiac mi hohonene manzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamasaniñ ekac.

² Mitinjin ranqane janje mamasaniñ inuçnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biankewec hâcne.

³ Mâreñ j Anuture mict e fuawec, ine mamasaniñhec juhuc mana taraenɔpopenej. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamasaniñhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaiñte qikinewec. Mamasaniñ-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kinfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuñne-ticne bataniñkewec. E mamasaniñhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dâñ nâzâkac ekac.

⁵ Enoko e mamasaniñhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. Inuç ecnewecte ñiczi basambin. Erâ mi feha fuñne-ticne biac šinuç mutaniñkicicne: Anutuzi e honeme biankewec.

⁶ Mamasaniñ tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibianke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana šakiezo, â manzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dâñ i mana šakiehuc mai ecnezo.

⁷ Noa e mamasaniñhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac šâhec fuaocmu irec biñe qanañ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme arañ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniñte murâ woke bawec. Inuç ehuc ñic kinjenjicte fuñne bataniñkewec. Erâ mamasaniñte erâ kinfâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamasaniñhec juwecte mâreñ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocte irec dâñ erao fuame reñkewec. Erâ mâreñ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec.

⁹ Mamasaniñhecte mâreñ biñe qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ñejerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biñe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic.

¹⁰ Abraham e hae ñeje sanaj moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamasacko juwec.

¹¹ Sara e inuç jaha mamasaniñhecte tâpiri fuacneme ñokac qizec juipiehuc kiwechec ewec. Ine qâricte biñe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc inuç ewec.

¹² Eme irec hâcne ñic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embin janje sambâñko bâpiñ ñerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko monɔgen forakac, ñiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambin.

¹³ Ñic izi hâcne mamasaniñhec juhuc hâmo-fârembin. Wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbin. Inuç ehuc fuñne-jeñic šinuç manambin: Nâñe mâreñko hotâ â jaba juñɔpopenej.

¹⁴ Dâñ inuç muhuc mâreñ qizec moc bâfuaniñte manjenic âeckeba ewec.

¹⁵ Erâ janqacne hae mâreñ râpeckembin irec mañhâhân mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienšapiñ.

¹⁶ Janje ine hae mâreñ bian mocte mañhâhân ejarewec, sambâñko fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu e janjere Anutu, ere inuç mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷ Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamasaniñhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikinewec, e biñedâñ roweczi ñokâ-ticne mocjaha qikineweco ewec hâcne.

¹⁸ Biñedâñ šinuç âzâcnecicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniñmu.”

¹⁹ I kecšinuç muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ñic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocce tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnewec.

²⁰ Isaka e mamasanihhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuñ-jofahuc wiac šâhec fuaocmu irec findañdån wác jasawec.

²¹ Jakobo e mamasanihhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ñokâ jahec-ticne jambuñ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiñnerâ ñehuc Anutu dapecnawec.

²² Josefe e mamasanihhec juwecte hâmozo damen-ticne maickeme Israe ñic jañe juku Aigita mârenj beherâ raniñmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanañ dån mutâcne-jawewec.

Mose â Josua

²³ Mose fuame neñgoc mamacne jahe mamasanihhecte motec honebâckerâ ñicwofuñ dåncticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc sonkopic.

²⁴ Mose e mamasanihhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticne-e ñokâ mucneniñte mupie qikiñnewec.

²⁵ E sâqocnere añac bembeyne qikiñnerâ Anuture ñicfâc jañehcec šâic busâqoc manaocce wosâewec.

²⁶ Ehuc Aigita mârenkonec moneñ mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocce ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocce mana suhuc iñuc ewec.

²⁷ E mamasanihhec juwecte ñicwofuñ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mârenj behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e šâñezi honehuc tinac erao siñkewec.

²⁸ Mose e mamasanihhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie añelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc ñokâfâc-jenñic akic-jopawec.

²⁹ Eme Israe ñic jañe mamasanihhec jumbiñte Hâwec Bâbâronko tiñko rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiñ. Aigita ñic jañe i jaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâc-jopawec.

³⁰ Israe ñic jañe mamasanihhec jumbiñte Jeriko haesac orâñkekuhapie šoañ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec.

³¹ Sasec ñokac Rahaba e mamasanihhec juwecte ñic mârenj hone tñecnepic jahe âgo ejaectewec. Eme qaqtara ñic jopambiñko e akickekicne.

Mitiñic gâcne jañere dån

³² Erâ dån gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideon â Baraki â Simson â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jañere binañ bafârepe muzac mâretec šorazac.

³³ Jañe mamasanihhec jumbiñte ñic guru sâko bawahac-jopambiñ. Bâbâtiñ gie bâhâmombiñ, wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine rombiñ, laioñ micjenñic bâbâzickembiñ,

³⁴ Šocbâruñ fâro-ticne hemâtenkembij, šika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbiñ, dockekicnezi mocwâc sanañkembij, šikao momori wânšâñ embij, mârenj gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embij.

³⁵ Ñokac gâcne jañere ñokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Ñic tucne bâšâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme “miti behepie akic-ñopazo” jazapie, juju sanañte qâreniñte manasuhuc qikiñnembiñ.

³⁶ Ñic tucne jañe maric mañgâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne jañe me kike-jenñic qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne.

³⁷ Tucne jañe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâšâic ejarekicne, tucne jañe segezi bātâc-jopambiñ, tucne jañe šikazi upe-jenñic qâtâcnembiñ. Jañe lama â noniñ sahadne rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ šâñ goma faio jujumbienj.

³⁸ Iñucnezi ñic wemo-jenñicte mârenjo jupie sâckewec. Jañe tiki tuhuc mârenj â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbienj.

³⁹ I jañe sasawa mamasaniñ-jenñicte Anutuzi honec-jopame biankewec, erâ sifu wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambiñ.

⁴⁰ Fuñne šiñucte: Anutu e nânâcnao wiac fecicne râeocte maname fowec, irec jañe nânâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniñte mi manasuawec.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpêhuc sanañkezo

¹ Wišec guru sâko iñucnezi karorac tinac erâ orâñ-nâpoygopienñe wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenšepeneñ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wác hetâcnenšepeneñ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha ranšepeneñ.

² Ehuc Jesu, mamasaniñte micne bapa â mamasaniñte fârine bâbâfua, erao finden-deñnehuc junšepeneñ. E šeri bubiañ fuacneocce mukicne irec manasuhuc mariponñte šâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Iñuc erâ Anuture ñejefuñko mefârenao fewec ñekac.

³ Sâqocne bapa jañe mukac mupe mo iñucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sanañkewec, ñoñe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie maññenñic betañkezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiņ enâreekac irec dân

⁴ Nõje sâqocnezi herokawec-ņopazo eme samandiņkerâ sahac-ņejic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc iņuc sâcne mi embiņ.

⁵ Erâ dân moc “ņokâ” munjarehuc faņ qanjarekicne fokac irec nıkec-ņopawec me? Dâņ ŝiņuc:

“Ñokâ-nane, Wofuņzi bâtiņgume manatec wawahane mi ezejec,

â bâŝâicgume manje mi rokawezejec.

⁶ Wofuņ e njic moc jauņkezo murâ ba bâtiņ ecneekac,

â njic fuņfuņfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiņ ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofuņzi ba bâtiņ ejarezo mume hâbi-ņejic mi ñejgoronjezejec. Anutuzi honec-ņopame naru motefâc-ticne epie iņuc hâcne ejareekac. Me mo mamaczi ñokâ-ticne ba bâtiņ mi ecneocmu?

⁸ Ba bâtiņ i njic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme ñõje i tâmiric jupie ine naru motefâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne munjarezo.

⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mâreņ mamacfâc-nâñec jaņe qa bâtiņ enârepie araņ bajare jumbeneņ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e araņ baŝihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Iņuc ehuc juhâmonaņmu.

¹⁰ Jaņe mamana-jeņicte sâc jara dameņ bemeņne sawa qa bâtiņ enâre jumbieņ, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo ŝuhuckenante hâcne.

¹¹ Bâbâtiņ fuaocmu sâc i qanaņ manapene bubianjhec mi ehuc busâqoqhec eekac” â ŝâhecko ine bâbâtiņko juhuc sanaņkeņgopieņ jaņerao fârine wamane fuaekac, ŝâgene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanaņ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme ñõje meņejic betanjekicne â hoqanjeņ-ņejic ñetarakicne, irec âte tiņnehuc sanaņkenŝepieņ.

¹³ Ehuc hata bâŝâwepie wiņkeme ñõjeraonec puriņ ekicnezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc biankenŝepieņ.

¹⁴ Nõje njic mâmâc sasawa jaņehec wamao jujure giene banŝepieņ, erâ manfuru erâ juniņte henŝiriņnenŝepieņ, maņwânâñhec juku Wofuņ hohone i mi fokac.

¹⁵ Nõjeraonec moczi Anutuzi aki anonoc ririzacte soņaņ babac enŝepieņ. Erâ ñonden-ņejicko ŝâņ opac moczi gitec herâ ŝacjopame sâqoreņŝipiņte rucņejic banŝepieņ.

¹⁶ Erâ ñõjeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecņic â njic araņ bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikiņnewec.

¹⁷ Nõje ere manaeņgopieņ, e ŝâhec jambuņ rozo mume sakarecnekicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmâñkewec.

Nâñac Sinai tiki mâcne, Zioņ tiki maickembeņ

¹⁸ Nõje tiki moc ba bâuac eene, ŝocbâruņnehuc ira mi ra fisimbiņ, erâ hâweņ, dapâc â mâñâñ ŝâŝâkiriņne irec maņnao mi raŝimbiņ.

¹⁹ Erâ qeņfânâñ sâko â dânowa i wâc mi manambiņ. Manambiņzi dân niniņkeocte numu huacbuç embiņ.

²⁰ Dâņ kecŝiņuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.”

²¹ Wiac i bipic tatarane hec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac.”

²² Nõje tiki iņucnao mâcne, ñõje Zioņ tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambânje Jerusalemkoo fisimbiņ. Ehuc aņelo mi wowosec-jopane â ŝeri tutumaņ sâko

²³ â fuņfuņ gurufâc-ticne ŝâņejic sambânko qâreņkkekicne jaņe hâcne maic-jopambiņ. Ehuc Anutu, njic sasawa nâñâcne mumutara maickembeņ, â njic tiņne furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâcfc-jeņic jaņerao ŝuhuckembeņ”

²⁴ â Jesu, ŝâŝâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembeņ, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec iņuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mâreņ itiriņkeme ñerisieocmu

²⁵ Nõje dân ñazaekac e râpeckenŝipiņte ruc bahuc juņŝepieņ. Mârâc jaha mâreņko waharâ dân jazame qikiņnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme ŝi sambânko juhuc dân nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junaņmu.

²⁶ Mârâc jaha dân mume mâreņ qiriņ qawec. Eme ŝi ine dânticne ŝiņuc fokac: No juku mâreņ mocwâc itiriņkehuc sambân mâmâc itiriņkepemu.

²⁷ Mocwâc itiriņkepemu, iņuc muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itiriņkeme ñerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Ñerisieme fofo sanaņ i fuarâ qiriņmâc fozokac.

²⁸ Nâñac uucmañ moc qiriñmâc fofo sanañ rauckenañmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnenšepeneñ, ehuc rumerâ arañ bacnehuc, jahac maname biankeekac irec sâcko kiñañ qacnenšepeneñ.

²⁹ Ehuc šiñuc mananšepeneñ: Anutunâñec e šocbâruñ iñucne.

13

Fañdân

¹ Qoqomâzi jaun babac eengopieñ i ñoñerao mi wahazejec.

² Ñic hezu hewâneñ ejareniñte qâoma mi enšepieñ. Gâcnezi ñic hezu hewâneñ ejarengopeneñ muhuc añelo ejarembiñ.

³ Âgofâc-ñenjeñ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopakicne jañere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ñopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ñoje sahadec jaha juñgopieñte qa imac ejarekicne jañere wâc manasunšepieñ.

⁴ Nowe ñonân jujure manapie wiac fârine eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â šuhuc bâtâc eengopieñ jañe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu.

⁵ Maññeñczi moneñ mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foñarekac sâc mukâroñ tâmiric bajunšepieñ. Wofuñ e jahac šiñuc muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.”

⁶ Irec nâñac hâbi-nâñec rohuc šiñuc munšepeneñ:

“Wofuñ e ñeñezic-nane,

no mi hâwicnuzejec;

ñic jañe wemo enareniñmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpensšepeneñ

⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñenjeñ Anuture dâñ ñaza qazuc embiñ jañere manasuhuc junšepieñ, erâ miti hata âteku hâmbiñ itirocne honehuc jañere bâjâpecne mamasaniñhec junšepieñ.

⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha jurašihuc juocmu sanañ.

⁹ Mu qaqazuc dâñ kosane hazec furu ñazapie izi maññenjeñ mi hesifuckezejec” maññenjeñ aki anonoczi keteñneme qin herâ fome biankeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanañkeocmu. Hata i âtembiñzi fârine mi bâfuambiñ.

¹⁰ Nâñâcne alata ñekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kiñañ qacneengopieñ jañe nâniñte mi mana-jarekicne.

¹¹ Ñoje manaengopieñ, qowi hezurâ socjenic taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kiñte furu ufujko bafeme fârine hae sahao bahurâ šoczi rikeengopieñ.

¹² Eme Jesu e iñuc jaha socticnezi ñic mañfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie hâmowec.

¹³ Irec nâñac iñuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enšepeneñ.

¹⁴ Šiñuc manahuc enšepeneñ: Hae ñenje sanañ moc šira mi ñenârekac” moc juku fufuane irec mañhâhâñ enâreekac.

¹⁵ Irec nâñac Jesure erâ Anutu šušuhuc jaha mumuteñ ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâñecte fârine šârje-ticne muac baafec enšepeneñ hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâñ

¹⁶ Jaun â bâmec baniñte qâoma mi enšepieñ, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu.

¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñenjeñ jañere dâñ reñkehuc sâsec-jopanšepieñ” jañe mañ qâqâtâc-ñenjeñ hone soñañ eengopieñzi juku gie-jeñicte fuñne mutaniñkeniñmu. Irec gie-jeñic bubianko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ñoñerao wiac sâcne mi biankeocmu.

¹⁸ Ñoje nâñere erâ numuhuc junšepieñ. Nâñe pectâc sasawa junañte šoqac eengopeneñzi mañnâñecko bahac basaengopeneñ.

¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofuñzi bârisiecneme ñoñerao biac fâpemuâ ñaza sanañkekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama soñañ sâko Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu šâšâfic fofo sanañ irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec,

²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bianje fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopahuc baafec-ñopame dâñticne reñkenšepieñ, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumuteñzi mumuteñ forâšihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dâñ šoricne boc mi qâreñkepac, eme ñoje uñsawan dâñ i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ñopakopac.

²³ Erâ ñazape mananiñ, âgo-nâñec Timoteo e firuemiñ, biac wareme jowape fanacmu.

²⁴ Micnefâc-ñenjeñ â mitiñic ñokac sasawa manasu-ñare-fârekopac. Italia mâreñkonec jañe manasu-ñarengopieñ.

²⁵ Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitinjci qârenkewec i mi mana sanankehopeney. Njic gâcne janje, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, injuc muhapie gâcne janje šinjuc muenjgopienj: Aricne, Judanjic opâ ruac moc šâhec juwec eki Jakobore šânjo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârenjic e me e qârenkeweczi fuŋne-ticne mi mutaniŋkewecte mi mana-hâmojgopeney hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec injuc mi musanankehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia maŋnao miti mamana betankekicne janjere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qârenkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuŋ mocjahere biŋe mâcne, Judanjic opâ ruac Siria mârenko jurambij janjere biŋe qârenkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire šika fuame njic njokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mârenj gâcnao rambij. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambij. Ehuc Judanjic fekcicne ijaha jumbij janjere kinjaŋ qaqa embij. Janje šâic busâqocko jumbij. Bombonfâc-jenjic janje qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembij. Eme irec qârenjiczi maŋjuruc qajarewec (gaŋ 1:1-8 â 5:7-11). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbijŋte šinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (gaŋ 2:8-26). Njic fekcicne moc moczi tutumaŋ-jenjicko fisipie boc dape-jarembij, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenkewec wâc (gaŋ 2:1-7). Erâ fekcicne janjere fuŋne rituwec (gaŋ 1:9-12 â 5:1-6). Nameŋzi bâbâsâqorec embij, irec uŋdâŋ mâmâc râe-jarewec (gaŋ 3:1-12 â gaŋ 4:1-12).

Eesâicte fârine

¹ Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kinjaŋ qaŋazi Israe njicguru 12 siŋsaŋ qarâ juranngopienj ŋoje mu šeri enjarehuc papia ši ŋe-ŋarekopac.

² Ŋoŋerao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuame manapie bubianjhehec sasawa ezejec.

³ Wiac injucnezi hâcne mamanasij-ŋenjic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ŋoŋerao sasanaŋ fuaocmu.

⁴ Sasanaŋte fârine ŋoŋerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â maŋfuru juŋšepienj.

Maŋqârâŋ basarâ Wofuŋ numucnezo

⁵ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi maŋqârâŋ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e njic sasawa, dâŋ mi munârehuc, wiac maŋhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu.

⁶ Nunumu ine manjahehc ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc numucnezejec. Manjahehc eocmu e hâwec siri, mâŋânzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, injucne eocmu.

⁷ Njic injucnezi Wofuŋtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec.

⁸ Maŋguru â tie faranezi wemocko injuc eocmu.

Mafahehc juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekcicne jukopac muhuc maname šerine ezejec.

¹⁰ Â mafaŋjicki wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname šerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ŋeindaŋnerâ biac mârânjkeekac, injuc jaha mafaheczzi biac siroweniŋmu.

¹¹ Zoan e furicte wefurâ šocnezi šariŋ rikeme qaŋame ârine mârânjkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, injuc jaha mafaŋjic janje qaŋapie qâŋtac-jenjic sawa ŋeocmu.

¹² Njic moc e eesâicko qiŋ herâ juocmu ere manape šerine ekac E sanankeku maŋne eme Wofuŋzi eri hendiŋ juju sanaŋ hâcne râcneocmu manjenjic ere domakac janje biŋe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâŋ

¹³ Njic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme šinjuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâic nukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc njic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu.

¹⁴ Eesâic ine kečšinjuc fuaocmu, qanaŋ njic moc e jahacne saseczzi beŋgisic sicnecnehuc hehawickeocmu.

¹⁵ Eme saseczzi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, šâŋene sâqocne” sâqocnezi ine woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ŋoje dâŋ mi mana sifuckenšepienj,

¹⁷ jauŋ bianjne â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac.

¹⁸ Anutu e manapankewecte dâŋfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuaowec irec hata qaŋasune tinac enaŋte injuc enârewec.

Dâŋ mamana sawazi aricne, rerenzi fârine

¹⁹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananiŋ. Njiczi dâŋ mamanafeckenšepenenj, dâŋ mumure â aaricte ine ŋemâckenšepenenj.

²⁰ Aaricko wiac eengopenej izi Anuture tinje hata ririekak.

²¹ Irec ñoje mañwânâñ â rângeñ bârângeñ hetararâ urucko juhuc maññejicko mitidân râekicne i âgo ecnenšepiej. Izi hâcne mañ qâqâtâc-nâñec bâpiañkeocte tâpiri focnekac.

²² Ñoje mitidânñte fârine bâfuanšepiej, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maññejic eatuckenijmu.

²³ Moc e mitidân mana qâoma eocmu, e ñiczi šâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ eengopenej, sâc ijaha eocmu.

²⁴ Šâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâñecte nîcek-nâpoekac.

²⁵ Á moc e sâcmutâc dâñ fârine, rambañko rârâec-nâpone, dâñ ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana rerenj eocmu, injucnezi ine dâñte fârine bâfuarâ mana añac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dâñ

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic-ticne mi soñañkehuc mañticne eatuckeekac, ñic injucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu.

²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqoocko juhapie hone mainj ejarezo â mârenjko sâqocne fokac izi maññâñec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâñ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

¹ Âgofâc, ñoje tatamac Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo manasiñkeengopienzi ñic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenšepiej.

² No kecšinjucte mukopac: Tutumañ-ñejicko ñic moc boreñ qonañkerâ ñaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefuñko ñic hapetac moc ñaqi taocnehec hefâocmu.

³ Ehame ñoje ñic ñaqi erinehec erao šâñe firâ šinjuc âzâcnenijmu: “Go šira ware popoo ñec.” Injuc murâ hapetac e šinjuc âzâcnenijmu: “Go ocna domac, me qâriñko waha ñec.”

⁴ Ñoje ñondenj-ñejicko ñic tenñiri ejareengopiej, i maññejicko dâñ repicne soñkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeengopiej hâcne.

⁵ Âgo bianñfâc-nane, dâñ mupe mananiñ: Anutuzi ñic weniñucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mârenjko hapetac juengopiej jañe hâcne mamasaniñko mañ mâririhec erâ uucmañ rauckenijñte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jañe hâcne biñe qajarewec.

⁶ Eme ñoje ine hapetac jañe šâñe titikic honec-jopaengopiej. Á weni jañezia bâuruñ-ñoparâ kiarao râec-ñopaengopiej? Mafahec jañe hâcne injuc enjareengopiej.

⁷ Ehuc wâc šâñe bianñ fai-ñejicko fewec e musoriñkeengopiej.

Dâñ gâcne renjkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

⁸ “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dâñ neñgocne injuc qârenjkecicne fokac, i renjkepie jâmbomac bianñkeocmu.

⁹ Á ñic sâctiri ejarenijmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dâñzi qaqtara ñic engopiej irec fuñne bataniñkeocmu.

¹⁰ Moc e sâcmutâc dâñ gâcne renje-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dâñ qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu.

¹¹ “Ñowe ñonâñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go šika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ñonânge mi behecmu, šika ine qacmu, ine dâñ qaqtara ñic ecmu.

¹² Sâcmutâc dâñ rambañko rârâec-nâpo izi juku fuñne babataniñ damenjo rambañko râec-ñopaocte wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enšepiej.

¹³ Ñic uruc jauñ tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jauñ mi ecnezo. Uruc jauñhec juocmu e fuñne babataniñko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamasaniñ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi “mamasaniñhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamasaniñ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamasaniñzi wemocko sisipirick-onec bataraocmu.

¹⁵ Ñic me ñokac âgo-ñejic moczi qoruc ñaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame

¹⁶ ñoñeraonec moczi e šinjuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahadce fonkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi injuc sawa muhuc jauñ mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu?

¹⁷ Irec mamasaniñ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâtenj ekicne muzo.

¹⁸ Me moczi šinjuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamasaniñ fogarekak, â no eehâmo gie fonarekak.” Me, mamasaniñge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Á no eehâmo gie bahuc mamasaniñ-nanere fuñne sâcne gowatupemu.

¹⁹ Anutu mocjaha jukac, dân i mana šakiekic” i sâcne ekic. Dân i demonj jaņe wâc mana šakienġopienj, ehuc qarac qarac qaenġopienj.

²⁰ Njic maņtâc go mamasaniņ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fuņne ši manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamasaniņte fârine bâfuapic

²¹ Mimiņne-nâņec Abraham e njokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kinjâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne.

²² Eme šiņuc honekic: Abraham mamasaniņ-ticne I eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamasaniņ-ticne qizecne qawec.

²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dânqârenj kecšiņuc fokac i sanâņkewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasiņkeme ere maname kinjâsâc ewec.” Eme irec šâņe-ticne Anuture âgo mucnekicne

²⁴ Honeņġopienj, Anutu e njic moc mamasaniņ-ticnere sawa mi maname kinjâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kinjâsâc eocmu.

²⁵ Â sasac njokac Rahaba e iņuc jaha mamasaniņ-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kinjâsâc ewec. E njic mârenj hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatasonġo râec-jofame wisepic.

²⁶ Irec šiņuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qâņqâņ eekac, iņuc jaha mamasaniņzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qâņqâņne jaha eekac.

3

Nameņ-nâņec sonaņkenšepeneņ

¹ Âġofâc-nane, noņe bocjahazi qaquzu gie baniņte mi fotariensēpienj. Mananġopienj, mumutara dameņġo Wofunzi qaquzu nâņe wiac bašihuc enâreocmu.

² Nâņâc mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeenġopeneņ. Njic moc e dânġo moc mi sâqoreocmu, e njic saric sarahaņne mucnezo. Iņucnezi me sahad-ticne sasawa guriņne sâcne bafâreocmu.

³ Becâsic jaņe dânnâņec reņkeniņte micko kiki râe-jareenġopeneņ. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareenġopeneņ.

⁴ Wokere wâc manaenġopeneņ, jaņe kâcġene sâko, erâ mânġâņ sanaņnezi ficne suēc-jopame raenġopienj, eme sifu guriņ bapa e guriņ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu.

⁵ Eme njicnameņ e iņuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Mananġopienj, šoc masisi i wiac huņġaņne mac, eme iņucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene šafâreekac.

Nameņzi sisipiric eenġopeneņ

⁶ Eme nameņ-nâņec šoc masisi iņucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahad gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere nenġocne eekaczi sahad-nâņec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâņecte njesiņ rikeme šafâreekac” e jahacne ine hârâckonec šoczzi qâhâsâme saekac.

⁷ Qowi fuņne fuņne tiņkonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i njiczi bâmâtenġeozo murâ bâmâtenġeenġopeneņ.

⁸ Nameņ ine mo njic mozi bâmâtenġeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac.

⁹ Nameņ-nâņeczi Wofuņ Mamac mutenġeenġopeneņ, erâ nameņzia njic Anuture hawar-ifâc sâwec-jopaenġopeneņ.

¹⁰ Mic ijaha mumutenj â sâwec wahaekac. Âġofâc-nane, iņuc wemocte?

¹¹ Opâ šâņe ijaha nocne â hâtâne atarj wahaekac me?

¹² Âġofâc, hâmeņġo woraņ fuaocmu? Me sanġo hâmeņ fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

¹³ Noņerao maņqârâņhec â maņ manahuc wiac ee iņucne moc juņġopienj me? Ine wama ruaine juhc eebapa biaņne bâfuahuc maņqârâņ-jeņicte fuņne bataniņkenšepienj.

¹⁴ Â maņjeņicko iijguuņ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahad-jeņic bafehuc dânfâri mananġopeneņ mupie burec eocmu.

¹⁵ Maņqârâņ hata iņucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mânqârâņ hata iņucne i mârenġkonec, njickonec, Sataņtaonec.

¹⁶ Iijguuņ â hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu.

¹⁷ Maņqârâņ hata faicnec izi ine wiac šiņuc bâfuuekac: Qanaņ maņqâqac, erâ wama, miriņ, micrerenj, uruc jaunġhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc maņġuru tâmiric â siocmâc juju.

¹⁸ Wamare gurijne baengopien jañe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiñne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

¹ Ñoñerao šika â rârâsi foekac i fuñne weniñucte? Me sahad-ñejicko andac forakac izi hâcne šika gie baekac.

² Ñoñe andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeengopien. Ñoñe qaçac â iinñuñ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeengopien. Ñoñe kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eengopien. I nunumu tâmiric juengopien irec.

³ Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roengopien, ine maññejicko dâñ sâqocne šinuc foha numuengopiente: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâñecte fârine bâfuanšepeneñ.”

Maññâñeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

⁴ Oi, šâšâfic hehetâc ñic ñoñeî Mâreñko wiac fokac irec biñe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manañgopien me? Irec moc e mâreñkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu.

⁵ Me dâñqâreñ kecšinuc fokac i ñoñe manapie racne eekac me? “Maññâñecko mâro ñewec i ere biñe sawa juocte šoçac sâko eekac.”

⁶ Erâ ñifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dâñqâreñ hâcne kecšinuc fokac: “Anutu e ñic mañfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ñic mañhuhun ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.”

⁷ Irec ñoñe Anuturo rurumañko raširâ domanšepien. Ehuc Satañ bâsuenšepien, eme behec-ñoparâ wiseocmu.

⁸ Ñoñe Anutu maickepî eki wâc maic-ñopaoocmu. Sâqocne bapa, maññejic ra qa ware qa eekac, ñoñe meñejic šurerâ maññejic baqaçackenšepien.

⁹ Ñoñe fuñne-ñejic mana tararâ ki busâqoc enšepien. Gâgâwi-ñejiczi rيرهame busâqoc fuazejec, â šeri-ñejiczi rيرهame ki mamakuc fuazejec.

¹⁰ Wofuñte maio mañhuhun jupie eki bafaharec-ñopaoocmu.

Wofuñ mi âkehocezo

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe mumusâqoc mi enšepien. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dâñko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dâñ musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dâñ hetâtiecmuo rereñjic mi ehuc mumutara ñic ecmu.

¹² Sâcmutâc dâñ irec mumufua â soñañ mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoce okacne dâñko râecmu?

Wofuñzi mana-nâreme wiac enañmu

¹³ Ajoc, moc ši manaññ. ñoñe kecšinuc muengopien: Miñecçac me tomâcko hae ira ra moneñ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienšepeneñ.”

¹⁴ Oi ñoñe, tomâcko wiac inuc me inuc fuaocmu, i moc manaengopien? Me juju-ñejic i weniñucne? I rombâñ inucne, fua fuahuc izia qašueekac.

¹⁵ Irec ñoñe kecšinuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofuñzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc inuc me inuc enšepeneñ.”

¹⁶ Ñoñe ine pacgoron dâñ boc muhuc sahad-ñejic bafeengopien. Pacgoron dâñ i wiac sâqocne.

¹⁷ Ñic moc e wiac bianne eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikîñneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Ñic moneñ mafa sasac jañere dâñ

¹ Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ñoñe šârâ hâriñ fua-ñareocmu irec qanañ ki mamakuc enšepien.

² Mafa mâriri-ñejic i šarñke-fârewec, ñaqi guru dindiñ-ñejic mâreñte temane ewec,

³ â moneñ boreñ-ñejic gufewec, eme gufe izi ñañacne fuñne bataniñkehuc sahad-ñejic šoc inucne nâmizieocmu. Ñoñe dameñ qândârñkeha mafa sesuc sembureñ hefembîñ.

⁴ Manañgopien, padî qañarepie gie furi sakare-jarembîñ irec kiñzi hohosâcne çakac, erâ qa roro ñic jañere kio wâwâsiczi sambâñ momori jañere Wofuñte hazecko huwec.

⁵ Ñoñe mâreñko wiac nâmiñširiñkehuc mana añaç embîñ â okac dameñ maickeha nâ areñ embîñ.

⁶ Ñoñe ñic tiñne dâñne mutararâ šikao râembîñ. E sahad-ticne mi ñezickekac.

Šârâ šâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Wofuñ fisiocete woñec tatakic tâmiric junšepiej. Mananğopiej, gie rune moczi iñuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua bian eocte woñec juekac, ehuc hoe šoan sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamanac juekac.

⁸ Eme Wofuñte damen bembenkekacte ñoñe iñuc jaha tatakic tâmiric woñec juhuc manñenñic keterñnenšepiej.

⁹ Âgo bureñ, ñoñe mu takic mi eec enšepiej” mananğopiej mumutara ñic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuñe-ñenñic rituzacte dâñ ere biñe râepie fozejec.

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofuñte micte dâñ mumbiñzi šaic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiñ jañere kike hata bâjâpehuc junšepiej.

¹¹ Mananğopiej, šaicmanğo sasananğec jumbiñ jañere manapene šerine ekac. Hiobe sasananğ-ticnere manaenğopiej, â Wofuñzi šâheç wiac afusecnewec i wâc manaenğopiej. Wofuñ e buuruc â jaunğ-ticne kâcçene fokac hâcne.

Mumupañte dâñ

¹² Âgofâc-nane dâñ fârine moc ši: ñoñe sambânko çetickehuc mumupañ, me mârenko çetickehuc mumupañ, me wiac mocko çetickehuc mumupañ, i mi enšepiej. Ñoñe dâññenñic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kiñ bâuansipiñte iñuc enšepiej.

Hucko foñuc wiac ezo

¹³ Ñoñeraonec moczi šaic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bubianko juocmu, e mumuteñ gae hezejec.

¹⁴ Ñoñeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefuñte micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunšepiej, erâ Wofuñte šâne muhuc wokemañ opâ ruacnenšepiej.

¹⁵ Eme mamasaninğo nunumu mukicne izi huhçec bâpianğkeocmu â Wofuñzi e qiçicne baocmu. Â sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu.

¹⁶ Irec ñoñe qiçic qaniñte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enšepiej. Ñic tiñe moczi numume tâpirineheç eocmu.

¹⁷ Elia e ñic jaha, nânâc iñucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mârenko jara jaheç â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec.

¹⁸ Eme šâheç mocwâc numume sambânkonçec hoe wahame mârenko wiac ukicne âkešuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisieç-jopazo

¹⁹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñeraonec moc e dâñfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bätikieocmu,

²⁰ e dâñ šiñuc manazejçec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieçocmuzi e jahacne mañ qâqâtâc hâmockoneç bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaila mârenjko qowi roro njic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame njicroro epic (Mataio 4:18-22). Petoroze sânje ranqa Simonj. Jesuzi sânje qâriticne Petoro (Kefa(c) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne janere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riçicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findanjân muwec. Eme sânhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanjic bocjaha tumañnepie Petorozi janere maio domahuc Jesure fuñne muñqârâñkewec (Aposolo 2:14-36). Erâ miti ufuñte motâcko njicpuriñ moc bâpiankewec (Aposolo 3:1-8). Juku Jerusalem hao mitire šika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mârenj rârecke raku Jope hao fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (Aposolo 9:36). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (Aposolo 10). Eme Jerusalem hao risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ñehame añelozi batarawec (Aposolo 12). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem hao fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne janje turerâ qâpuc janere dâñ mumbin (Aposolo 15). Dameñ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia hao bâbâfuac epic (Galata 2:11). Zâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenjko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma hao fisime rorâ gambin.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma hao juhuc qârenkewec. Mareko ehac mâmâc ira jupic. Papia I Asia mârenj masunao Paulore njicfâc jurambin janerao râewec (gañ 1:11). Janje bekâ erâ jumbin. Paulo e dameñ šora kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeñ mârenjko rawec mecne. Injuc ehuc juhame njic ñokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbin. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma hao kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickekewec (Kolosal 4:10). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefuñfâc jurambin janere fuñne manarâ Petorozi fisirâ dâñ binañ ecnewec. Eme Petorozi janere papia qârenkewec, qârenkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila sânjene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kinaj šâšâñin moc rame bâjâpêhuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (Aposolo 15:40 â Petoro 15:12).

Asia mârenj masunao mitinjic ñokac jurambin janje mitire erâ fific guguriñ faio fembin. Eme Petorozi hume ketenj ejareme sananjeninje papia ñe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofunji mucnewec (Luka 22:32). Dâñ fuñne kecšinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofunja qohotahuc sambânko merâfâc fokac irec mamananac juzo (gañ 1 â 2:1-10). Erâ dâñ moc kecšinjuc: Mârenjko jaba juenjopeneñzi miti hata munârekinne ijaha âtehuc Wofunj bâjâpezo (gañ 2:11-25, â 3:1-12). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ šaic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâñ i qârenkehuc bufac qajarewec (gañ 3:13-22, i gañ 4). Izi sânhec mumutâc dâñ gâcne qârenke-jarewec wâc (gañ 5).

Mumušawe â jambunđâñ

¹ Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenjko ocñondenj jaba juranjopienj ñoñere papia ši qârenkekopac.

² Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ñopawec ñoñe hâcne Mârozi manfuru bacñopaocte â mume rerenfâcne eninje Jesu Kristore soc ruambin: Ñoñerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbârinj fuahuc fozejec.

Samban merâfâc-nâñec sânje rarac bian irec šeriezo

³ Nânâc Anutu, Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutenkenšepeneñ. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauñ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârine mamananac junanje bâqârec-nâpowec.

⁴ Sambânko merâfâc-ñenjic šašanke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanšaranj tâmiric woñec-ñenjic râekinne fokac, i juku rauckeninje injuc hâcne enjarewec.

⁵ Ehuc Anutu tâpiti-ticnezi bâwâzân-ñopame mamasaninhec juhapie juku dameñ tarame bâbâpianj kâdoc hâmockekinne i fua tâcneocmu.

⁶ Ñoñe irec šeri ehuc junjopienj, â Anutuzi muñareme fific guguriñ faio ferâ šaic busâqocko juhuc sifu dameñ bembenje macte jamañ kirâ juenjopienj.

⁷ Mananjopienj, goi i wiac šašankenne fuñne-ticne šocko taniñkeekac, ñoñe ine mamasanin-ñenjic, wiac furi sâko jâmbân, irec fârine fific guguriñko fua taniñkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ñoñere šeri bubianj â mumutenj â eri qarawenj fuaocmu.

⁸ Ñoñe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembinzi sifu manñenjic qikinñecneenjopienj, erâ dameñ šinjucne wâc sânjezi mi hohone sifu manasinkeenjopienj. Ehuc šeri bubianj fuñmoc, njicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneenjopienj.

⁹ Mamanasiñ-ñenjicte fârine manñ qâqâtâc-ñenjicte bâbâpianñ hâcne, maic-ñopakacte šeri enjgopienñ.

Porofete findañdâñ mumbiñ irec fârine fuawec

¹⁰ Bâbâpianñ i weniñuc fuazokac, porofete jañe mârâc jaha inuç wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbiñ, ehuc ñoñerâo aki anonoc fuaocte irec findañdâñ muhuc jumbiñ.

¹¹ Kristo e šâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâñ Mâro-ticnezi manñenjicko râeme jañe damenñ wezimucko â weniñucnao Kristo inuç fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiñ.

¹² Jañe gie bambiñ irec fârine jañacnao mâcne, ñoñerâo fuaocte mukicne, i jañe mufua-jarekicne. Eme šâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambâñkonec waharâ mitiñic nenngoc ñejareme Biñebianñ muromackembïñ jañe hâcne findañdâñte fârine mujañenñke-ñarembiñ. Dâñ irec šuhucne anjelo jañe wâc mana šiguaniñte buââkec juenjgopienñ.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanañkezo

¹³ Irec ñoñe manñenjicte umbika jomarâ mañsowa junšepienñ, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ñareocmu, irec mamanañ junšepienñ.

¹⁴ Anuture mume rerenñfâc ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ñenjicko sasechec jujumbienñ, ju ju sâc ijaha šinuçzia mi junšepienñ.

¹⁵ Tiri runezi hefârec-ñopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenšepienñ.

¹⁶ Dâñ šinuç hâcne qârenñkecicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ñoñe tiri jaha junšepienñ.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷ Ñoñe Mamañ mucnehuc wâsickeenjgopienñ e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâñjecte sâcko dâñnâñec mutaraocmu” irec ñoñe mârenjko jaba juhuc sâc e arañ bacnehuc junšepienñ.

¹⁸ Ñoñe šinuç sâcne manaenjgopienñ, kâcqenefâc-ñenjic jañere sindañ hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, goi siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ñopawec.

¹⁹ Ñoñe Kristore soc furi Sâko izi kitâc-ñopawec. E hâcne lama sahañ fâsâc â wânâñ tâmiric inuçne juwec.

²⁰ E mârâc jaha, mârenjte hobeteñne mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne fufua ine šâhec damen tarazo ehame ñoñere erâ fuawec.

²¹ Erâ ñoñe Anuturañ šuhuc-ñopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hec neme huwec erañ hâcne” eme irec mamanañiñ â woworic-ñenjic Anuturañ fokac.

Mitidâñzi bâqârec-nâpowec

²² Ñoñe dâñfâri murâ rerenñ ekupie manñ qâqâtâc-ñenjic qaqackewec i ââgo fârihec eniñte inuç fuawec” eme irec manzi jâmbânñ šâšâfic ehuc junšepienñ

²³ Ñoñe fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dâñ jujune â fofo sanañ, irecneñ âkešurâ fuambiñ.

²⁴ Dâñ šinuç hâcne fokac:

“Sahachec jañe sopâc kecqañ inuçne,
â šâñe rarac bianñ-jeñic i šariñ âri inuçne.
Sopâc kecqañzi qañæcac â ârinezi mârâñkeekac.
Anuture dâñzi ine fofo sanañ foocmu.”

²⁵ Biñedâñ bianñe ñazakicne ši hâcne.

2

Nâñac qânâ wâtuj-nâñec Jesu erañ âtesinñenšepeneñ

¹ Ñoñe sindañ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iinguañ â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenšepienñ.

² Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac inuç jaha ñoñe manñ qâqâtâc-ñenjicte susu bianñ irec enjorezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupuñ enšepienñ.

³ Wofuñ jaunñ-ticne moc mana añac embiñko inuç enšepienñ.

⁴ Ñoñe Wofuñ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ñjiczi hone sunjgijkehapiñ Anutuzi maname fekcicne eme bâwosâewec, erañ âtesinñeniñ.

⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ šuhuckeme šuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufuñ enšepienñ. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ manzi Anutu taha bâzi ecnenšepienñ. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname bianñkeocmu.

⁶ Miti papiao dâñ šinuç hâcne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionjko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtuj bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
Ñic moczi erañ roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”

7 Irec erao roweckeenngopien njonerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Á mamasasiñ tãmiring jañere šiñuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa jañe qânâ surehuc behembiñ,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtuñ ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc

“Qânâ ira kike-jeñic hepirickeniñmu
â buse ira heariweniñmu.”

Njic miti qikiñnehuc ira heariweniñte mukicnere iñuc hâcne eenngopien.

Anuture bufunfâc embenj

⁹ Nõje ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa njicbombonfâc-ticne â tiri njicgurufâc-ticne â funfun gurufâc-ticne. Iñucne nõje dapâckonec bawefuc-njoparâ tatamac jañen-ticnao râec-njopawec ere mâsi sâkore biñedâñ muropiepie hanj bazejec.

¹⁰ Nõje mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiñ, ši ine Anuture njicfâc embinj junngopien” mârâc jaha qarâ sungiñne jumbiñ, ši ine uruc jaunjo junngopien.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Ágo bianfâc-nane, no njazape mananiñ, nõje mârenjo jaba â njicmanac juenngopienzi sasec, manj qâqâtâc-njenicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenšepien.

¹² Ehuc qâpuc jañere njondenjo juju tiñne junšepien. Iñuc jupie qâpuc jañe funne-njenic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa munjareenngopien, i beherâ juku Anuture iigic damenjo eehâmo gie-njenicte erâ Anutu mutenkenšepien.

Fekicne jañere dâñ renkezo

¹³ Njici sâcmutâc funne funne râekicne i nõje Wofunje erâ renke-fârenšepien. Njicwofun, femicne juekac, ere mecne,

¹⁴ â kia gawamañ râec-jopawec jañere mumupan mecne, mâmâc renkenšepien” jañe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareniñte, â sâcne juenngopien jañe mumbian-jopaniñte mu jarekicne.

¹⁵ Nõje eehâmo gie bahuc njic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuoenngopien jañere dâñ bâniniñkeniñte Anutuzi munjareekac hâcne.

¹⁶ Nõje goron-njopakicnere ramban junngopien, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, ramban juhuc Anuture kiñan qanšepien.

¹⁷ Nõje njic šenngoma sâsec-jopanšepien, âgofâc-njenic manjaun ejarenšepien, Anutu aranj bacnenšepien, njicwofunj sâsenšepien.

Kiñan qaqa jañere dâñ

¹⁸ Kiñan qaqa nõje bombonfâc-njenic aranj bajarehuc micjenic renkenšepien, i bombon urucne â mâtenje jañe sawa mâcne, šâšâicne jañe mâmâc iñuc ejarenšepien.

¹⁹ Jañe manğân bahac tãmiricko bâšâic-njopapie Anuture manasuhuc rârângeñ tãmiring jupie maname biankeocmu.

²⁰ Á bahac bâfuarañ šika kihuc rârângeñ tãmiring jupie mozi maname biankeocmu? Tiñne juhuc šika kirâ rârângeñ tãmiring jupie ine Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Nõje iñuc eniñte hâcne munjarekicne. Kristo e iñuc jaha nõjere erâ šâic manahuc bânie-njarewec, eme nõje kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranšepien.

²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec.

²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâšâickepie okacnere dâñ mi jazawec. E dâñ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biñe qawec.

²⁴ Nânâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponjo bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiñkerâ junañte ewec. Ere wiczi nõjere wic bâsomiewec hâcne.

²⁵ Nõje lama iñucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiñ. Ši ine manj qâqâtâc-njenicte rusonanjzi hefârec-njopame erao fisimbiñ.

3

Nokac jañere dâñ

¹ Nokac nõjere iñuc jaha mupe, nõje nowefâc-njenic jañere wahamicne junšepien. Eme nowefâc-njenic gâcne miti qiqikin juenngopien jañe dâñ mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc manqaqac jupie

² njonânfâc-jeñic nõjere juju bapa hone manac erâ manjenic bârsienšepien.

³ Nõje sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonan, njaqi qâren bian rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec.

⁴ Ehame buuruc fârine, manwâmbunjo sonjerâ tiñbenoñ bâfuækak, izi eri fofo sananñ-ñejic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu.

⁵ Miti ñokac mârâc jujumbienj jañe eri i hâcne baju jumbienj, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ñowefâc-ñejic sâsec-jopa jumbienj.

⁶ Sara eki hâcne Abraham dânñicne renke jujec, ehuc ñicbomboñ mucne jujec. Eme ñoje wiac bianñe bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniñmuo otâfâc-ticne embin juñgopienj muñarezo.

Ñic jañere dân

⁷ Ñic ñojeñe iñuc jaha mupe” ñokac e tâpirine wahakacte ñonânñfâc-ñejic wiac mana manahuc ejarenñepienj. Erâ juju sananñe binje mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junñepienj. Eme nunumu-ñejiczi ququñke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dân wirec-nâñec

⁸ Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe” ñoje mâmâc sasawa mañ mocjaha erâ miriñhec junñepienj, ehuc âgofâc-ñejic manjaun ejarehuc wama ruaine â manjuhun junñepienj.

⁹ Wiac sâqocne ejarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenñepienj, sosopec dân ñazapie okacne sosopec dân jaha mi jazanñepienj, aricne, ñoje jambunñ hotâckeninñte hefârec-ñopakicnere jañe wâc jambunñdân jazanñepienj.

¹⁰ “Moc e jujure añackekac
â damenñ bianñ bâfuazo ecnekac,
e namenñ-ticne sonñanñkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
â michipic-ticne qataracneme burecdân mi ezejec.

¹¹ Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac bianñe ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.

¹² Wofunñ e ñic tiñne jañerao šânñe fiñuc
mu wâwâsic-ñejicte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jañe ine Wofunñzi hone qikiñ ejareekac.”

Fific guguriñte dân

¹³ Ñoje wiac bianñere henñiriñnehuc juhapie mozi wemo wiac ejareocmu?

¹⁴ Me juju bapa tiñnere erâ fific guguriñ faio feniñmu, ine manapie bubianñnehec ezejec. Zika hâhâwic ejarepie qarac qarac mi qanñepienj â hâbi gogoroñ mi enñepienj.

¹⁵ Manñjenic ba emasanñ epie Kristo e tiri Wofunñ juñarezejec. Erâ manñzi wiac worickehuc juengopienj irec mu indinñ ejarepie afeckerâ fuñne mutaniñkenñepienj.

¹⁶ Erâ dân i urucko â acmerunñ ehuc, manñjeniczi mumu hehec mi ejareha munñepienj. Iñuc epie, Kristohec juhuc wiac ebac eengopienj irec qoric-ñopaeñgopienj, ñic i jañe burec-ñejicte fuñne taniñkeme mimiensñepienj.

¹⁷ Ñoje wiac bianñe ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâcneka šika kâpâcwârûo ejareninñmu irec manape fekac, â bahac bâfuapie ejareninñmu ine manape wahakac.

¹⁸ Kristo e iñuc jaha tiñnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmowec, e tiñnezi hehesicne ñojeñe erâ iñuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ñopaocte. E sahahec juwecte qapie hâmowec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbinñ Jañere dân

¹⁹ Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwârûo fombinñ jañerao rarâ miti jazawec.

²⁰ Jañe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi manñuruc-ticnere erâ wonñec-ñejic juipiehame dânñicne qâsuambinñ. Eme ñic ñokac jañec mac, 8 sawa, jañe woqueo fepie opâzi akic-jopame Jumbinñ.

²¹ Eme ñifecne ši opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpianñ-ñopækak. Miti Opâ e sahaç wânânñ mi šureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware manñjenic šureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi ejareekac” wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec.

²² E jahacne sambânjo Anutu fârenao fewec jukac” ira juhame anjelo fekickne jañe ere wahamicnao juengopienj.

4

Jesuzi sahaç šâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiñnezo

¹ Kristo e sahaç šâic manawecte ñoje ijaha eniñte hâbi-ñejic hepie huzejec. Ehuc šiñuc mananñepienj, moc e sahaç šâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuækak.

² Eme sahacko juju damenñ-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuturao micdân sawa renñkehuc juzejec.

³ Juwicnao qâpuc wiac šiņuc ehuc jumbiņ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasec, opâ momori âmbâņ nânâ, bec qowi âmbâņ nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kiņaj qağajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec.

⁴ Eme ši ine qâpuc jaņe sâqocnere šâkâņko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaenģopieņte manapie moc eme mu supaic eņareenģopieņ.

⁵ Erâ jaņe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuņņe-nâņec bataniņkeocte šawierâ jukac erao dâņgie baniņmu.

⁶ Eme fuņņe šiņucte hâmokicne wâc Biņebiaņ jazakicne: Jaņe ņifec ņic hata fokac irec sâcko saħaczi okacne ronieņte, â ņifec Anuture hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi juniņte.

Damenj bembenķekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec damenj bembenķekac. Irec ņoņe maņsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenšepieņ.

⁸ Erâ maņņeiczi jaņj babac ehuc junšepieņ. Maņjaunģhec juhuc kiņ bebehec sâcne ezo.

⁹ ņoņe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewâneņ eec enšepieņ.

¹⁰ ņoņe Anutuzi miti mâriri fuņņe fuņņe tahac-ņopawec, i ņicne ņicne foņarekac sâc aimuņ bajuhuc hâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junšepieņ.

¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dâņ jâmbâņ ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. ņoņe iņuc epie Anuture huriri qâreņ i Jesu Kristore erâ ņoņerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaj. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ šâic manahuc bubiaņ bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ņoņerao hâbi qağazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ņoņe wiac šâņe furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enšepieņ.

¹³ ņoņe Kristore erâ šâic fâro manahuc sâc bubiaņ bâfuanšepieņ, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme iņuc jaha bubiaņ sâko manahuc šeri bari eniņmu.

¹⁴ ņoņe Kristo šâņe biņe-ticnere musoc qâsorij-ņopapie manapie šerine ezejec. Wiac i eņarepie tatamacte mağâreņ, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ņoņerao waha juocmu.

¹⁵ ņoņeraonec moczi šikare me fiucte me sindaņte me penaroņte šika kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec.

¹⁶ Â moc e Kristoņic jukacte šika kâpâcwâru ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochech mi ezejec. E šâņe i bajuhuc Anuture mumutenj bâfuazejec.

¹⁷ Manajģopieņ, Anutu e fuņņe babataniņ gie-ticne ņicfâc-ticne nâņâcnao fuņķerâ baocte damenņe maicķekac hâcne. Nâņâcnao qanaņ fuņķerâ baraku Biņebiaņ-ticne qikiņneenģopieņ jaņerao batarame sâc weniņucne fuaocmu?

¹⁸ Â

“ņic tiņņe e okac damenķo bipic tatara ecneħame miti qiğikiņj â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâcķeha fiğic guguriņ faio fenijmu jaņe maņ qâqâtâc-jeņic i bâbâfua mume sasanaņ erao râehuc eehâmo gie banšepieņ.

5

Micne bapa jaņere dâņ

¹ ņoņerao micne bapa juņģopieņ ņoņe no micne bapa âgo-ņeņiczi dâņ ņazape. No Kristo e šâic fâro maname šâņe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dâņ mu qâmoc eņarepe mananiņ:

² Anuture lama guru soņaj-joņaniņte muņarekicne, i jâiņko mâcne, buafec jaha hone mainj eĵarenšepieņ, erâ monenj mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâķec eņareħa enšepieņ.

³ Erâ wâc ņicbomboņ eĵarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânienjarenšepieņ.

⁴ Eme juku soņaj sâkozi fisirâ hendiņ huririnehec fofo sanaj i heņareme hume rojuniņmu.

⁵ ņic socqâri ņoņe iņuc jaha ņazakopac, ņoņe ņic kâcņene jaņere wahamicne junšepieņ. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc šâņene maņhuhuņ i jomarâ kiņaj qağac enšepieņ. Manajģopieņ, Anutu e ņic maņfefe jaņe dope qatarajareekac â ņic maņhuhuņ ine dope sicne-jareekac.

⁶ Anuture mesanaņzi bâuruņ-ņopame dapenšepieņ. Iņuc epie juku damenj-ticne maicķeme ekizia bafaharec-ņopaocmu.

⁷ Wiac mezac-ņopaekac sasawa Anutu qârâriecnenšepieņ, eki sâcne hone jaņj eņareekac.

Maŋqâri juzo

⁸ Ñoŋe maŋsowa juhuc rucgeren-ŋeŋic banšepien. Râsi sâko-ŋeŋic Satan e oâ injucne erâ mic aŋkerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac.

⁹ Eme ñoŋe mamasinheç qin herâ domahuc e hetapaickenšepien. Erâ ŝinuc mananšepien, âgofâc-ŋeŋic mâren sâc jaŋerao ŝâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac.

¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofu sanen focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi ŝâic fâro damen bembenene manahapie bâtiç-ŋopahuc âkesin-ŋopaocmu, erâ basanen-ŋopahuc keten-ŋopaocmu.

¹¹ Tâpîri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanen. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹² No dâŋ i Siliwano âzâcnepe qârenke-ŋarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa funfun jaha manapozî Anutu uruc jaun-ticnere dâŋ bembenena mutaniŋke-ŋarerâ faŋ qanarehuc mukopac, dâŋ i fârine, maŋnao qin herâ domanšepien.

¹³ Babe haonec kikefun, nâŋâcneheç mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jaŋe manasu-ŋarenŋopien, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc.

¹⁴ Ñoŋe mîtio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenšepien. Kristoheç juenŋopien ñoŋerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petorore papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitinjic âgo-ticne moczi Petorore šâņeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananķenggopenej. Petorozi Asia mârej masunao Jesure kike-funfâc jurambinj janjere papia namba I qârenkeme mi šorame janjeroa mitire mumusifuc njic fisirâ šinjuc jazambinj: Miti qâricnezi akadârj âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Injuc murâ dâņ moc šinjuc mumbinj: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac e fesanaņ fewec hâcne. Ere wojec mangânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâņ i muhuc sasac mamakuc embinj. Ehuc njic nokac qazu-jarezo mumbinj. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitinjic moczi irec dâņ manarâ uņdâņ qârenke-jarewec hâcne.

Qârennjic e mitire fârine janjeroa fua qârânkeocte bufac qajarewec (gaņ 1:3-11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc damen-ticne bembenķewecte ši mimic uņ sawaņ ejarewec (gaņ 1:12-21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasac njic janjere fuņne ritu-jâmbânķewec gaņ 2). Á Wofuņ fifisi-ticnere fuņne mujanģenķehuc qârenķewec (gaņ 3).

Mumušawe â jambuņdâņ

¹ Simoņ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kiņaņ qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo tiņne-ticnere erâ mamananiņ furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha njere tahac ekicne, njone papia ši qârenķe-njarekopac.

² Njone Anutu â Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu mana maņ epie njonejao aki anonoc â wama qaņqâņ qârîaņ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone šâņitac ecnepene sahacte â maņte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec.

⁴ Injuc erâ dâņ biņe fecicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i maņķepene irec fârine nâņâcnao fuame mârenķo sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qârenfâc enaņmu.

⁵ Irece njone mamananiņhec jungopienjete šoqac epie tiņne ju ju-nenjic fuazejec, tiņne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec,

⁶ mamananazi maņte sowa bâfuazejec, maņte sowazi sasananj bâfuazejec, sasananjzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec,

⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi âago juju bâfuazejec, âago jujuzi maņjauņ bâfuazejec.

⁸ Wiac i sasawa njonejao fohuc fua qârânķeme Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo mana maņ eniņte giene baple fârimâc mi eocmu.

⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere šinjuc muzo: E šâņe tiņtuņ â maņmutuc, mârâc šure bâpiaņ ecnekicne irec nikeckewec.

¹⁰ Âgofâc, njone irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-njoparâ hefârec-njopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasananj bâfuanšepiej. Njone injuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juniņmu.

¹¹ Injuc epie juku Wofuņ â bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Jesu Kristozi enjareme ere juju sananjte uucmaņko ququņķe tâmiric hata aañko rašiniņmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Njone wiac i sasawa qazu-njarekicne â dâņfârio keten-njopakicne domaņgopiej, i manahuc sifu dâņ ijaha heqâre-njarehuc jupemu.

¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâņ i manasu-njarehuc wiwic-njopape sâckeocmu.

¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dâņ i Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec.

¹⁵ Erâ behec-njopape njone dâņ i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniņte emoc bâmoc enjarepemu.

Petoro e bapa fuņfuņ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nâņe Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dâņ njazamben, i nemu binanj njic mamanao fuakicne mi njazamben, nâņe bapa fuņfuņ domahuc Wofuņ tatamacticne fuame honemben.

¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumutenj râcnehome sambân tatamackonec erao dâņ šinjuc wahawec: “Joroc Nokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone aņac ecneekopac.”

¹⁸ Nâņe ehac mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dâņ i sambânķonec wahame manamben.

¹⁹ Eme nâņe irec porofete janjere dâņ manapene fârine jâmbân eekac, izi šoclambe injucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte njone ira šâņe fihuc juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â maņnenjicko bâpiņ sâkozi wefuzejec.

²⁰ Erâ qanaŋ moc šiŋuc mana-hâmonšepien: Findaŋdâr miti papiao qârenkecicne fokac irec fuŋne i ŋic moczi e jahacne maŋte mi mumune.

²¹ Findaŋdâr i ŋiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ŋic jaŋe Tiri Mârozi fenšon-jopame Anuturaonec dâr mu jumbien.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâr

¹ Israe ŋic jaŋerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbien, eme ŋoŋerao inuc jaha qaqazu burecne fuaniŋmu. Jaŋe mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie ŋoŋerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuŋ kiwiric-jeŋic rowec e mickeniŋmu. Inuc epie sisipiric qeŋfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu.

² Ŋic i jaŋe sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniŋmu, eme jaŋere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu.

³ Erâ wâc moneŋ mafare andac ehuc maŋko fuac dârzi eatuc-ŋopahuc wiac-ŋeŋjicte kâŋgâc gie baniŋmu. Jaŋere okacne dâr esecne mukicne i mi pârwewec, â sisipiric-jeŋic i micmâr mi ewec.

Ŋic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dâr

⁴ Anuture manaengopenen, e aŋelo sâqorekicne jaŋe mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tunjopame dundapâcko humbien, ira okac damenŋte woŋec foengopien.

⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha ŋic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiŋne jujure biŋe mumu, erâ ŋic ŋokac 7 jaŋe sawa ŋezic-jopame qâricne juhapie ŋic sâqocne jaŋerao rumi sâko fisiwec.

⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae inuc jaha sirowenictte mume šoczi šacjofawec, i ŋic sâqocne šâhec fuarâ juniŋmu jaŋere uŋ muhuc inuc ewec.

⁷ Erâ wâc mitiŋic Loti e sindaŋŋic jaŋe wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec bušâic manahuc juhame ŋezickewec.

⁸ Loti e mitiheczi jaŋere ŋondenŋko juhame jaŋe sindaŋ hârindaŋ epie šoaŋne šoaŋne hone manac ehuc maŋne sisi hâhâŋ wemo afecne ewec.

⁹ Wofuŋ eki ine ŋic mitihec eesâic docko roroŋ sasapac ejareekac â miti tâmiric jaŋe okac damenŋko šâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwârû bacjopaekac.

¹⁰ Ŋic maŋjeŋiczi sasectte bâruŋkeme sohoŋ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuŋ â ŋic fecicne ro waha âte ejareengopien jaŋe hâcne kâpâcwârû sanaŋne bacjopaocmu. Ŋic inucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaengopien.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Inuc ehapie aŋelo jaŋe ine sasanan â tâpiri fuŋmoc fojarekaczi Wofuŋte maio mi mugâpâr-jareengopien.

¹² Ŋic izi hâcne maŋ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareengopenen jaŋe inucne. Jaŋe wiac fuŋne kâuc baengopien i kosa musuaengopien” irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeniŋmu,

¹³ ehuc hehesic-jeŋjicte furine roniŋmu. Jaŋe šoaŋ qaqačko tiwâ šepac â gae wowozi šeri-jeŋjic eekac. Mamakâcne â maŋwânâŋ qârkerâ juju, šege hârocko hefârec-ŋopahuc bâbâsifucne eatuc-ŋopa,

¹⁴ šâŋe-jeŋjiczi sasec šâŋe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, ŋic biric borocne wiac inucnere doc babac-jopa, moneŋ mafare harac eku maŋjeŋic ekicne, ŋic inucnezi hârâccte biŋe hâcne;

¹⁵ Jaŋe hata dândârŋe i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ŋokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembien. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme

¹⁶ Wofuŋzi qaqtara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme doŋgi dâr tâmiriczi ŋjcdâr dârŋehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisichenŋ

¹⁷ Ŋic inucnezi opâ šiżicne inucne, erâ mârŋârzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac inucne tinac. Ŋic i jaŋe ŋafe sanaŋko dapâc qisiricko fisiniŋte mukicne.

¹⁸ Jaŋe pacgoroŋ dâr erâ, ŋic qâpuc hata qârî qaqa jaha râpeckembien, jaŋe eatuc-jopaengopien, ehuc tiwâ šepcezi gisichenŋ eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baengopien.

¹⁹ Ehuc ŋic šiŋuc jazaengopien: “Inuc erâ niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i jaŋacne sisipiricte niŋgiŋko fohuc inuc muengopien. Ŋic moczi wiac mocte kiŋŋaŋ qaocmu, e wiac irec niŋgiŋko juocmu hâcne.

Hata ranqanao risierâ kiŋsâko hurezo

²⁰ Manangopien, miti tâmiric jaŋere sohoŋ râpeckerâ Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ Jesu Kristo mana maŋ embiŋzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniŋmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jeŋic afecne sâqorehame šâhec juju bapa-jeŋic sâqore sanaŋkeocmu.

²¹ Njic injucne jaŋe tiŋne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac” â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata raŋqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac.

²² Njic injucne jaŋerao dâŋ ŝinjuc mukicne i sanankeekac: Qâto e nânâ maŋurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoŋ ruakac.

3

Wofuŋte dâŋ racne mi eocmu

¹ Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋere papia ŝi qâreŋkehape jajahec ekac. No maŋŋenjiç wiwickepe mitidâŋ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniŋte qâreŋke-ŋareekopac hâcne.

² Eme ŋoŋe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâŋ mumbiŋ irec mecne â aposolofâc-ŋeŋjiç nâŋe Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ ŋazambeŋ i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junŝepieŋ.

³ Ehuc qanaŋ ŝinjuc mana sanankeŝepieŋ: Dameri bembenkezo eme njic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriŋ dâŋ muhuc sasec gie-jeŋjicte heŝâkirinjerâ juniŋmu.

⁴ Ehuc ŝinjuc muniŋmu: “Wofuŋ risieocte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec hâmombiŋ, ehame wiac sasawa mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec injucnea fohuc jukac.”

⁵ Jaŋe fuŋne ŝinjuc mana-bipiehuc dâŋ i muenŋopieŋ: Sambâŋ e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâreŋ e injuc jaha. I Anutu dâŋticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoŋ fowec.

⁶ Eme ŝâhec opâzia njic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec.

⁷ Â sambâŋ â mâreŋ ŝi fokopirec ine Anuture dâŋzi sakarec-jofame ŝocte biŋe erâ fokopirec. Okac dameri maickeme njic sâqocne jaŋe sipirickeniŋte irec woŋec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuŋ e nâŋâcner e erâ dameri-ticne bâŝoraekac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc ŝi kâuc mi banŝepieŋ: Wofuŋ e ŝoaŋ gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tausen tinac eekac â jara I tausen irec maname ŝoaŋ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac.

⁹ Wofuŋ e dâŋ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc dameri mi bâŝoraekac, njic gâcnezi manapie injuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e njic gâcnezi sipirickenŝipiŋte ŋoŋere erâ woŋec juekac. E njic mâmâc sasawa maŋŋenjiç bârisie-fâreneŋte muekac hâcne.

Sambaŋ â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofuŋte dameri e râsi fisiŋgopieŋ injuc jaha ututuŋ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambâŋ e fânâŋ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i ŝoczi ŝafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâreŋ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i ŝoczi ŝâseŋkeocmu.

¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ŋoŋe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio ba-junŝepieŋ.

¹² Injuc ehuc Anutu dameri-ticne hejâpehuc harac huacbuç enŝepieŋ. Maickeme hâcne sambâŋ e ŝoczi ŝârârâŋeocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i ŝocbârurŋko ŝâtâmireocmu.

¹³ Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuaocte biŋe qanârekicne, irec woŋec jueŋgopenen, eme ira tiŋne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuŋdâŋ

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe wiac injucnere woŋec juhuc ere maio maŋfuru â bahacmâc juniŋte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ŋopame sâckezejeç.

¹⁵ Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi dameri-ticne bâŝorame munŝepieŋ, bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte ekac. Âgo bian-nâŋec Paulo e maŋqârâŋ-ticnere sâcko dâŋ irecteaŋ qâreŋke-ŋarewec.

¹⁶ E papia qâreŋkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac irec fuŋne game hukicne. Eme dâŋ injucne i njic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe musifuckeenŋopieŋ. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeenŋopieŋ.

¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, urdâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakicnere njic kosa jujune jaŋere mumusifucz maŋŋenjiç bâŋgoronkeme dockenŝipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋjiç qahuc junŝepieŋ.

¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋne-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanaŋ enŝepieŋ. E eri tatamac i ŝinjuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaŋ dameriŋko injuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunj gurune gurune jurambinj. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmhapiire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitinjic njokac jurambinj jaņe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qârenkewec i njic i jaņere biņe qârenkewec hâcne. Potorozi qanaņ jaha njic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmwowec. Hehâmhame šahec moc fuawec. Ine njic moc šâņene Kerinti eki kecšinjuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuņne bârâwiņ. Kristo e njic sahahech mi fuawec. njic omane moc juwec šâņene Jesu e Johanezi Mitî Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari injucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhech juhame mariponjko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambânjko risie fewec. Burecdâņ i hâcne haņ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocce papia ši râe-jarewec.

Dâņ qizecne kecšinjuc qârenkewec: Wofuņ e tatamac rune irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiņnezo (gaņ 1 â 2:1-17). Erâ dâņ qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc juņgopien jaņe Anutu Mamac â Njokâ-ticne bârâwiņ-jofazo muņgopien jaņere sawaņ qahuc juzo (gaņ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6). Dâņ qizecne moc: Anutu e maņjauņ sokawec jâmbâņ enjarewecte sâqocne geņkehuc maņjauņ eec ezo (gaņ 3). Erâ moc: Anutu e maņjauņ irec fuņqizecne jukac eme nâņâc âgofâc-nâņec maņjauņ ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (gaņ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Njokâ muhuc e manasiņkenajmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanaņ rauckenajmu (gaņ 5:5-21).

Mumušâwe dâņ

¹ Fuņnaonecteaņ fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambenj â šâņe-nâņeczi honembenj, erâ hone dendenjehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembenj, i juju sanaņte Mîcdâņ hâcne.

² Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembenjte juju sanaņte binedâņ hâcne mufuarâ ņazaenjgopenenj. Juju sanaņ i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâņerao fomârâņkewec.

³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac emben ijaha ņoņe wâc ņazaenjgopenenj. Nazapene manapie miriņ-nâņec fuame mocjaha junaņte hâcne muenjgopenenj. Eme miriņ babac-nâņec i Mamac â Njokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiņnerâ foekac.

⁴ Injuc fuame bubiaņ-nâņec fua qârâņke taraocce papia ši hâcne qârenjke-ņarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesoņ mi bajuzo

⁵ Dâņ biņe Jesuraonec kecšinjuc manambenjte ņazaenjgopenenj: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohuņgaņkekac.

⁶ Nâņâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotaņgopenenj mupene burec eocmu â dâņ fâri qizecne mi bajunaņmu.

⁷ E jahacne tatamacko jukac injuc jaha wâc nâņâc tatamacko junaņmu, ine miriņ babac sâcne enaņmu, eme Njokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâņec šureme qaqaçkenajmu.

⁸ Nâņâc sâqocne-nâņec mi fokac, injuc munaņmuo maņnâņec eatuckenajmu â dâņ fâri qizecne maņnâņecko mi foocmu.

⁹ Â sâqocne-nâņec mufuanaņmuo ine e mume sasanaņ â tiņne runezi sâqocne-nâņec šurehuc bahac-nâņec nâwoc rofâreocmu.

¹⁰ Nâņâc sâqocne mi baenjgopenenj, injuc mupene Anutu burecņic mucnenjgopenenj eocmu â dâņticne maņnâņecko mi foocmu.

2

Anutu dâņticne reņkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

¹ Naru motecfâc-nane, ņoņe sâqocne banšipiņte dâņ i qârenjke-ņarekopac. Â moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâņec Jesu Kristo e tiņne runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec.

² Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâņecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nâņâcne sawa mâcne, mârenj sâc njic jaņere mâmâc rowec.

³ Anutu mana maņ eenjgopenenj, ine sâcmutâc dâņticne mana rerenj epene fuņne jaņgeņkeme mananaņmu.

⁴ Â njic moc e sâcmutâc dâņticne mana rerenj mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana maņ eekopac”, ere burecņic muzo, njic injucnere maņko dâņ fâri qizecne mi fokac.

⁵ Moc e ine Anuture dâņ mana rerenj eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu maņjauņ fârine ecneocmu. Injuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaenjgopenenj irec fuņne taniņkeme mananaņmu.

⁶ Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Âgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne moc mi qârenke-ŋarekopac, i ranqane, funaonec mana wefuhuc juengopien i hâcne. Dâŋ qazu-ŋarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ ranqane mukopac.

⁸ Erâ dâŋ qârenkekopac i sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ŋoŋerao mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fune ŝiŋucte: Dapâc rarunkehame tatamac fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac.

⁹ Eme ŋic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo.

¹⁰ Â moc e âgo-ticne maŋzi jauŋkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâiŋ moc mi bâfuaocmu.

¹¹ Â moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko ŝaŋe fime qinqunjkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcqne piticne dâŋ i mâmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ŋoŋe Jesu ŝaŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ŋarekicnere dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac.

¹³ Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaj e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. ŋicmotec ŋoŋe sâqocne rune sanankecnembiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. Naru motec ŋoŋe Mamac mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac.

¹⁴ Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaj e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. Ŋicmotec ŋoŋe sasanaj-ŋeŋic fokac â Anuture dâŋzi maŋŋeŋjicko fokac â sâqocne rune sanankecnembiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac.

Maŋnâŋec mârenkopec wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵ Maŋŋeŋic mârenko me mârenjte wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e maŋticne mârenko râeme foocmu, e wemocko Mamac maŋjauŋ ecneocmu.

¹⁶ Manaŋgopien, mârenkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, ŝaŋezi sasec â maŋzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec.

¹⁷ Eme mârenj e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuture micdâŋ mana rerenj eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanaj.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, dameŋ bembenke-jâmbânkekec” eme ŋoŋe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manaŋgopien” eme ŝi biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambiŋ juranŋopien” irec hâcne dameŋ bembenke-jâmbânkekec i manaŋgopenenj.

¹⁹ Jaŋe fufua i nâŋâcne ŋondenkonec fuambiŋ, â âgo fârifâc-nâŋec juju ine mi jumbiŋ. Jaŋe âgo fârifâc-nâŋec jurâ muzac mi behec-nâponŝapiŋ. Behec-nâpombiŋ i fune ŝiŋuc taniŋkeocte embiŋ: Nâŋâcnehec juengopien jaŋe âgo fârifâc-nâŋec sasawa aricne.

²⁰ Ŋoŋe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ŋarewecte mamanahec sasawa juŋgopienj.

²¹ Ŋoŋe dâŋ fâri qizecne kâuc baengopien muhuc papia mi qârenke-ŋarekopac. Aricne, ŋoŋe dâŋfâri manaŋgopienje qârenke-ŋarekopac. Erâ wâc ŝiŋucte: Burec sasawa i ere maŋnaonec mi fuekac.

Anutu Mamac â ŋokâ mi bârâwiŋ-jofazo

²² Burecŋic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ŋic moczi iŋuc mume ere burecŋic muzo. Mamac â Ŋokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ŋic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec.

²³ Moc e Ŋokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiŋneocmu, â moc e Ŋokâ muqâqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu.

²⁴ Funnaonecteari mitidâŋ mana warehuc jumbiŋ i hâcne maŋke junŝepienj. Mitidâŋ i maŋke jupie Ŋokâ â Mamac jahe iŋuc jaha maŋŋopahuc junicmu.

²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi bine qanârewec, juju sanaj hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Maŋ bâsifuc eŋarengopienj jaŋere dâŋ iŋuc qârenke-ŋarekopac.

²⁷ Ŋoŋere ine ŝiŋuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ŋarewec i ŋoŋerao foocmu, irec wemocte ŋic moczi mu qazuc eŋareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiŋ eki dâŋ sasawa ŋaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâŋ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ŋarewec iŋuc maŋnao junŝepienj.

²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Kristo maŋnao junŝepienj. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domansêpenenj, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mimiŝu qâŝuŝu ehuc wise ŋeje uruŋ mi enŝepenenj.

²⁹ Anutu e tiŋne juekac, ŋoŋe iŋuc manaŋgopienjko ine ŋic moc tiŋnea jume honerâ munŝepienj, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc juŋgopenenj irec fune

¹ Mananġopien, Mamac-nâjec e manjaun mo inġucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne juġġopenej. Nġic miti tâmiric jaŋe mi šânġitac-nâpoenġopien, i Anutu e jahacne mi šânġitambin irec.

² Âġo bianġfâc-nane, nânġac šinġuczia Anuture naru motecfâc juġġopenej, â juku sâc weninġucne bâfuananġmu, ine biac mi fua taniġkekac. šinġuc ine mananġopenej: Wofuġ fua tâcne me juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enanġmu.

³ Âcne moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuġ e qaqaqacne jukac inġucnea juocte maġticne emasanġkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Satanġe motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâġ qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâġ qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine.

⁵ Â Jesure ine manaenġopien, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec.

⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec.

⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc maġ bâsifuc enġorezo mupie mi mananšepien. Moc e tiġne hata âtème ere nġic tiġne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiġne juekac, inġuc jaha juocmu.

⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Satanġe nġic. Satanġ e sâqocne fuġnaonec earġ bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Nġokâ eki Satanġe gie imackeocte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focne hame e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu.

¹⁰ Anuture naru motec â Satanġe naru motecfâc jaŋere fuġne šinġucko hâcne taniġkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiġne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âġo-ticne manjaun mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo.

¹¹ Mitidâġ mana wareenġopien i šinġuc hâcne: Maġzi Jaun babac enšepenej.

¹² Kaiġte hata mi âtenšepenej, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmwec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmwec? Ine kecšinġucte: E Jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianġne irec.

Maġjaun enârekicnere maġjaun enšepenej

¹³ Âġofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-nġopapie manapie inġuc me inġuc mi ezejec.

¹⁴ Nânġâcne šinġuc manaenġopenej: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo rašimben. Inġuc ekicnere hâcne âġofâc-nâġec maġjaun ejareenġopenej. Moc e maġjaun tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea juocmu.

¹⁵ Moc e âġo-ticne qaisockeocmu e šika qaqaġic mucnezo. Eme nġoŋe šika qaqaġic jaŋere manaenġopien, jaŋere maġko juju sananġ mi fuarâ foocmu.

¹⁶ Jesu e nânġâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiġneweco maġjaunġe fuġne šânġitamben. Eme nânġâc inġuc jaha âġofâc-nâġec jaŋere erâ juju-nâġec qikiġnenaġte munârekicne.

¹⁷ Nġic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âġo-ticne waha qaqaġane jume hone takirerâ bune bofackeocmu, ere muzo, maġticnao Anuture maġjaun mi fokac.

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nânġac jaun i dâġzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â maġzi banšepenej.

Anuture dâġ renġehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Inġuc epene dâġ fâri qizecnere kikefuġ juġġopenej irec fuġne taniġkeme manananġmu. Eme maġnâġeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuture maio sâcne bâmiriġkenanġmu.

²⁰ Ehuc šinġuc munšepenej: Anutu e maġnâġecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac manafâreekac.

²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, maġnâġeczi mumu hehec mi enâre hame Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junaġmu.

²² Erâ micdâġ-ticne renġehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene bianġkeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac.

²³ Sâcmutâc dâġticne kecšinġuc fokac: nġokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere šânġe manasiġkehuc maġzi jaun babac enšepenej. Inġuc hâcne enanġte munârewec.

²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dâġticne renġeocmu e Anutuhec maġmaġ enicmu. Anutu maġkenġopenej i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaenġopenej.

4

Mâro fuġne fuġne juġġopien

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa jaņere dâņ mi mana šakienšepiej. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniņte ruc banšepiej. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambij juranġopiej.

² Anuture Mâro e šinjucko šâņitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo ņic fuawec i mutaniņkeocmu, e Anuturaonec iņuc mucnezo.

³ Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniņkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizecticnere mâro iņuc muzo. Ere manaenġopiej, e mârenġo fuaocte mukicne, eme šine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mâe, ņoņe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanarġe-jarembij. ņoņere maņko juekac ere tâpirizi mârenġo juekac ere tâpiri siriccekac hâcne.

⁵ Porofete burecne jaņe mârenġonec, irec mârenġonec ņiczi dâņ mumu i muenġopiej, mupie mârenġoneczi hazec-jeņic râeņġopiej.

⁶ Nâņac ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone šâņitac eekaczi dâņnâņec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâņnâņec qikiņneekac. Dâņ fâri qizectnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuņe iņucko hâcne šâņitaenġopenej.

Anutu e manġauņte fuņe

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nâņac manġauņ eec enšepenej. Manġauņ i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e manġauņhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana maņ eekac mucnezo.

⁸ Moc e manġauņ tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu šâņe rurunġkeocmu. Anutu e manġauņ irec fuņqizecne hâcne.

⁹ Anutuzi ņokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte mârenġo soreme wahawec ira hâcne manġauņ-ticne nâņâcnao fua taniņkewec.

¹⁰ Manġauņte fuņe šinjuc fokac: Nâņac Anutu manġauņ mi ecnembej, ekizia nâņac manġauņ enârehuc ņokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâņecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture manġauņ honehuc ņiczi wâc eec enšepenej

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e manġauņ iņucne sâko enarewecte nâņac iņuc jaha maņzi jaun babac ehuc junšepenej.

¹² ņiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, maņzi jaun babac enaņmuo ine Anutu maņkenajmu, eme manġauņ-ticne nâņâcnao fua sarickeocmu.

¹³ Eki nâņac maņnâpoekac â nâņac e maņkeenġopenej, irec fuņe ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniņkewec.

¹⁴ Mamac e ņokâ-ticne mâreņ sâc ņic bâpiaņ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nâņe šâņe fâri-nâņeczi game honembente dâņ i mutaniņkeenġopenej.

¹⁵ Eme ņic moczi Jesu e Anuture ņokâ jâmbâņ dâņ i mutaniņkeocmu, e Anutu maņkeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e maņkeocmu.

¹⁶ Anutu manġauņ-ticne nâņâcnao fuawec i hone šâņitac erâ mana šakiembej. Anutu e manġauņte fuņqizecne, eme moc e manġauņhec juocmu e Anutuzi maņkeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu maņkeocmu.

Manġauņhecz i hâhâwic me âgo qaqaisoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Iņucko nâņâcnao manġauņ fua tarawec, i okac dâmenġo qacfiric domananġe. Jesuzi juekac iņuc jaha nâņac wâc mârenġo šira juenġopenej hâcne.

¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manġauņ jahe ââgo aricne, manġauņ fârinezi hâhâwic gurinġkeocmu. Hâhâwic e šaic-ticnehec. Irece moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manġauņ sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo.

¹⁹ Nâņac ine Anutuzi qanaņ manġauņ enarewecte manġauņhec junšepenej.

²⁰ ņic moc e Anutu manġauņ ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecņic muzo. Mananġopiej, moc e âgo-ticne šâņezi hohonene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manġauņ ecneocmu.

²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dâņ šinjuc fonârekac: Anutu manġauņ ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpooocmu

¹ ņic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana šakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manġauņ ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu.

² Nâņac Anuture naru motecfâc manġauņ ejareenġopenej me mâcne, ine Anutu manġauņ ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâņticne reņkepene izi mufuaocmu.

³ Anutu manġauņ mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dâņticne reņkehuc hâcne manġauņ ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dâņ i dâņ ņemâcne aricne.

⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jaŋe mâreŋkonec wiac qamaseeŋgopieŋ, â mâreŋkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpiri i šâŋene mamasasiŋ-nâŋec.

Anutu e dâŋticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

⁵ Moczi sasanâŋhec erâ mâreŋkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Njic moc e, Jesu e Anuture Njokâ, iŋuc muhuc mana šakieocmu eki hâcne iŋuc eocmu.

⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sochec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâcne, opâhec â sochec mâmâc.

⁷ Mârozi ine fuŋne mufuaekac, Mâro e dâŋ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne.

⁸ Irec jahec â moc jaŋe dodopec gie baenŋopieŋ: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaŋe jahec â moczi fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha.

⁹ Njiczi dâŋ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dâŋ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbâŋ eekac. Anuture dodopec dâŋ ine Njokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i hâcne.

¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasiŋkeocmu, e Anuture dâŋ fârine maŋkeocmu. Moc e Anuture dâŋ mi mana šakieocmu, i Anutu burecŋic mucnekac eocmu. Njic iŋucnezi Anutu e Njokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne.

¹¹ Â dâŋ dopeckewec ine šijuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanâŋ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanâŋ irec jâcne ine Njokâ-ticne.

¹² Moc e Njokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e njokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâŋ

¹³ No dâŋ i ŋoŋe kečšijuc mananiŋte qâreŋke-ŋarekopac: Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasiŋkeenŋopieŋ ŋoŋe juju sanâŋ foŋarekac.

¹⁴ Nâŋâc šijuc muhuc Anutu bubiaŋ manacneenŋopeneŋ: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu.

¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc šijuc wâc mananaŋmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckeŋgopeneŋ.

¹⁶ Njic moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanâŋ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanâŋ-ticnehec mi baniŋmu jaŋe iŋuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanâŋ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Iŋucnere nunumu gie baocce mi mukopac.

¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanâŋ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Maŋ mamasasu-nâŋec fuame Wofuŋ fârine šâŋitaenŋopeneŋ

¹⁸ Nâŋâc šijuc manâŋgopeneŋ: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuture Njokâzi hone mainŋ ecnehamé sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu.

¹⁹ Nâŋâc Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jaŋe sâqocne rune ere rurumaŋko foŋgopieŋ, iŋuc manâŋgopeneŋ.

²⁰ Erâ šijuc wâc manâŋgopeneŋ: Anutu Njokâ-ticne e waharâ maŋ mamasasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana maŋ ecneenŋopeneŋ. Eme jâmbomac rune, Njokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki maŋŋâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanâŋ rune.

²¹ Naru motecfâc-mæe, wofuŋ jawane jaŋere rucgeren-ŋeŋic banšepieŋ.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bombonj moc qârenkecnewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne janje mitidâj aimuj reñkehuc jumbinj. Ñokac e mitinjic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneñ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ñic fisipie injuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenšipinje uñdâj ñecnewec. Mumusifuc ñic janje, Jesu e mâreñ sahachec fuawec, dâj i mickembinj hâcne.

Ñokac bombonje mu qâreñ ewec I kikefunj mocte manasuhuc mu qâreñ ewec mecne.

Mumušâwe dâj

¹ Ñicrañqa no ñokac bombonj bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñoñere papia ši qârenke-ñarekopac. No manjauñ ejareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâj fâri qizecne mana manj eengopiej janje mâmâc ejareengopiej.

² Miti manjnâñecko fokac erâ nânâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanaj, irec erâ ââgo juengopenej.

³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ñokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñ â wama i dâñfâri â manjauñhec juhapene nânâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Manji jauñ babac ezo irec dâj

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâñticne nâzâwec reñkehuc dâj fâri qizecne sâcne bajueñgopiej, fuñne-jeñic injuc manarâ bunane boc biankewec.

⁵ Eme ši ñokac bombonj go sâcmutâc dâj moc gazape manac. Dâj furune aricne, ranqane fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopenej ijaha šinjuc gazape: Manjauñ eec ehuc junšepenej.

⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dâj rerenke izi hâcne manjauñ ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâj fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopiej i hâcne bajuhuc sâseninje muñareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ñic janje dâj

⁷ Manakomec, eeatuc ñic bocjaha fuambinj jurañgopiej, janje Jesu Kristo e mâreñ sahachec fuawec, dâj i mickeengopiej. Ñic injucne hâcne eeatuc ñic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo.

⁸ Gie bapene ñoñerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte soñaj babac ehuc junšepiej. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronšepiej.

⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qağazuc dâj mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qağazuc dâj bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ñokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu.

¹⁰ Ñic moc e mu qağazuc dâj i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenšepiej.

¹¹ Moc e ñic injucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâj

¹² Dâj gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qârenkezo mi enarekac. No ñoñerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enañte mukopac. Ehuc bubianj kâcçene bâfuanšepenej.

¹³ Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc janje manasu-garengopiej.

JOHANE III

Mumušawe â bubian dâŋ

- ¹ No ŋicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia ši qâreŋkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac.
² Âgo-nane, maŋge mitio sâcne foekac, iŋuc jaha sahackopec huc šâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac.
³ Go dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc reŋkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jaŋe ware dâŋ binar epie manarâ bunane boc biankecac.
⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnere hata âteŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i manarâ bubian fekiecne jâmbân manaekopac.

Miti kiŋaŋŋic ehâmo-jarewec

- ⁵ Âgo-nane, go ŋic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembenkonec sawa mâcne, šorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic.
⁶ Ŋic jaŋe šira kikefuŋte maio jaungere mu warec embiŋ. Ŋic fâpie go Anutu šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ hone jaun ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie biankeocmu.
⁷ Jaŋe šâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kiŋaŋ rahuc mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ qâpuc jaŋeraonec moner mafa mi roeŋgopieŋte ehâmo-jarezo hâcne.
⁸ Ŋic iŋucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâŋ fâri qizecne haŋ baocce munârekiecne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ŋic qaisoc-jopawec

- ⁹ No kikefuŋ dâŋ wirec-jeŋic qâreŋkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jeŋic juocce muekaczi dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac.
¹⁰ Irece no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. E nâŋere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneŋ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuŋ sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

- ¹¹ Âgo-nane go ŋic jaŋe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac biaŋne epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac biaŋne ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi šâŋitawec muzo.
¹² Demetrio ere fuŋne ine ŋic sasawa mutaniŋke-fârembiŋ. Erâ mitio fuŋne-ticne taniŋkewec wâc. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha dârŋticne dopeckenŋopeneŋ. Erâ dâŋ jâmbomac muenŋopeneŋ i manaekic.

Mumutara dâŋ

- ¹³ Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreŋkezo mi enarekac.
¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperec.
¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Go iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec šâŋe-jeŋic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tinje juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbân-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitinj moczi Judare šaŋeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenjopenej. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc njic dânjnjic qârenkewec jaŋe šâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jenjc bambijte Jesure qajâmbânzi mâcne, mitinj moczi mecne qârenkewec. I šinjuc ewec mecne: No dâŋ moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaŋe mitidâŋ mu qaqazuc erâ qârenkembij ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qârenjekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc njic jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc qârenkekicne, dâŋ ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenkekicne.

Miti mamana jaŋere guruo bâbâsifuc njic fuambij jaŋe pepeç sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakuc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambij. Eme Judare papia qârenkewec qârenjnjic eki fuŋne-jenjc bataniŋkehuc miti mamana uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc qârenkewec.

Mumušawe â jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ŋoparâ Anutu Mamacte jauŋko rârec-ŋoparâ Jesu Kristore biŋe qacŋopakicne ŋoŋere papia ši qârenjekopac.

² Ŋoŋerao uruc jauŋ, wama â manjauŋ fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc njic jaŋere dâŋ

(Pet II, 2: 1-7)

³ Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nânjecte qârenke-ŋarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc miti njic mamasinjte hata fosanankeocte biricke-nârekeicne i sifuckezacte sasanaj bâfuarâ juju gie baniŋte irec fanđâŋ qârenke-ŋarepemurâ dameŋ-nane maickekac.

⁴ Njic gâcne guru-ŋenjicko kamic kamic rašimbij, jaŋe fuŋne-jenjc qanaŋ šinjuc qârenkekicne: njic miti tâmiric, nâ areŋ juhuc sasec gie baenngopiej, ehuc wiac-jenjc Anuture jauŋđânzi fonkehuc fekiecne sâko-nânjec mocjaha, Wofuŋ-nânjec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeengopiej.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jaŋere dâŋ

⁵ Ŋoŋe dâŋ mana-fâreengopiej ijaha manasu-ŋarepe. Wofuŋ e Israe njicguru Aigita mârenkonec bataraç-joparâ šâhec dâŋticne qikiŋnembij i jaŋe beheç-jopame sipirickem-bij.

⁶ Erâ anelo soŋaŋ gie-jenjc hetararâ hae mâreŋ-jenjc behembij, jaŋe okac dameŋ sâkore woŋec foninjte kâpâcwârû fofo sananjzi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec.

⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ŋerawec, irec njic jaŋe njic keci jaŋe injucne sasec kosa ehuc mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuapie šocsanaŋko beheç-jopame humbij jungopiej, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte injuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric njic jaŋere dâŋ

⁸ Eme sifu njic keci jaŋe wâc injuc jaha, guŋko jujune tinac erâ sahaczi mamakâc eenngopiej, erâ fekiecne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaenngopiej.

⁹ Mikae e anelo fekiecnezi Mose qâŋqâŋ-ticnere Sataŋhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Sataŋ dâŋ sâqocne âzâcneocte maname quŋkeme šinjuc sawa muwec: “Wofuŋzi okacne bazu-garezejec.”

¹⁰ Njic keci jaŋe ine wiac kâuc baenngopiej i kosa musua fâreengopiej, â qowi jaŋere sâc tinac erâ mâc manjenjiczi manaenngopiej ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeenngopiej.

¹¹ Jei, jaŋe juku wenac eniŋmu? Jaŋe Kaiŋte hata âteenngopiej, â moner mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuængopiej, â Kora pepeç-ticnere sipirickewec injuc jaha pepeç-jenjicte sipirickeenngopiej.

¹² Njic i jaŋe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumaŋ-ŋenjc hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areŋ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mârâŋzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garaŋ garaŋne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, njic injucne tinac hâcne,

¹³ hâwec siri šocnehec bazu bâfeŋ eekac injucne, jaŋacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiŋ qâsoriekicne injucne, duŋdapâc fofo sanaŋ i jaŋere biŋe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac dameŋte findaŋdâŋ muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne njic injucne jaŋere findaŋdâŋ šinjuc muwec: “Wofuŋ e tiri njicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jaŋehec fizizokac,

¹⁵ erâ ñic mâmác sasawa fuñne-jeñic bataniñkehuc ñic sindañne jañe sindañ-jeñicte okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ñic sindañne miti tâmiric jañe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eenngopieñte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.”

¹⁶ Ñic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuñne fuñnere hešâkiriñkerâ jujune, pepecdâñ mumune, ñic monenñ mafare mu bâmiriñ eejarene, iñuc hâcne juenngopieñ.

Uñsawanñ dâñ

¹⁷ Âgo bianñfâc-nane, ñoñe ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jañe qanañ dâñ mumbiñ, irec manasuhuc junšepieñ.

¹⁸ Jañe kecšiuñc ñazahuc jumbiñ: “Damenñ bembenñkeme ñic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jeñicte hešâkiriñkerâ juniñmu.”

¹⁹ Ñic iñucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuæenngopieñ, erâ Mâro tâmiric mañ qâñqâñne juenngopieñ.

²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe ine tiri mamasaniñ fârine izi ñesiñ ñeñarehame sanañkerâ junšepieñ. Ehuc Tiri Mârorañ roweckerâ numuhuc junšepieñ.

²¹ Iñuc ehuc Anuture mañjañko aimuñ junšepieñ. Erâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jañ-ñicne fua tâcneme juju sanañko fisiniñte woñec junšepieñ.

²² Ñic miti bape behepe bajuenngopieñ jañe dopec-jopanšepieñ.

²³ Â gâcne jañere busâqoc manarâ rucñeñic bahuc bafic-jopanšepieñ, ehuc qoruc-jeñic sâqocnezi hegâpârekiecne i wâc bâec banšepieñ.

Mumutara dâñ

²⁴ Âkesiñ-ñopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â šerihec râec-ñopaocte tâpiri focnekac,

²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiañ-nâñec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawenñ â sasanañ â tâpiri mârâc damenñ tâmiricko focnewec iñuc jaha ši focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

BARARUŃ

Johane e Efeso hao juhuc Jesure kikefunjác jurambij jaŋe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire šika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpácwâru bame ŋehuc juwec. Ŋehuc juhame Wofunji juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jáutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qârenke-fârewec. Wofun Jesu e jahac mârenjko juhuctecne, fifisi damen-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuazokac irec findanđân gâcne muwec (Mataio ganj 24 â 25). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŋ nenjocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŋkewecte sâcne mana qârânkehuc qârenkewec. Erâ moc šinuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŋne sawa maŋnao mi fuame binarj bahuc qârenkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŋšâŋe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jámbân irec hawari fune fune honewec i mârenjic nâŋâcne dâŋko bătikiehuc qârenkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fune mana jaŋgenkanŋte emâmânkeŋgopenen. Erâ nâŋâc dâŋ gâcne i kâuc baenjopenenŋte Johanere findanđân qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. Dâŋ irec maŋnao unđân â babasanarj dâŋ â maŋ babaafec dâŋ bocjaha fokac. Irek Johanere dâŋ soŋne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banšepenen. Barahuc juhapene šâhec fârio qaoctmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranšonjopenen.

Mumušâwe dâŋ

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararuŋ dâŋ, damen mi šoraha wiac fuaoct mukicne i kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaza mutâc eoct Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Johane âzâcne jáutuc ewec.

² Eme eki Anuture dâŋ â Jesu Kristore mumutanin dâŋ hone manac eweczi manapankehuc mufuawec.

³ Eme findanđân i wose-jareoctmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŋ mu qâren ekicne manarâ maŋkeninmu jaŋe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoninmu. Damen bembenkecac hâcne.

Jambu â mumuten dâŋ

⁴ Johane no Asia mârenjko kikefunj 7 juŋgopien ŋonjere papia ši qârenkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareoctmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŋeŋefun-ticnao juŋgopien jaŋeraonec mecne,

⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋonjerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanarj erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mârenj sâc ŋicwofun jaŋere fekcine sâko jukac. E manjaun enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ

⁶ uucmaŋ-ticnere kikefunjác bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junanŋte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawen â tâpiri qunqasaŋ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanarj. Jámbomac.

⁷ Manaŋgopien, e karorac faio warekac, eme ŋic sasawa šâŋe-ŋenjiczi honeninmu, â âčekembij jaŋe mâmâc honeninmu. Erâ mârenj sâc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe ere kio mamakuc eninmu. Dâŋ i jámbomac jámbân.

⁸ “Nonizia šâhec â bâbâni”, Wofunj Anutu e inuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareoctmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŋne ŋerisiewec

⁹ Johane no fific gugurinŋte â uucmaŋte â Jesure woŋec jujure mâmâc qâtec-ŋopahuc âgo babafic-ŋenjic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŋte â Jesu mutaniŋkapore Patimo nucko râecnupie ŋepo.

¹⁰ Ŋehuc Wofunŋte šoaŋko maŋ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefun-naneo dâŋsâko qenfanân inucne fuame

¹¹ šinuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qârenkerâ kikefunj 7 kecšinuc jaŋerao râetec razejec: Efeso hao â Simirna hao â Peagamon hao â Tiatira hao â Sarde hao â Filadefia hao â Laodikea hao.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

¹² Eme no ŋic dâŋ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo.

¹³ Lambe ŋondenjko moc domame honepo, e hawarine ŋic hawari tinac. Ŋaqi-ticne šoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec.

¹⁴ Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qanqan jámbân, kota hâpokicne, faroqac inucne, â šâŋe jahecne šoc bâruŋkeekac inucne tinac.

¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne ine aen šocko šahuc bâruŋkeekac inucne tinac â dâŋ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fanân tinac.

¹⁶ Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiñ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â šanĵemai-ticne ine šoaj ġerej ġerejne eekac iñuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriñ ecnewec

¹⁷ No hawari-ticne iñuc honerâ rânđiñkerâ kikefuñnao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ šinuc nazawec: "Go mi hâwicguoc, šâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne ši"

¹⁸ manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi jurašihuc jupemu sanañ, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac.

¹⁹ Go wiac honemec â šinuczia fuakac â šâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreñke-fârezemec.

²⁰ Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiñ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuñne gazape manac: Bâpiñ 7 i kikefuñ 7 jañere aňelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefuñ 7.

2

Manjaunzi mi wahazejec

¹ "Efeso haeonec kikefuñ aňelo-jeñicte dâñ kecšinuc qâreñkec: `Bâpiñ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ñonderĵnao rac warec eekac, eki gore šinuc mukac:

² No eebapagere â ġiegere â sasanañgere fuñne manaekopac. Goki ñic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne ñic tucne jañe, nâñe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jeñicte fuñne bataniñkemeñ.

³ Erâ sasanañhec juhuc nore erâ šârâ hâriñ faio tatakic tâmiric jumeñ.

⁴ Eme no ine wiac kecšinucce gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaun fogarewec sâc ijaha damen šinuczia mi fogarekac.

⁵ Mârâc jaha hahanĵko rahuc jumeñzi miñeġġac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ manġe bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Iñuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. Manġe mi bârisietec iñuc hâcne epemu.

⁶ Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao ñicfâc-ticne jañe wiac epie takicġuekac, ine no iñuc jaha wâc takicnuekac.

⁷ Mârôzi kikefuñ dâñ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanañ ġie baraku batarame jujujâcťe fârine Anuture paradisi ġieo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.'

Miti pañnea bajuku hâmozo

⁸ "Simirna haeonec kikefuñ aňelo-jeñicte dâñ kecšinuc qâreñkec: `Zâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczi gore šinuc mukac:

⁹ Go fiñc ġuguriñ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mâririgehec. Á Judaniġ ġâcnezi dâñ ġâġâpâcne gazaenġopien, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jañe Judaniġ jâmbâñ mâcne, jañe Satañte ñicfâc.

¹⁰ Go wiac šârâ hâriñne mocwâc fua-gareocmu irec mi hâwicġuejec. Manakic, Satañ e eesâic fua-ñareocte ñoñeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ñoñerao fiñc ġuguriñ šoaj ġie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti pañšâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanañte eriduzi ġeronġupemu.

¹¹ Mârôzi kikefuñ dâñ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanañ ġie baraku batarame hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.'

Sasecťe hata mi âtezo

¹² "Peagamon haeonec kikefuñ aňelo-jeñicte dâñ kecšinuc qâreñkec: Sâqe momori, micne ñifec â ñifec bajuekaczi gore šinuc mukac:

¹³ Go hae ġukomec, irec fuñne manakopac, ira Satañte hozi sanañ fokac. Go šâñe biñe-nane pañnea bajuekic. Mupe reren bian-nane Antipa e hae-ñeñic Satañzi ñeñe juju eekac ira hâcne ġambin, eme go damen ira no manasiñnurâ mi dockemeñ.

¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo ñic ġâcne juñġopien, jañe Bileamte hata âteenġopien. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitin râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafen-jopame qâñte šepec nâhuc sasecťo sâqorembin.

¹⁵ Eme gore haeo ñic ġâcne jañe Nikolao ñicfâc-ticne jañere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eenġopien.

¹⁶ Irecc go manġe bârisiezemec. Iñuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ ñic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere šikazi jopapemu.

¹⁷ Mârôzi kikefuñ dâñ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanañ ġie baraku batarama e mana soñne ġumepemu. Erâ qânâ qañqañ râcnepemu, ira šâñe qâreñ-ticne moc fome runezia buc manaocmu.'

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

18 “Tiatira haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšiuŋ qâreŋkec: `Anuture Nokâ šâŋene ſocbârur iŋucne â kikene aeŋ bâroŋ iŋucne, eki gore ſiŋuc mukac:

19 No eebapagere â maŋ jauŋgere â mamasaiŋgere â giegere â sasanaiŋgere fuŋne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânšâŋge afecne fowec, ſi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac.

20 Erâ no kecšiuŋcte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ŋokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete ŋokac, muhuc ŋicfâc-nane dâŋ qazu-jarehuc qafen-jopame sasec gie bahuc qâŋte ſepec nâeŋgopieŋ.

21 E maŋticne bârisieocte ſâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine maŋticne bârisierâ sasec-ticne beheocte mi muekac.

22 Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehec sasec eec eeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao fific guguriŋ kâcŋene fuazejec. Nokacte sasec wiac mi behepie iŋuc hâcne ejarepemu.

23 Â naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Iŋuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaŋe, noni maŋjeŋicte guruc tuturuŋ hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taraniŋmu. No ŋic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ŋeŋicte okacne bazu-ŋarepemu.

24 `à Tiatira haeonec ŋic gâcne ŋoŋe burecdâŋ i qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋic gâcne, Sataŋte fuŋne mana utuckeeŋgopeneŋ muenŋgopieŋ, jaŋe mi bafic-jopaenŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋere mupe mananiŋ: No tagi gâcne fai-ŋeŋicko mi râeckopac.

25 Eme wiac fonarekac i paŋnea bajuhapie fiŋizepac.

26 Moc e sanaiŋkerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc jaŋere micne erâ

27 aen gunu bajuŋuc soŋaŋ-jopaocmu. Ehuc mâreŋ kuſi wiac qapene ſaŋkeekac iŋuc ejareocmu.

28 No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec iŋuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpiŋ sâko ſuhuckecnepemu.

29 Mârôzi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

3

Maŋ hâmocne mi juzo

1 “Sarde haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšiuŋ qâreŋkec: `Anuture mâro 7 â bâpiŋ 7 bajuekaczi gore ſiŋuc mukac: No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac, ŋic jaŋe honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, maŋge ine hâmoc qâŋqâŋne fokac.

2 Irece go qârerâ ŋic gâcne hâmozo eŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋjeŋic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac.

3 Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuŋ bajuŋuc maŋge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne ine râsi fifisi tinac fiŋi-garepemu, go ſâfo-nane moc mi manahantec biac fiŋipemu hâcne.

4 Sarde haeo ira ŋicfâcge gâcne juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic sohoŋ mi ruacnemiŋ. Eme iŋucnezi juŋu ŋaqi qâŋqâŋ rojuŋuc nohec ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Jaŋe iŋuc eniŋte mana-jarepe sâckekac.

5 Moc e sasanaiŋ gie baraku batarama ŋaqi qâŋqâŋ râcnepe rojuocmu, â ſâŋe-ticne juju sanaiŋ papiao mi hetâmiŋrepemu, aricne, no ſâŋe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere maio mutaniŋkepemu.

6 Mârôzi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Miti paŋnea bajuŋene Wofuŋzi eesâicko dopec-nâpooocmu

7 “Filadefia haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšiuŋ qâreŋkec: `Tiri juju â mume sasanaiŋ, Dawidire ki bajuŋuc motâc bâŋgoronkeme moczi mi basanankeocmu, me basanankeome moczi mi bâŋgoronkeocmu, eki hâcne gore ſiŋuc mukac:

8 No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc moc baandanke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dâŋnane paŋnea bajuŋuc ſâŋe biŋe-nane mi behemen.

9 Manakic, Sataŋte guruonec ŋic gâcne jaŋe Judaniŋ fârine aricne, racne juŋuc burec eeŋgopieŋ, eme no jaŋe ejarepe gorao fiŋirâ dienzi hegarehuc, âgo bacgupo i hone taranſepieŋ.

10 Go woŋec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dâŋnane i paŋnea bajumeŋte noni eesâic damen maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu.

11 No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paŋnea bajuhanotec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec.

12 Moc e sasanaiŋ gie baraku batarama e Anutu-nanere ufuŋko safatarin âkendâŋnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanaiŋ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere ſâŋe

qâreŃkepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere šaŃe iŃuc jaha ere faio qâreŃkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambânkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne šaŃe qâri i iŃuc jaha ere faio qâreŃkepemu.

¹³ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Dodo horaŃne mi juzo

¹⁴ "Laodikea haecne kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecšiuŃc qâreŃkec: `DâŃte mamacne â mumutaniŃ fârine â mume sasanaj, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuŃqizecne juekaczi gore šiuŃc mukac:

¹⁵ No eebapagere fuŃne manakopac. Go mâteŃne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. MâteŃne me fârone juzo murâ junšaŃ meŃ

¹⁶ MâteŃne â fârone Ńonden-Ńekicko dodo horaŃne juekicte micnaneonec maŃucgupe wahacmu.

¹⁷ Go gahacnere šiuŃc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuŃnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriŃne, huacbuacne, tac qararacne, tiŃtuŃne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec.

¹⁸ Irece go gazape manac: Go noraonec šuŃe kizukicne furine barâ boreŃhec ezemec, â ŃaŃi qanqan furine barâ hetec huŃ mimige sâockezejec, erâ šaŃere wokemaŃ furine barâ šaŃeŃe ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec.

¹⁹ No âgo bacjopaekopac jaŃe mu bâtiŃ â qa bâtiŃ ejare-fâreekopac. Irece go šoŃac erâ maŃge bârisiezemec.

²⁰ Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heiccekopac, eme moc e dâŃnane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanšeŃ nâ gumec ecnepemu.

²¹ Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarama noni hefârepe nore eri ŃeŃeo mâmâc Ńenacmu, no iŃuc jaha sasanaj gie baraku bataraŃe Mamac-nanezi ere eri ŃeŃeo Ńepemurâ hefârecnuwec.

²² Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Ž "

4

Johanezi Anuture ŃeŃe honewec â mumuteŃ gae manawec

¹ No wiac i hone manac efârerâ šaŃe firâ mi sambânko motâc moc aaŃ domame honezepac iŃ Ehame dâŃ qanaŃ qeŃfânâŃ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ šiuŃc nazawec: "Go šira wefutec juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec."

² IŃuc mume izia maŃnane Ńerisieme sambânko eri ŃeŃe moc Ńehame fainao moczi Ńeme honepo.

³ Á eri ŃeŃeo Ńewec e hawarine ârâŃ qârizi bâbâroŃ findowakicne, â ŃeŃe botâŃnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge iŃucne erâ jawaririŃ kikicne.

⁴ Erâ eri ŃeŃe sâko rârec rârec eri ŃeŃe gâcne 24 Ńerawec. ŃeŃe irec faio Ńicqizec 24 ŃerambiŃ. JaŃe ŃaŃi qanqan sasawa roŃembiŃ â eridu golzi-bakicne qizec-jeŃicko Ńerawec.

⁵ Erâ eri ŃeŃe sâkoonec bâbâric â quŃ parandaŃ fuahuc fowec, â eri ŃeŃe mainao šocbâruiŃ 7 šawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jaŃere šoc.

⁶ Erâ wâc eri ŃeŃe maio ine hâwec kiruŃzi bakicne tinac jawaririŃ kikicne fowec.

Erâ eri ŃeŃe maŃfuŃnao wiac jujune 4 ŃerambiŃ, jaŃe bu râpe-jeŃicko šaŃhehec sasawa.

⁷ Moc e laioŃ hawari iŃucne, moc e bulimakao Ńicne hawari iŃucne, moc e šaŃe maine Ńic hawari iŃucne, moc ine tuwipe fahareekac hawari iŃucne.

⁸ Wiac jujune 4 jaŃe fakec-jeŃic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jeŃic faine â juwicne šaŃe-jeŃic jaha fowec. Erâ Ńafe furec wirahuc šiuŃc muenŃopiŃ:

"WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu."

⁹ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŃe eri ŃeŃeo Ńeekac, juju sanaŃ rune hâcne, e danŃe mumuteŃ â šeri bubiaŃ ecnepie sâc

¹⁰ Ńicqizec 24 jaŃe, eri ŃeŃeo Ńeekac, juju sanaŃ rune hâcne, ere maŃfuŃko fodaperâ mu šeri ecnehuc ŃeŃefuŃ-ticnao eridu-jeŃic Ńerâ šiuŃc muenŃopiŃ:

¹¹ "WofuŃ-nâŃec Anutu,

eri qarawenŃ â šaŃe biŃe â tâpiri

i goki raucetec sâcke-hâmokac,

goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuameŃ,

â gore michte wiac fua-fârewec fokac."

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanaŃkekiecne honewec

¹ Eme eri ńeŃe ńeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforiŃ moc baŃeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qâreŃhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basanaŃkekiecne.

² Eme aŃelo sâko honepo, e dâŃ hahañnehec ŃiŃuc muwec: “Mo tiŃezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bådâmâreme sâckeocmu?”

³ IŃuc mume sambâŃko me märeŃko me märeŃ jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec.

⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bådâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo.

⁵ IŃuc epe ńicqizec jaŃeraonec moczi ŃiŃuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc jaŃeraonec laioŃ moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bådâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no ŃâŃe firâ eri ńeŃe â wiac jujune 4 irec ńondenŃko ńicqizec jaŃere birio Lama moc hezucicne hawari domame honepo. ŃuŃene 7 â ŃâŃene iŃuc jaha 7. ŃâŃene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jaŃe märeŃ sâc sorec-jopakicne jurañgopieŃ.

⁷ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ńeŃe ńewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiŃ rowec.

⁸ Papia foforiŃ rome wiac jujune 4 â ńicqizec 24 jaŃe Lamare maŃfuŃko fodapembij. JaŃe musi-jeŃichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombij, Râqâc maŃkonec hosâc âsu biaŃ wefuwec, i Anuture tirijc fâc jaŃere nunumu.

⁹ Eme jaŃe gae qâricne moc ŃiŃuc hembij:
“Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmooocmu.

Go gupie socgezi märeŃ sâc ńic sahad hawari
fuŃne fuŃne â dâŃmarac fuŃne fuŃne

kitâc-jopame Anuture biŃe embij.

¹⁰ Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmaŃ-ticnere

kikefuŃfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embij.

Eme jaŃe märeŃte faio guriŃ bapa gie baniŃmu.”

SâmbâŃko Ńeri mumuteŃ sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no ŃâŃe firâ aŃelo bocjaha jâmbâŃ honec-jopahuc micfânâŃ-jeŃic manapo. JaŃe eri ńeŃe â wiac jujune â ńicqizec orâŃ-jopahuc domambij, teŃ tausenŃ gurune gurune â wâŃ tausenŃ gurune gurune domarahuc

¹² dâŃ ŃiŃuc wiwiraos mumbij: “Lama hezucicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â maŃqârân â sasanâŃ â ŃâŃe biŃe â eri qarawenŃ â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.”

¹³ Eme sambâŃko â märeŃko â märeŃ jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambij sasawa jaŃe kecŃiŃuc mupie manapo: “Eri ńeŃe ńeekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â ŃâŃe biŃe â eri qarawenŃ â tâpiri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sananŃ.”

¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŃe mumbij: “Jâmbomac.” Á ńicqizec jaŃe fodapehuc numuc-nembij

6

Becâsic 4 jaŃere dâŃ

¹ Eme no ŃâŃe firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaŃeraonec moc e quŃ parandaŃ maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.”

² Mume mi becâsic qaŃqaŃ moc wareme honezepac iŃ Fainao ńic moc ńewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonaŃ râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!”

⁴ Mume becâsic bâbâronŃ fuawec. Fainao ńic ńewec e märeŃko wama bârârieme ńic jaŃe qâqâmiziec eniŃte tâpiri râcnekiecne. Erâ Ńika sâko mâmâc râcnekiecne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no ŃâŃe firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec iŃ Njic fainao ńewec e sigeli baŃewec.

⁶ Eme no wiac jujune jaŃere ńondenŃko ńicmarac tinac fuarâ ŃiŃuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoŃ 12 iŃuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ saŃ hâmeŃ fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwiraos muwec, “Warec!”

⁸ Eme šãne firã honehape mi becãsic moc sahadne gowaekicne warezejec iŃ Nïc fainao ñewec šãjene hãmoc. Erã hãrãckoneczi bãjãpembij. Eme mãreŃko rukec jahec â moc mãc fohame moc ira mume šikazi â roroczï â huc mimicnezi â kãte qowi momorizi ñic sipiric-jopaniŃte tâpïri rãe-jarekicne.

Nïc mitire erã jopakicne jaŃere dãn

⁹ Eme Lamazi sãfã namba 5 bãhockewec. Ehame ñic Anuture dãn bajuhec biŃe-ticne mutaniŃkepie jopakicne jaŃere maŃ gãqãtãc alata maŃfuŃko fopie honec-jopapo.

¹⁰ JaŃe dãn wiwic jaha wirahuc šijuc mumbij: “Tiri â mume sasanã WofuŃ, go wemocte okac dameŃ bãšorahuc socnãŃecte kiŃ ñic mãreŃko juŃgopieŃ jaŃerao mi batarakic?”

¹¹ IŃuc mupie Ńaqi qãŃqãŃ ru sãc jare-fãrerã šijuc jazambij: “KiŃãŃ qãqã âgofãc-ŃeŃic gãcne iŃuc jaha jopa qãhãmoc ejarepie šare-ŃeŃic qosackeocce woŃec piticne juŃšepieŃ.”

Okac dameŃ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dãn

¹² Eme wiac šijuc honepo: Lama e sãfã namba 6 bãhockeme homeŃ sãko bawec. Ehame šoaŃ gãpãrerã kuši sahadne iŃucne ewec, â mosa e soc iŃucne ewec.

¹³ Â bãpiŃ jaŃe mãŃãŃzi nemuja qãmãrãŃkeme wahaekac, iŃuc sambãŃkonec mãrãŃkerã wahambij.

¹⁴ Â sambãŃ e ine papia bataforieŃgopeneŃ iŃuc foforierã sirowewec. Â tiki â nuc jaŃe.ŃeŃe-ŃeŃic behembij.

¹⁵ Wiac iŃucne fuame mãreŃ sãc ñicwofuŃ â ñicbomboŃ, erã momori micnefãc-ŃeŃic â mafa mãririhec â tâpïrihec, ñic fekicne â wahakicne mãmãc sasawa mãreŃ â qãnã hawecko šonkerã tiki â hãrãc wãsic-jopãhuc šijuc mumbij:

¹⁶ “Waharã ñemãc-nãporã bãrãrãŃ-nãpopie eri ñeŃeo ñekac ere šãŃeo mi henšepeneŃ â Lamare kimbeŃ mi honenšepeneŃ.

¹⁷ KimbeŃ-ŃeŃicte dameŃ sãko maickekacte ñic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Nïc mai-ŃeŃicno maqãreŃ bajarekicne

¹ Eme no šãne firã aŃelo 4 honec-jopapo, jaŃe mãreŃ tuturuŃe 4 ira doma rahuc mãreŃte mãŃãŃ 4 badomambij. MãreŃko me hãwecko me jãcko mãŃãŃ moc mi qaocte iŃuc embij.

² Ehame šoaŃ wewefunaonec aŃelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqãreŃ bajuwec. Bajuhec aŃelo 4 mãreŃko â hãwecko ima baniŃte mujarekicne jaŃe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc šijuc muwec:

³ “ŃoŃe mãreŃko me hãwecko me jãcko ima biac mi banšepieŃ, nãŃe qanaŃ Anuture ñicfãc mai-ŃeŃicno maqãreŃ rãenaŃmu.”

⁴ IŃuc mume ñic maqãreŃhec jaŃere šare kecšijuc mupie manapo: “Israe guru sãc jaŃeraonec 144 tauseŃ maqãreŃ rãe-jarekicne.

⁵ Judare guruonec 12 tauseŃ maqãreŃ-ŃeŃichec, RubeŃte guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Gade ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ,

⁶ Ase ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Manase ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ,

⁷ SimeoŃ ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ,

⁸ SebuloŃ ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Benjamin ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, ñic iŃuczi maqãreŃ-ŃeŃichec embij.”

Nïcguru hãhãwicne Anuture maio domambij

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efãrerã moc honepo, mãreŃ sãc irec ñic tucne, sahad hawari-ŃeŃic fuŃŃe fuŃŃe â dãn marac-ŃeŃic fuŃŃe fuŃŃe, guru sokawec jãmbãŃ, ñic moczi mi wowosene, jaŃe eri ñeŃere â Lamare maŃfuŃko domapie honec-jopapo. JaŃe Ńaqi qãŃqãŃhec sasawa,

¹⁰ erã meŃeŃiczi šariŃ badomahuc dãn hãhaŃne bahuc šijuc mumbij: “BãbãpiaŃ i Anutu-nãŃec eri ñeŃeo ñekac erao â Lamarao fokac.”

¹¹ Eme aŃelo sasawa eri ñeŃe â ñicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orãŃ-jopãhuc domambij, jaŃe eri ñeŃe maŃfuŃŃeo fodaperã Anutu nunumu mumuteŃ ecnehec šijuc mumbij:

¹² “Jãmbomac; MumuteŃ â eri qarawerã â maŃqãrãŃ â danje mumu â šãŃe rara â tâpïri â sasanã i Anutu-nãŃec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanaŃ. Jãmbomac.”

JaŃe šãic busãqoc maŃnaonec

¹³ Eme ŋicqizec jaŋjeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Ńaqi qaŋqaŋhec i mo jaŋe? Wenirec warembiŋ?”

¹⁴ Wio-nareme dâŋ ŝiŋuc bâtikiecnepo: “Ńicbomboŋ-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “Jaŋe ŝâic busâqoc maŋnaonec warembiŋ â ŋaqi-jeŋic Lamere soczi ŝure qaqačkembij.

¹⁵ Ireč ŝi Anutu eri ŋeŋe-ticnere maŋfuŋko juhuc ŋafe furec ufuŋ-ticnao kiŋaŋ qačneŋgopieŋ. Ehamereri ŋeŋeo ŋeekaczic qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmonijmu; ŝoanŋi mi rikec-jopaocmu â ŝâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu. Ńeŋe ŝâŝâŋiŋko Lama domakac eki hâcne soŋaŋ-jopaocmu, ehuc juju opâ ŝâkâŋnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu; erâ Anutuzi ŝâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-fâreocmu.”

8

Aŋelo 7 jaŋe qeŋ jarekicne

¹ Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambâŋko ninij qiririŋ fuarâ fohame haæ aua qâiriŋ ewec.

² I tarame aŋelo 7 Anuture maŋfuŋko domambiŋ jaŋe honec-jopahape gâcnezi qeŋ 7 jarembiŋ.

³ Eme aŋelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata maŋfuŋko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu biaŋ bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri ŋeŋe mainao alata golzi bakicne ŋewec irec fainao râehuc mitiŋic jaŋere nunumuo ŝuhuckewec.

⁴ Ehameremeticnaonec hosâc âsu biaŋ izi mitiŋic jaŋere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec.

⁵ Aŋelo e iŋuc erâ alataonec ŝoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mâreŋko hoŋkeme huwec. Hume qŋj parandaŋ â bâbâric â homeŋ fuawec.

Aŋelo 4 jaŋe qeŋ qapie mâreŋko wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme aŋelo 7 qeŋ jarekicne jaŋe qeŋ qaniŋte ŝawiemiŋ.

⁷ Ehuc aŋelo namba wâŋ eki qeŋ qame hoe sanaŋ â ŝoc sochec bâsifuckekicne izi mâreŋko hewec. Heme mâreŋj tucne ŝoczi ŝawec â jâc tucne â sopâc kecqaŋ sasawa ŝoczi ŝafârewec.

⁸ Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame wiac moc tiki sâko iŋucne ŝocbâruiŋhehuc hâwecko rucnewec.

⁹ Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-fârembiŋ â woke tucne ŝaŋke-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame bâpiŋ sâko moc sambâŋkonec tara waharâ ine waha iŋucne bâruŋkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec.

¹¹ Bâpiŋ ŝâŋene Hâtâqiŋqiŋ. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qiŋqiŋne eme ŋic jaŋe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombiŋ.

¹² Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame ŝoanŋ mossa â bâpiŋ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jeŋic pitiwawec. Tatamac-jeŋic gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â ŋafeo iŋuc jaha mossa bâpiŋ buburecne tamaewec.

¹³ Eme no ŝâŋe firâ tucwipe sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbâŋ juhuc wiwic jaha ŝiŋuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere qeŋ fokac, i qapie mâreŋŋic jaŋe weniŋuc eniŋmu!”

9

Aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qame qirikiŋ mimicne fuambiŋ

¹ Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme noni bâpiŋ moc sambâŋkonec tararâ mâreŋko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocce irec ki râcnekicne.

² Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie ŝame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ ŝoanŋ â sawa sâocke-fârewec.

³ Hosâc maŋkonec ine qirikiŋ wefurâ mâreŋko wahambiŋ. Micjeŋic ine omegaqare Sâc.

⁴ Erâ jaŋe mâreŋko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneniŋte mi mukicne, ŋic Anuture maqâreŋ mai-jeŋicko mi fowec, jaŋe sawa râsi ejarenŋte mukicne.

⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmoniŋte mâcne, mâc mossa 5 kiŝâic-jopahuc juniŋte mukicne. Zâic ine omegaqare michte sâc iŋuc manazo.

⁶ Eme damereri ira ŋic jaŋe hâmoniŋte biŋe muniŋmu erâ mi hâmoniŋmu, hâmoc hefâre-biŋepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiñ hawari-jenjicte dâñ

⁷ Qirikiñ jañe ine becâsic hawari, momori jañe šikao raniñte becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareñgopiej hawari injucne hâcne. Qizec-jenjicko du golzi bakicne tinac ñewec, šaņe mai-jenjic ñic šaņe mai tinac.

⁸ Kanšaņ-jenjic šoricne, ñokac qizec gere-jenjicte sâc. Micjenjic laionte mic injucne.

⁹ Amec-jenjicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânâñ-jenjic ine keretac fânâñ injucne, becâsic bocjaha jañe šikao raniñte keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânâñkeekac, injucne tinac hâcne.

¹⁰ Gecjenjic omeqaqare gec injucne Micjenjic i gecjenjicko hâcne fokac, izi ñic mosa 5 kišâic-jopahuc juniñmu.

¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec aņelo e ñicwofuñ jujarekac, šaņene Judanjic jañere dâñko Abadoñ â Grikñjic jañere dâñko Apolion. ^a

¹² Tucwiþezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, ši jajahec fokopirec.

Aņelo namba 6 eki qeñ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambin

¹³ Eme aņelo namba 6 eki qeñ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio ñekac, masune 4,

¹⁴ irecnec dâñ wefurâ aņelo namba 6 qeñ badomawec e šinuc âzâcnewec: “Eufrata opâ sâkoo aņelo 4 niñgiñ-jopakicne jañe bâñgoroñ-jopac.”

¹⁵ Eme aņelo 4 jañe jara, mosa, šoañ, aua maickeme mâreñ sâc ñic tucne qâmiziec-jopaniñte woñec jumbin, jañe hâcne firuec-jopawec.

¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jenjic becâsicko ñeñe jañere šare 200 million, injuc mupie manapo.

¹⁷ Ñic â becâsic jañere hawari ine mañ šaņe-nanezi kecšinuc honepo: Ñic jañe maruku bâbâroñ â keda â bâbâreñ injuc rojumbin, â becâsic jañere qizec laion qizecne injucne, micjenjickonec ine šoc â hošac â tepe šocne wahawec.

¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi ñic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec šoc â hošac â tepe šocne wahawec izi hâcne.

¹⁹ Becâsic tâpiri-jenjic ine micjenjicko â gecjenjicko fowec. Gecjenjic homa injucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne ñic sipiric-jopaenġopiej.

²⁰ Eme ñic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jañe manjenjic mi bârisiembin â juju bapa-jenjicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jañe sifu demoñ wiac bajumbin. Â nemuqâñ golzi â siliwazi â aenzi â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbin.

²¹ Ehuc šika â qanġec â sasec â fiuc i mi behembin.

10*Aņelo moczi mumupañ sanañ muwec*

¹ Eme aņelo sâko moc sambâñkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekicne, qizec botâñnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, šaņe maine šoañ injucne, kike jahecne šocbâruiñhec.

² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bådâmârekicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mâreñko âterâ domawec.

³ Domahuc dâñ wiwira kâcqeñ, laionte dâñ sâcko ewec. Wirame quñ 7 jañe dâñgembin.

⁴ Dâñehuc mupie manarâ qâreñke 20 ehape sambâñkonec wiwira norao šinuc wahawec: “Quñ 7 dâñ mumbiej i mi qâreñkec, mâc tapa batec foor.”

⁵ Eme aņelo hâwecko â mâreñko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambâñkopec sicnehuc dâñ mupañkewec.

⁶ Ehuc jurašihuc juocmu sanañzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambâñ â irec wiac-ticne, mâreñ 3 irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc šinuc mupañkewec: “Damenj mocwâc mi fokac.

⁷ Aņelo namba 7 qeñticne qame fânâñ fuaoocmu, damenj ira Anuture dâñsoñ, ñicfâc-ticne porofete biñene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraoocmu.”

Aņelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambâñkonec dâñ manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ šinuc nazawec: “Go rarâ aņelo hâwecko â mâreñko âterâ domahuc papia bådâmârekicne badomakac i roc.”

⁹ Mume no aņelorañ rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe šinuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao bañac injucne erâ aņacguocmu.”

¹⁰ Inuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo bañac injucne erâ aņacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec.

¹¹ Eme šinuc nazambin: “Go ñicguru bocjaha, sañac hawari-jenjic â dâñmarac-jenjic fuñne fuñne erâ ñicwofuñfâc-jenjic jañere findañdâñ mocwâc muzemec.” Kâtedâñko: Sisipiric rune.

11

Johane ufuŋ sâc baocte mucnekicne

¹ Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc ŝiŋuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuŋ â alata sâc barâ maŋnao numuhuc juenġopieŋ jaŋe wosec-jopazemec.

² Ufuŋte hae ŝoŋa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jaŋere qikiŋnekicne. Jaŋe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniŋmu.

Mumutanij ȳic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi Jofaocmu

³ “Eme no mumutanij ȳicjahaec-nane ejaectepe matenġ barâ ȳic findanġdâŋ jazahuc juhapire ŝoŋa ġie bapa 1 tausenġ â 260 tarazejec.”

⁴ Jahe oliwa ġâc â lambe inucne, jahe mârenġte Wofuŋ ere maio domakopirec.

⁵ ȳic moc e râsi ejaectezo mume micjekickonec ŝoc waharâ ŝaocmu. Irec ȳic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu.

⁶ ȳic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findanġdâŋ muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpiri fojaecteocmu, erâ mârenġko wiac micne momori fuaocte mupire sâc fuaoctmu.

⁷ Eme miti mumutanij damenġ-jekic tarama hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu.

⁸ Hâmopire ȳic jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-jekic behec-jofapie hae sâkore hae ŝoŋao fonicmu. Hae irec ŝâŋe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, Wofuŋ-jekic hae ijaha mariponġko qapie hâmwec.

⁹ Eme mârenġ sâc ȳic ġâcne, sahaç hawari-jenġic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac-jenġic fuŋne fuŋne, izi qâŋqâŋ-jekic ŝoŋa ġie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc juniŋmu, erâ ġâcnezi duçjofazo mupie qatara-jarenijmu.

¹⁰ Eme porofete jahe ȳic boc bâŝâic-jopapicte mârenġne mârenġne ȳic ŝeri bubianġ ehuc boreŋ narenġ gareŋ eniŋmu.

¹¹ Eme ŝoŋa ġie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarama Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qâŋqâŋ-jekicko raŝime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire ȳic jaŋe honerâ bipic-jenġic tarawec.

¹² Ehame sambârġkonec wiwira kâcçene jaherao ŝiŋuc wahawec: “ȳohe ŝira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŋko sambârġko fepic.

¹³ Eme damenġ ijaha sambârġko fepire izia homeŋ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic ġâcne, tenġkonec wâŋ irec sâc, herickehuc ȳic 7 tausenġ jopame hâmombiŋ. Eme qâricne jumbiŋ jaŋe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambârġ rune mutenġkemiŋ.

¹⁴ Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaoctmu.

Aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qame wiac fuawec

¹⁵ Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame sambârġko micfânâŋ sâko embiŋ, ehuc ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “ȳi mârenġ sâko mârenġ irec Wofuŋ jujure tâpiri i Wofuŋ-nâŋec â Kristoticne ere meo fekac, eme e gurinj bapa ġie baraŝihuc juocmu sanaŋ.”

¹⁶ Eme ȳicqizec 24 Anuture maio eri neŋe-jenġicko ŋembiŋzi waha fodaperâ Anutu ŝiŋuc muhuc danġe nunumu ecnembiŋ:

¹⁷ “Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, jumenġzi juekic, nâŋe go danġe mumutenġ egarenġopenenġ.

Go tâpiri sâkoge qarâtiotec fuakac, ehuc Wofuŋ ġiege fuŋkerâ bataniŋkekic.

¹⁸ ȳicne ȳicne kimbenġ qapie gore kimbenġzi fuakac.

Erâ hâmokicne jaŋere dâŋ mutaracmurâ damenġ maickekac.

Erâ kiŋaŋ qaçafâcçe, porofete â mitiŋic,

â araŋ bagarenġopieŋ fecicne wahakicne,

jaŋe furine jarecmurâ damenġne maickekac,

â mârenġ sipirickeenġopieŋ jaŋe sipiric-jopacmurâ

irec damenġ mâmâc maickekac.”

¹⁹ Jaŋe inuc epie sambârġko Anuture ufuŋ aŋkeme çorac tapa katapa ufuŋmaŋko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâŋ â çuŋ parandanġ â homeŋ â hoe sanaŋ hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambârġko ȳokac moc domawec

¹ Eme sambârġko mâsi qârenġ kecŝiŋuc fuawec: ȳokac moc domawec, e ŝoŋzi rufacne-kicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa ŋewec, qizecnao bâpiŋ 12 izi hendiŋ ecnembiŋ.

² Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocce gozi kime kio owa ewec.

³ E injuc ehuc domahame mâsi qâreŋ moc sambânko a fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâroŋ jâmbân, qizecne 7 â ŝuŋene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc njicwofuŋ du jaha ŋerawec.

⁴ Eme gecnezi sambânko bâpiŋ gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâreŋko sâroc-jopame wahambin. Oâ e injuc erâ, ŋokac motec rozo ehame ŝiŋuc manasuhuc ra maŋfuŋnao fowec: Motec rome qâckezezac.

⁵ Eme motec rowec, e mâreŋ sâc njicne njicne aej gunuzi soŋaŋ-jopaocte mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri neŋe-ticnere maŋfuŋko râekicne.

⁶ Á ŋokac e ine mâreŋ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira ŝoaŋ gie bapa 1 tauŝer â 260 gume jauŋ ecneniŋte Anutuzi neŋe hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Sataŋ sambânkonec tunjkepie wahawec

⁷ Eme sambânko ŝika fuawec. Mikae â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋe oâ qa jâpec ecneniŋte râsi roroc embiŋ, â ŋjefec oâ â aŋelofâcne jaŋe injuc jaha râsi roroc embiŋ.

⁸ Erâ mi sananjembin. Dockepie sambân sakare-jarembin.

⁹ Ehuc oâ sâko, homa raŋqa, demonj micne sâko Sataŋ hâcne, mâreŋ sâc njic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tunjkepie mâreŋko wahawec. E jahacne tunjkehuc aŋelofâcne mâmâc tunjopapie wahambin.

¹⁰ Eme sambânko dâŋ wiwira ŝiŋuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâŋecte bâbâpiaŋ â tâpîri â gurin bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ŝi fua taniŋkekac. Âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere râsi, Anuturao ŋafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tunjkeŋgopieŋ hâcne.

¹¹ Jaŋe Lamare socko neŝiŋnehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniŋkembinŋte sananjembin, ehuc juju-jeŋic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŋnembin.

¹² Irec sambân maŋne maŋne â ira juŋgopieŋzi ŝeri enŝepieŋ. Á mâreŋ â hâwec, jei, ŋohe weniŋuc enicmu; 3i Sataŋzi ŋoŋerao hufakac, erâ dameŋ-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne.”

Oâzi ŋokac râsi ecnewec

¹³ Eme oâ e mâreŋko behepie waharâ, ŋokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec.

¹⁴ Eme ŋokac e tucwîpe sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mâreŋ tuhuo neŋe hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic soŋkewec, ira gume jauŋ ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu.

¹⁵ Eme ŋokac wisehame homa e râpefuŋnao opâ maŋume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i ŋokac jowaocte injuc ewec.

¹⁶ Eme mâreŋzi ŋokac ŋezicekhec micne anjeme oâzi opâ maŋuwec i ira hufârewec.

¹⁷ Eme oâ e ŋokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuŋfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu mutaniŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne jopaocte rawec.

¹⁸ Ehuc hâwec moŋgeŋko hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

¹ Eme no honehape hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E ŝuŋene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ ŝuŋene sâc ira njicwofuŋ du 10 ŋerawec. Erâ qizec-ticnao ŝâŋe qâreŋ simbiŋne forawec.

² Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto injucne, menezî pusime injucne, â micnezi laioŋ mic injucne. Eme oâ e ŝoqac sasanaj-ticne â njicwofuŋ neŋe-ticne â tâpîri sâko qikiŋnecnewec.

³ Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme biankewec. Eme irec mâreŋ sâc njic jaŋe qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefuŋnao jumbin.

⁴ Erâ oâ e qowi tâpîri râcnewecte mutenj bâteŋ cenmbin. Ehuc qowi injuc jaha fenŝoŋkehuc ŝiŋuc mumbin: “Qowi e injucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

⁵ Eme sahad mumuteŋ dâŋ â dâŋ gâgâpâcne muocte irec micne heteckekicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocte dameŋ bacnekicne.

⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â ŝâŋe biŋe-ticne mecne â sambânko neŋe juju eenjopieŋ jaŋe mecne musoc qâsorin ejarehuc juwec.

⁷ Erâ Anuture tirinjicfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocte mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mâreŋne mâreŋne njic sahad hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe njicbombon ejare-fâreocte tâpîri râcnekicne.

⁸ Eme mâreŋnjic sasawa jaŋe mu ŝeri ecneniŋmu, njic ŝâŋe-jeŋic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ mi qâreŋkekicne jaŋe hâcne qowi injuc ecne-fâreniŋmu.

⁹ Hazecneheczi dâŋ kecŝi manazejec:

10 “Moc e kâpâcwârure biŃe eweczi kâpâcwâru ficko fezejec.

Moc e Ńikare biŃe eweczi Ńika kizejec.”

Tirinjc jaŃe dameŃ ira hâcne sasanajhec â mamasinjchec junŃepiej.

MâreŃmaŃkonec qowi moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mâreŃmaŃkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama inucne ŃuŃene jajahec sawa fowec. DâŃticnezi ine oâdâŃ.

¹² Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mâreŃŃic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dienzi hecneŃgopiej.

¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcŃene baekac, ehuc mume mâreŃŃic honehapie sambâŃkonec Ńoc wahaekac.

¹⁴ Mâsi inucne hâcne baocce manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mâreŃŃic maŃ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baŃgopiej.

¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râepie domaha Ńâhec qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâŃ dâŃ eekac. DâŃ dâŃ ehuc mume Ńic, e dienzi mi hecneŃgopiej jaŃe qâhâmoc-jopaŃgopiej.

¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekicne â wahacicne, mafahec â hapetac, ŃicbomboŃ â kiŃaŃ qaqa, Ńic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jenjcico â mai-jenjcico maqâreŃ bafâreŃgopiej.

¹⁷ Eme qowire ŃâŃe qâreŃ â Ńare mi bajuŃgopiej, jaŃe wiac furi bapare aka hejareŃgopiej.

¹⁸ MaŃqârâŃ Ńira fokac: Ńic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi Ńare-ticnere fuŃŃe bâfuazejec. Ńare i Ńic mocte ŃâŃe. Ńare hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefuŃfâc-ticne Zion tikio domambin

¹ Eme no ŃâŃe firâ mi Lama Zion tikio domame honezepac ij Erâ ehec Ńic 144 tausenj mâmâc domambin. Mai-jenjcico e jahacne ŃâŃe qâreŃ â Mamac-ticnere ŃâŃe qâreŃ fowec.

² Eme sambâŃkonec dâŃfânâŃ manapo, i opâ sâro fânâŃ inucne â qun fânâŃ sâko inucne. Erâ dâŃfânâŃ i manape musi tinac ewec, Ńic bocjaha musi bapie fânâŃkeekac inuc tinac manapo.

³ JaŃe eri ŃeŃere maŃfuŃko â wiac jujuŃe 4 â Ńicqizec jaŃere maio gae qâricne moc heŃgopiej. Gae i Ńic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, Ńic 144 tausenj, mâreŃŃic gâcne jaŃeraonec furi bacjopacicne, jaŃe sawa mamananane.

⁴ JaŃe hâcne Ńokacko mi sâqorehuc maŃqqaqac jaha jumbin” jaŃe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneŃgopiej” jaŃe hâcne mâreŃŃic gâcne jaŃeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaqaŃsune bâbâni rocjopacicne.

⁵ Erâ micjenjcikonec burecdâŃ moc mi wahawec, jaŃe bahacmâc.

AŃelo jahec â moc jaŃere dâŃ wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no aŃelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mâreŃŃic jaŃere BiŃebian fofo sanaŃ, mâreŃ sâc Ńic sahaç hawari-jenjc â dâŃmarac-jenjc fuŃŃe fuŃŃe, jaŃere bajuwec.

⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc ŃiŃuc muwec: “ŃoŃe Anutu araŃ bacnehuc sâsenŃepiej, okac dameŃ-ticne maickekac hâcne. SambaŃ â mâreŃ, hâwec â opâ ŃâŃe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenŃepiej.”

⁸ Inuc murâ rame râpefuŃnao aŃelo moczi warerâ ŃiŃuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiekac, tâtie-jâmbâŃkekac, hae irec rune mâreŃ sâc Ńicne sasecte waiŃ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbin hâcne.”

⁹ Eme râpefuŃnao aŃelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâŃ hahaŃŃe bahuc ŃiŃuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dienzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqâreŃ roocmu,

¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbeŃ-ticnere waiŃ opâ momori jâmbâŃ, opâ jâmbâŃhec mi bâsifuckecicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŃelo â Lama jaŃere maio ŃocbâruŃko hurâ Ńâic serereŃ mana rahuc juocmu.

¹¹ Eme Ńoczi Ńic inucne Ńâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne Ńezume Ńezu fehuc foocmu sanaŃ. Irec Ńic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembin jaŃe mecne, â ŃâŃe qâreŃ-ticne bajuŃbin jaŃe mâmâc Ńâiczi mi beheç-jopame ŃeŃe mana tâmiric Ńafe furec ŃuŃuhuc jaha mana rahuc juninju.”

¹² DameŃ ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâŃ reŃkehec Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajuŃgopiej tirinjc i jaŃe sasanaj bâfuaneŃepiej.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŃere dâŃ

¹³ Eme sambāņkonec dāņ moc šīņuc wahame manapo: “Go dāņ šī qāreņkec: Damerņ šī funkerā, Wofuņtao qohotahuc hāmoniņmu jaņere bubian manazo. Mārozi mukac, jāmbomac, jaņe neneņ gie-jeņic hetararā ņemanahuc bian-jopaocmu. Erā juju bapa-jeņicte fārinezi rapie raocmu.”

Māreņkonec mītiņic rocjopazo irec sāsāc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fipe feme karorac qaņqaj ututuņ fuame honepo. Erā karorac faio moc ņewec, e hawari-ticne ņic iņucne. Qizec-ticnao ņicwofuņ du golzi bakicne roņewec ā meticnezi sāqe mictara baņewec.

¹⁵ Ehame ufuņkonec aņelo moczi waharā karorac faio ņewec, e šīņuc wiracnewec: “Go sāqegezi gie fārine qa roro ec, māreņko giere fārine woze-fārewecte qa roro ezore dameņne maickekac hācne.”

¹⁶ Iņuc mume karorac faio ņeweczi sāqe-ticne wickeme māreņko fārine qafārewec.

Sāqocne bapa okacne fiši-jareocmu irec sāsāc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme aņelo moczi sambāņko ufuņkonec wahawec, e iņuc jaha sāqe mictara bajuwec.

¹⁸ Warehame āgo-ticne moczi alata ņewekonec warewec. E šocte soņaņzi āgo-ticne sāqe mictara bajuwec e šīņuc wiracnewec: “Go sāqege mictara māreņko waiņ fārine qātācne-fārec, hāndāņne geue-fārekac hācne”

¹⁹ Mume aņelo āgo-ticnezi sāqe wickeme māreņko waiņ hāndāņne nātācneme Anutu kimbeņ-ticnere katapa sāko irec maņko beheme hufārewec.

²⁰ Erā hae rāpeo āte picickepie katapa maņkonec socsāko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku šākāņne fuarā becāsic mecqaņeņ-jeņicko qawec. Á šākāņ rereņ šoric-ticnere sāc ine 300 kilometa iņuc ņerawec.

15

Kīruņzi hāwec irec mecnao gae hembij

¹ Eme sambāņko māsi qāreņ sāko bipinehec moc honepo. Aņelo 7 jaņe wiac micne momori 7 badomambij. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fiši taraocte mukicne.

² Erā hāwec moc honepo, i kīruņzi barā šocbāruņhec bābāsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erā qowi mimicne ere dāņ ā hawari ā šare qāreņ i sanāņkerā qikiņnembij ņic i jaņe kīruņzi hāwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-jopapo.

³ Jaņe Anuture kiņaņņic Mose ā Lamare gae kecšīņuc muhuc heeņgopīeņ:

“O Wofuņ Anutu bapafāre,
go gie fecicne ā bipinehec baekic.

ņicne ņicne jaņere Wofuņ Sāko,
go hatage tiņne ā fāri fideteņ.

⁴ Wofuņ go mozi araņ mi bagareocmu
ā mozi šaņege mi mumbiankeocmu?

Go mocjahazi tiri hācne.

Irec ņicne ņicne gorao warerā dieņzi hegareniņmu.
Go bābātiņ gie fārine batec fuņne taniņkekac hācne.”

Aņelo 7 rāqāc-jeņicheck fuambij

⁵ Eme no šaņe firā honehape sambāņko ufuņ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motāc aņkewec.

⁶ Aņkeme aņelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbij, jaņe ufuņkonec wahambij. Jaņe ņaqi qaqaocne qaņqaj rojumbij, ā amec-jeņicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec.

⁷ Eme wiac jujune 4 domambij jaņeraonec moczi aņelo 7 rāqāc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fārewec. Rāqācmaņko ine Anutu juju sanāņ runere kimbeņ fusucmarā fowec.

⁸ Eme ufuņmaņko Anutu tatamac-ticnere ā tāpiri-ticnere hosāc fuarā fusucma-fārewec. Eme aņelo 7 jaņe wiac micne momori 7 mi bāfua tarahapie ufuņko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

Aņelo 7 jaņe rāqāc-jeņickonec wiac māreņko hoņkepie wahawec

¹ Eme ufuņmaņkonec dāņ wiwira sāko wahame manapo. I aņelo 7 šīņuc jazawec: “ņoņe rarā rāqāc 7 hoņkepie Anuture kimbeņzi māreņko huzejec.”

² Eme aņelo namba 1 eki rarā rāqāc-ticnaonec wiac hoņkeme māreņko huwec. Hume ņic qowi mimicnere šaņe qāreņ bajumbij ā hawari-ticne dieņzi hecnembij jaņe wicšāhāc šāic sisiac-ticnehec māretec fua-jarewec.

³ Eme aņelo namba 2 eki rāqāc-ticnaonec wiac hāwecko hoņkeme huwec. Hume hāweczi soc tāniņpu tinac ewec. Eme irec hāwecko qowi hāmo-fārembij.

⁴ Eme aŃelo namba 3 eki rc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme opo  riqcko hume soc efarewec.

⁵ Eme aŃelo op soŃaŃ rekicne eki ŃiŃuc mume manapo:

“TiŃne  tiri, jumeŃzi juekc,
okac babazuge bbsfuc tmiric.

⁶ JaŃe mitiŃic  porofetefcge
jaŃere soc sipirickembiŃte
soc jaha gumec-jopatec nŃgopieŃ.
Eme i scke-jorekac.”

⁷ Eme alatazi dŃŃ ŃiŃuc mume manapo:

“Jmbomac, WofuŃ Anutu bapafre,
okac babazuge tiŃne  fri fideteŃ.”

⁸ Eme aŃelo namba 4 eki rc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme ŃoŃko huwec. Ira hume ŃoŃ Ńocne bruŃke-jmbŃker Ńic mretec Ńacjopawec.

⁹ Eme Ńic jaŃe ŃoŃ froroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori iŃuc fuawec, e ŃŃe biŃe-ticne musqorembiŃ. Er maŃjeŃic sifu mi brsier Anutu mi ssembiŃ.

¹⁰ Eme aŃelo namba 5 eki rc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere ŃicwofuŃ ŃeŃeo hoŃkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mreŃ-ticne dapc efarewec. Eme Ńic jaŃe Ńic serereŃ manahuc nameŃ-jeŃic kitcnembiŃ.

¹¹ Eme Ńic-jeŃicte  wicŃhc-jeŃicte Anutu sambŃŃ rune musorinkembim. Ehuć maŃjeŃic mi brsier juju bapa-jeŃic mi qikiŃnembim.

¹² Eme aŃelo namba 6 eki rc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme Eufrata op skoo huwec. Hume op Ńickekewec. I hata fuame ŃoŃ wewefunaonec ŃicwofuŃ fisiniŃe iŃuc fuawec.

¹³ Eme no honehape ore mickonec  qowi mimicnere mickonec  porofete burecne ere mickonec demon repicne jahec  moc qaqc hawari tinac wefumbim.

¹⁴ I jaŃe demon frine, msi wiac baniŃte tpiri fojarekac. JaŃe hcne mreŃ sc irec ŃicwofuŃ qafŃ-jopapie Anutu bapafre ere damen skoo rsi roroc er fisir qaqc eniŃmu.

¹⁵ “MangopieŃ, no Ńika qaq jaŃe iŃucne ututuŃ fisipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte maŃqri juhuć Ńaqi-ticne soŃaŃkezejec. IŃuc eocmu ere manape Ńerine ekac.”

¹⁶ Eme demon jaŃe mreŃ moc ŃŃene JudadŃko Hamagedon mukicne, ira ŃicwofuŃ hetumaŃ-jopa-frembim.

¹⁷ Eme aŃelo namba 7 eki rc-ticnaonec wiac sawao hoŃkeme huwec. Eme ufunko eri ŃeŃe Ńewekonec dŃŃ wiwira moc ŃiŃuc wahawec: “Efarekicne.”

¹⁸ Eme bbric  qun parandaŃ  micfnŃ fuawec  homeŃ kcqene sko jmbŃŃ bawec, sc iŃucne moc Ńic fuar juwarembimko mi bawec.

¹⁹ Eme hae sko fuckeme jahec  moc ewec. Er mreŃ sc Ńic jaŃere hae ttie-frewec,  Babe hae skore rufc jaŃere Anutuzi iŃuc jaha manasur kimben-ticnere wain op gumec-jopawec.

²⁰ Er wc nuc  tiki mmc sirowe-frembim.

²¹  sambŃkonec hoe sanaŃ hewec, hndŃŃe buse iŃucne, izi Ńic hecjopame Anutu musorinkembim. Hoe i hhwicne jmbŃŃ, ima-ticnehec.

17

Ńokac moc qowi bbroŃko Ńewec

¹ Eme aŃelo 7 rc 7 bajumbim jaŃeraonec moczi norao warer ŃiŃuc nazawec: “Sasec Ńokac sko op kcqenao Ńeekac e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretc gowatupe.

² MreŃŃe mreŃŃe Ńic jaŃe ehc sasec eec eengopieŃ  mreŃ sc ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe eraonec hcne sasec-ticnere wain op nr maŃsifuc ejareekac.”

³ IŃuc nazame maŃŃane Ńerisieme mreŃ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira Ńokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bbroŃŃ moc ere faio Ńewec. Qowi sahać-ticnao ŃŃe qren simbiŃŃe fuŃŃe fuŃŃe scke-frer fowec. Er qowi hcne e qizc-ticne 7  ŃuŃŃene 10.

⁴  Ńokac e Ńaqi bbroŃŃ  muc mucne rojuwec, er erizi kisen qsen kiwec. Meticnezi rc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŃ mamakczi fusewec.

⁵ Mai-ticnao ŃŃeson-ticne kecŃiŃuc qrenkecicne fowec: “Babe hae sko, mreŃ sc sasec mamakc wiac irec neŃgocne no hcne.”

⁶ Eme Ńokac e tirinc  Jesure mumutaninfc jaŃere soc nku maŃŃe bibiriwame honepo. Honer bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dâŃj

⁷ Eme aŃelozî ŃiŃuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No Ńokacte fuŃne â qowizî âsickekac ere fuŃne â qowi qizecne 7 â ŃuŃene 10 irec fuŃne mâmâc gazape manac.

⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, Ńi mi jukac, Ńâhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sananŃo huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, Ńi mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mâreŃko Ńic jaŃe honerâ mu warec ecneniŃmu. ZâŃe-jeŃic mâreŃ fufuonectear juju sananŃe papiao mi gâreŃkekicne, Ńic i jaŃe hâcne iŃuc eniŃmu.

⁹ Zî manŃârâŃheczî mamananane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, Ńokaczi Ńefackekac hâcne.

¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi ŃicwofuŃ 7. ŃicwofuŃ 5 arictac embiŃ, moc Ńi jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŃ bembeniŃe mac juocte mucnekicne.

¹¹ Qowi mârâc juwec, Ńi ine mi jukac, izi ŃicwofuŃ 7 jaŃere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

ŃuŃene 10 irec dâŃj

¹² “ŃuŃene 10 honemec i ŃicwofuŃ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jaŃe gie-jeŃic dameŃ ŃiŃuczia mi fuŃkemiŃ. ŃicwofuŃ gie-jeŃic fuŃkerâ qowi mimicnehec dameŃ bembeniŃe mac baniŃmu.

¹³ JaŃe maŃ mamasanu-jeŃic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŃaŃ Ńoqachec qaniŃmu.

¹⁴ Ehuc Lamahec Ńika gie baniŃmu. Eme Lama eki ine sananŃkerâ jopaoocmu. Eki hâcne fekcicne jaŃere Fekicne â ŃicwofuŃ jaŃere WofuŃ Sâko. Á jume jufufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuŃfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

Ńokacte dâŃj

¹⁵ IŃuc murâ ŃiŃuc Ńuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec Ńokac e opâ sâko irec mecnao Ńeme honemec, opâ izi Ńicne Ńicne, sahad hawari â dâŃmarac fuŃne fuŃnehec.

¹⁶ Erâ ŃuŃene 10 honemec, jaŃe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ Ńaqi wiac jâoc rofârêrâ biucne nârâ siec sahadne Ńocko rikeniŃmu.

¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi eniŃmu, Anutuzi maŃ jeŃicko mu qafeŃ râeme jaŃe dâŃticne reŃkehuc maŃ mocjaha efârêrâ qowi kiŃaŃ qacneniŃmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dâŃ hâcne sananŃke-fâreocmu.

¹⁸ Erâ go Ńokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mâreŃ sâc ŃicwofuŃ ejareme kiŃaŃ qacneniŃte tâpiri focnekac.”

20*Juku SataŃ kâpâcwârû baniŃmu*

¹ Eme no sambânŃkonec aŃelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwârû sâko moc bajuwec.

² Erâ e oâ, homa ranŃa, demonŃ micne SataŃ hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwârûzi bândeŃnerâ jara 1 tauŃeŃ niŃiŃhehc foocte mucnerâ

³ hârâcko tuŃkeme huwec. Hume motâcne kizi basananŃkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme Ńicne Ńicne maŃ bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tauŃeŃ taraocte mukicne. Tarame firuepie wefurâ dameŃ bembeniŃe mac juocmu.

Ńic bâbâni faharenîŃmu jaŃere dâŃj

⁴ Eme no eri ŃeŃe Ńerame honepo. Honehape Ńic fisirâ fainao ŃemiŃiŃ jaŃe mumutara gie baniŃte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaniŃkehuc Anuture dâŃ hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jeŃic gâtâcnekicne jaŃere maŃ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dieŃzi mi hecnemiŃiŃ â ŃâŃe gâreŃ-ticne mai-jeŃicko â mejeŃicko mi bajumiŃiŃ, jaŃere maŃ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme Ńic i jaŃe sahad-jeŃic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaŃe Kristohec ŃicwofuŃ gie bahapie jara 1 tauŃeŃ tarawec.

⁵ Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaŃe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tauŃeŃ taraocte irec woŃec fombiŃiŃ. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wâŃ.

⁶ Fafahare namba wâŃko ŃuhuckeŃgopieŃ jaŃe Ńeri bubiaŃ faio tiri juŃgopieŃ. Ńic iŃucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowarîec-jopaoocmu. JaŃe Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juniŃmu, ehuc ehac ŃicwofuŃ gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tauŃeŃ taraoocmu.

SataŃ kâpâcwârû fickonec wefurâ Ńic mocwâc maŃ bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tauŃeŃ tarame SataŃ firuepie kâpâcwârû fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu.

⁸ Wefurâ Ńicne Ńicne mâreŃ Ńifec â Ńifec, faic â juwic juŃgopieŃ maŃjeŃic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo Ńic qafeŃ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniŃmu, jaŃe Ńare-jeŃic hâwec moŃŃeŃ iŃucne, wowosene tâmiric.

⁹ Fisirâ mâreŃ wâneŃ sâko ira raferâ tirinŃic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambin. Somâc-jopahuc hae bian i mâmâc orâŃkembin. InŃuc ehapie sambâŃkonec Ńoc waharâ Ńâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.

¹⁰ Á SataŃ, maŃ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqicz i Ńoc Ńahuc foekac ira behapie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira Ńafe ŃoanŃ qâqâtiri Ńâic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sananŃ.

Ńâhec fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri ŃeŃe kâcŃene qanŃqanŃ moc honepo. Fainao Ńewec ere maionec sambâŃ â mâreŃ wise tâmirepic.

¹² Ehame hâmokicne fekcicne wahacicne jaŃe mâmâc sasawa eri ŃeŃe fuŃnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembin. Erâ moc qaratiembin i juju sananŃe papia. Eme hâmokicne jaŃe juju bapa-jeŃicte dâŃ papiao qâreŃkekcicne i honehuc dâŃjeŃic mutarambinŃ.

¹³ Eme dameŃ ira hâweczi maŃnao hâmokicne fombin jaŃe bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi Ńic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi Ńic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jaŃe juju bapa-jeŃicte fuŃne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekcicne.

¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i Ńocriqicko behapie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, Ńocriqic hâcne.

¹⁵ Eme Ńic moc e ŃâŃene juju sananŃe papiao basarâ Ńocriqicko behapie huwec.

21

SambanŃ qâricne i mâreŃ qâricne fuazokac

¹ Eme no sambâŃ qâricne â mâreŃ qâricne honec-jofapo. SambâŃ ranŃqane â mâreŃ ranŃqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec inŃuc jaha arictac ewec.

² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambâŃkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo, Ńokac biŃe moc Ńicko râeniŃte erickeŃgopien inŃuc tinac ericke emasanŃ ekicne honepo.

³ Eme eri ŃeŃeonec dâŃ kâcŃene ŃinŃuc wareme manapo: "Honekcic, Anuture ŃeŃe hae Ńic janŃerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ŃondenŃ-jeŃicko ŃeŃe juju ehame jaŃe Ńicfâc-ticne erâ juninŃmu.

⁴ Anutu e jahac janŃerao juhuc ŃâŃeuc-jeŃic bâkerenŃe-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc Ńâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac ranŃqanezi omae-fârewec hâcne."

⁵ Eme eri ŃeŃeŃe Ńeweczi ŃinŃuc nazawec: "Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac." InŃuc murâ muwec: "Go qâreŃkec, dâŃ i fâri hândâŃne jâmbân."

⁶ Erâ ŃinŃuc nazawec: "Wiac efârekcicne, no bâbâni â Ńâhec, wiac fufuŃŃe â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmomme no juju opâ ŃâkâŃkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepemu.

⁷ Moc e sasananŃe gie baku batararâ wiac Ńi raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu.

⁸ Hâwic bâronŃ â miti qiqikinŃ â wâwânâŃhec â Ńika qaqa â saseŃic â hafec qanŃec Ńic â nemuqâi babaju â siocdâŃ babaju sasawa, Ńic i janŃere ŃeŃe lambe opâre riqicz i Ńoc Ńahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu."

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambâŃkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme aŃelo 7 râqâc-jeŃic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomambin, janŃeraonec moczi norao warerâ ŃinŃuc nazawec: "Waretec Lamare Ńokac biŃe gowatupe."

¹⁰ InŃuc murâ enareme maŃnane Ńerisieme tiki sâko Ńoricne moc Ńewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambâŃkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecŃinŃuc honepo:

¹¹ Anuture eri tatamaczi geroŃke-fârekcicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririnŃ kikicne inŃucne erâ bâric bâricneekac.

¹² Qânâsac sâko Ńoricnezi hae rârecekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botâŃnao aŃelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe Ńicguru 12 janŃere ŃâŃe qâreŃ forakac.

¹³ ŃoanŃ wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŃ juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŃ faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â ŃoanŃ huhunaopec inŃuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac.

¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŃ 12 doma rakac, eme wâtuŃ 12 irec ombâŃnao Lamare aposolofâc 12 janŃere ŃâŃe qâreŃ 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ AŃelo dâŃ nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sâcticne sâc bawec.

¹⁶ Hae i tuturuŃne jahec â jahec, hâŃne otecne sâckoa. Eme aŃeloz i hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometra 2 tausenŃ ewec. HâŃne otecne â Ńoricne sâckoa sasawa.

¹⁷ Eme haesac qâfoŋ-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, ŋiczi sâc bajuengoponenŋ ijaha aŋelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec.

¹⁸ Haesac i qânâ qaqaacne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine goi fifimârâŋne kiruŋ qaqaacne iŋucne izi bakicne.

¹⁹ Haesac irec qânâ wâtunŋ i qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtunŋ namba 1 i qânâ qaqaacne kiruŋ tinac izi bakicne, wâtunŋ namba 2 i qânâ keŋkeŋne izi bakicne, wâtunŋ namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtunŋ namba 4 i qânâ ârâŋ qârî izi bakicne,

²⁰ wâtunŋ namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtunŋ namba 6 i qânâ bâbâronŋi bakicne, wâtunŋ namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtunŋ namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac weweaŋne izi bakicne, wâtunŋ namba 9 i qânâ bâbâŋenŋi bakicne, wâtunŋ namba 10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wâtunŋ namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtunŋ namba 12 i qânâ qondaŋ horiki tinac izi bakicne.

²¹ Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, iŋuc sasawa. Hae hata i goi qaqaacnezi bakicne, kiruŋ iŋucne fifimârâŋne.

²² Ufuŋ ine hao moc mi ŋeme honepo, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre eki ufuŋ ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc.

²³ Erâ hae i mosa ŝoaŋzi mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi ŝoc tatamac-ticne eekac.

²⁴ Mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe hae irec tatamackoa jufâreneŋmu, â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe eri boreŋ wiac-jeŋic hae ira bara-fâreneŋmu.

²⁵ Hae i moc mi ŋafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i ŝoaŋkore aaŋ sasawa doma-fâreocmu.

²⁶ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, aŋac ŝizine i hae ira bara-fâreneŋmu.

²⁷ Wiac wâwânâŋhec ine moc mi raŝi-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Á ŋic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi raŝiocmu. ŝâŋe-jeŋic Lamare juju sanaŋ papiao qâreŋkeicne jaŋe sawa raŝiŋmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dâŋ

¹ Eme aŋelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqaacne, jawa ririŋ kikiŋe. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ŋeje fuŋkonec wahakac.

² Waharâ hae hata ŝâŝâŋiŋnao rakac. Opâ mecnao ŋifec â ŋifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârîne hawarîne fuŋne fuŋne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc biankeniŋmu.

³ Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi focmu. Anutu â Lama ere ŋeje hae ira hâcne fuame ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juniŋmu.

⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŋmu, â ŝâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko luarâ focmu.

⁵ Hae i mi ŋafeocmu, erâ lambe me ŝoaŋ tatamacnere mi muniŋmu, Wofuŋ Anutu e jahac ŝoaŋ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ gie barahuc juniŋmu sanaŋ.

Johane e aŋelozi dâŋ âzâcne numucnezo ewec

⁶ Eme aŋelozi ŝiŋuc nazawec: “Dâŋ i fârî hândâŋne jâmbâŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu porofete ejareme manjenic ŋerisieekac, eki hâcne aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋ qaqaafâc-ticne ŋoŋe wiac, mi ŝoraha fuaocte mukicne i ŋaza ŋowatuc ewec.

⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecŝira findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkeicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e ŝeri bubiaŋ manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ aŋelo wiac nowatuwec ere maŋfuŋko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape

⁹ qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiŋaŋ qaqa âgoge, erâ porofete qomâfâcge jaŋere âgo, â papia ŝirec dâŋ aimuŋ bajuniŋmu jaŋere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa danŋe nunumu ecnec.”

¹⁰ Iŋuc murâ ŝiŋuc nazawec: “Go papia ŝirec findaŋdâŋ fâzâ mi bazemec. Dâŋ i fârînehec eocte dameŋne bemberkeekac hâcne.

¹¹ Irek sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â maŋwânâŋheczi maŋwânâŋhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â maŋfuru juekaczi maŋfuru jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dâŋ âzâcnewec

¹² “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ ŋic juju bapa-ŋenjicte tofa sâckoa bazu-ŋarepemu.

¹³ No bâbâni â ŝâhec, fuŋne â botâŋne, wiac fufuŋke â babatara.

¹⁴ Ńaqi-jeŃic Ńure qaqačkeeŃgopieŃ jaŃere manape Ńerine ekac. JaŃe hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânŃepieŃ â hae irec maŃnao raŃiŃŃepieŃ.

¹⁵ Hae râpenao juniŃmu ine qâto â hafec qaŃgec bapa â sasecŃic â Ńika qaqa â nemuqâŃ babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec aŃac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenŃepeneŃ

¹⁶ “Jesu no hâcne aŃelo-nane sorepe eki kikefuŃ gurufâc-nane ŃoŃe mumutaniŃ dâŃ i mufua-Ńarewec. No hâcne Dawidire fuŃqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiŃ Ńâko tatamachec.”

¹⁷ Mâro â Jesure biŃefâc jaŃe ŃiŃuc muenŃop ieŃ: “Go warezemec.” Á moc e dâŃ Ńi manarâ iŃuc jaha muzejec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ Ńira fiŃizejec. Á moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi uŃdâŃ muwec

¹⁸ Papia kečŃira fiŃdaŃdâŃ qâreŃkekiecne i wose manac eniŃmu ŃoŃe uŃ Ńazape mananiŃ: Moc e maŃicnere dâŃ moc Ńuhuckeocmu, Ńic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papia kečŃira qâreŃkekiecne i Ńuhuckeocmu wâc,

¹⁹ â moc e fiŃdaŃdâŃ Ńi âke Ńipuocmu, Ńic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dâŃ â tiri haere dâŃ Ńi qâreŃkekiecne iŃuc jaha âke Ńipuocmu.

Mumutara dâŃ

²⁰ DâŃ mufuakiecne Ńi dopeckekaczi ŃiŃuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, WofuŃ Jesu go warezemec.

²¹ WofuŃ Jesure aki anonoczi ŃoŃerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.